

# Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Dalam Angka

*Sulawesi Tengah Province in Figures*

**2020**



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
PROVINSI SULAWESI TENGAH  
BPS - Statistics of Sulawesi Tengah Province**

# Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Dalam Angka

*Sulawesi Tengah Province in Figures*

2020

**PROVINSI SULAWESI TENGAH DALAM ANGKA**  
***Sulawesi Tengah Province in Figures***  
**2020**

ISSN: 0215-2282

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 72560.2002

Katalog/Catalog: 1102001.72

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages: lxvi + 750 hal/pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah

*BPS-Statistics of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

Penyunting/Editor:

Bidang Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

*Division of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination*

Gambar Kover/Cover Design:

Bidang Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

*Division of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination*

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Pulo Dua, Kabupaten Banggai

*Pulo Dua, Banggai Regency*

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

© BPS Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/BPS-Statistics of Sulawesi Tengah Province

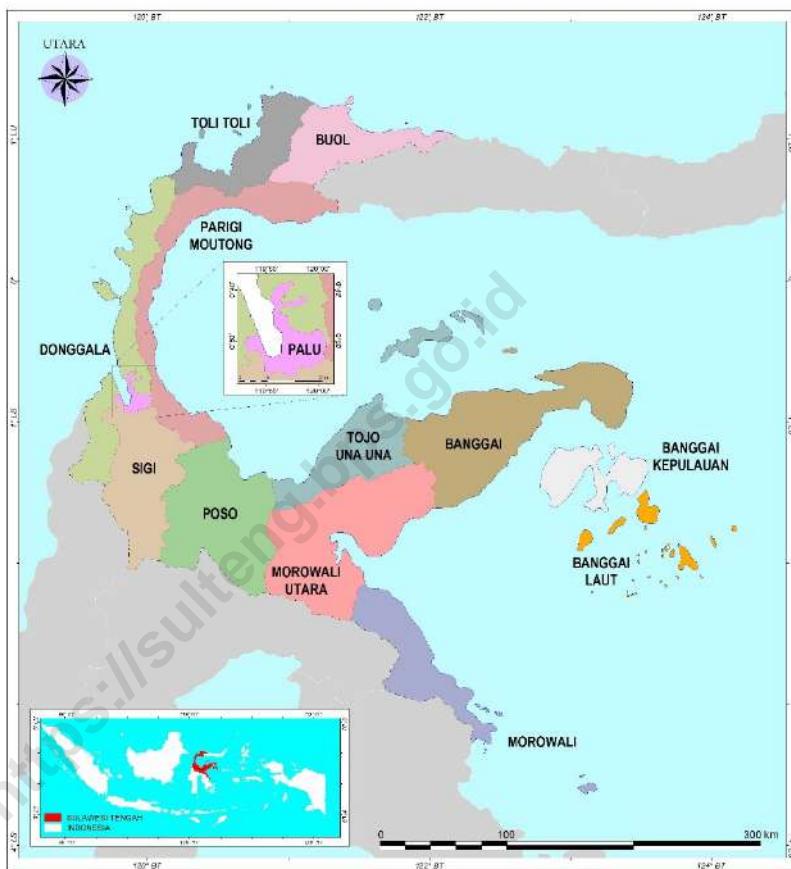
Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

UD. RIO

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

## PETA WILAYAH PROVINSI SULAWESI TENGAH MAP OF SULAWESI TENGAH PROVINCE





**KEPALA BPS PROVINSI SULAWESI TENGAH**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF BPS-STATISTICS OF SULAWESI TENGAH PROVINCE**



**Drs. Dumangar Hutaurok, M.Si.**





## KATA PENGANTAR

**Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Dalam Angka 2020** merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah. Publikasi ini memuat data/informasi statistik tentang hasil-hasil pembangunan di Wilayah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah selama 2019, yang banyak diperlukan dalam evaluasi pembangunan. Data yang disajikan dalam publikasi ini terdiri dari data primer hasil Sensus/Survei yang dilakukan oleh BPS Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah dan data sekunder yang bersumber dari berbagai instansi/dinas/lembaga pemerintah. Publikasi ini terdiri dari 14 bab, mulai dari bab geografi dan iklim hingga perbandingan antar provinsi di Indonesia.

Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah. Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerjasama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta.

Kepada semua pihak yang telah membantu kegiatan penyusunan dan penerbitan publikasi ini, kami mengucapkan terima kasih yang sebanyak-banyaknya. Akhirnya saran dan kritik yang membangun untuk perbaikan dan penyempurnaan publikasi ini di masa mendatang sangat kami harapkan. Semoga publikasi ini bermanfaat.

Palu, Mei 2020  
Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah

Drs. Dumangan Hutaurok, M.Si.



## PREFACE

**Sulawesi Tengah Province in Figure 2020**, is an annual publication written by BPS-Statistics of Sulawesi Tengah Province. This publication contains statistical data/information on development outcomes in Sulawesi Tengah Province during 2019, which is much needed in the evaluation of development. The data presented in the publication consists of primary data from Census/Survey conducted by BPS-Statistics of Sulawesi Tengah Province and secondary data sourced from various agencies/government institutions. This publication contains 14 chapters, from geography and climate chapter to national comparison chapter.

Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopefully it can help to equip compilation of development planning in this province. This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations.

To all parties who helped with the preparation and publication of this book, we express our thanks. Finally, suggestions and constructive criticism for the improvement of this publication in the future are very much expected. Hopefully this publication will be useful.

Palu, Mei 2020  
Chief Statistician of  
BPS-Statistics of Sulawesi Tengah Province

Drs. Dumangar Hutaeruk, M.Si.

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....   | vii             |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | ix              |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....  | xi              |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Eksplanatory Notes</i> .....   | lxii            |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....   | lxiii           |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....   | lxiv            |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....  | 1               |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....   | 33              |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....  | 73              |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....  | 129             |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 311             |
| 6. Pertambangan dan Energi/ <i>Mining and Energy</i> .....   | 433             |
| 7. Industri Manufaktur/ <i>Manufacturing Industry</i> .....  | 447             |
| 8. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....  | 463             |
| 9. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                  | 489             |
| 10. Harga-harga/ <i>Prices</i> .....   | 515             |
| 11. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....  | 579             |
| 12. Perdagangan Luar Negeri/ <i>Foreign Trade</i> .....  | 601             |
| 13. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....   | 619             |
| 14. Perbandingan Antar Provinsi/ <i>National Comparison</i> .....  | 699             |



## DAFTAR TABEL/*LIST OF TABLES*

|   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| <b>1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI .....</b>   | <b>6</b>               |
| <b><i>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION.....</i></b>  | <b>6</b>               |
| 1.1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....   | 6                      |
| <i>Total Area by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>  | 6                      |
| 1.1.2 Jarak dari Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota ke Ibukota Provinsi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (km), 2019.....   | 7                      |
| <i>Distance between Regency/Municipality Capital and Province Capital in Sulawesi Tengah Province (km),2019 .....</i>   | 7                      |
| 1.1.3 Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....   | 8                      |
| <i>Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>  | 8                      |
| 1.1.4 Nama Gunung Tertinggi menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah .....  | 9                      |
| <i>Highest Mountain in the name of by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province.....</i>   | 9                      |
| 1.1.5 Nama Sungai Terpanjang dan Luas Daerah Alirannya menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah .....   | 10                     |
| <i>Name and Area Region's Longest Riverflow is according to the Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province.....</i>   | 10                     |
| <b>1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM .....</b>  | <b>11</b>              |
| <b><i>CLIMATE CONDITION.....</i></b>  | <b>11</b>              |
| 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....                    | 11                     |
| <i>Monitoring Climate Elements at Meteorological, Climatological, and Geophysical Agency (BMKG) Monitoring Station by Regency/ Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i> | 11                     |
| 1.2.2 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan  |                        |

|   | Halaman<br>Page  |
|---|------------------|
| Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Mutiara Palu, 2019.....   | 16               |
| Monitoring Climate Elements at Meteorological, Climatological, and Geophysical Agency (BMKG) Monitoring Station by Regency/Municipality in Meteorological Station of Mutiara Palu by Month, 2019 .....  | 16               |
| 1.2.3 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Lalos Tolitoli, 2019 .....                                   | 20               |
| Monitoring Climate Elements at Meteorological, Climatological, and Geophysical Agency (BMKG) Monitoring Station by Regency/Municipality in Meteorological Station of Lalos Tolitoli by Month, 2019..... | 20               |
| 1.2.4 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Kasiguncu Poso, 2019 .....                                   | 24               |
| Monitoring Climate Elements at Meteorological, Climatological, and Geophysical Agency (BMKG) Monitoring Station by Regency/Municipality in Meteorological Station of Kasiguncu Poso by Month, 2019..... | 24               |
| 1.2.5 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Bubung Luwuk, 2019 .....                                     | 28               |
| Monitoring Climate Elements at Meteorological, Climatological, and Geophysical Agency (BMKG) Monitoring Station by Regency/Municipality in Meteorological Station of Bubung Luwuk by Month, 2019.....   | 28               |
| <b>2. PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT .....</b>   | <b>33</b>        |
| <b>2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF .....</b>  | <b>41</b>        |
| <b><i>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA .....</i></b>   | <b><i>41</i></b> |
| 2.1.1 Jumlah Kecamatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019 .....  | 41               |
| Number of Sub Districts and Villages by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015-2019 .....   | 41               |
| 2.1.2 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi  | 41               |

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Tengah, 2015–2019.....   | 42                     |
| <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015–2019 .....</i>                                     | 42                     |
| <b>2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH .....</b>  | <b>43</b>              |
| <b><i>REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES .....</i></b>  | <b>43</b>              |
| 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....            | 43                     |
| Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....                      | 43                     |
| 2.2.2 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Fraksi dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....                   | 44                     |
| Number Of Regional House of Representatives's Members By Fractions and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....                              | 44                     |
| 2.2.3 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Fraksi dan Pendidikan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....                      | 45                     |
| Number Of Regional House of Representatives's Members By Fractions and Educational Level in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019                     | 45                     |
| <b>2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA.....</b>  | <b>46</b>              |
| <b><i>HUMAN RESOURCES .....</i></b>  | <b>46</b>              |
| 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 .....  | 46                     |
| Number of Civil Servants by Regency/City and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019.....                             | 46                     |
| 2.3.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018 dan 2019 .....            | 47                     |
| Number of Civil Servants Local Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province by Occupation and Sex, 2018 and 2019 .....                               | 47                     |
| 2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018 dan 2019 ..... | 49                     |
| Number of Civil Servants Local Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province by Educational Level and Sex, 2018 and 2019.....                         | 49                     |
| 2.3.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan  |                        |

|   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 .....  | 51                     |
| Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, December 2018 and December 2019 .....                                      | 51                     |
| 2.3.5 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018 dan 2019 ..... | 53                     |
| Number of Civil Servants Local Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province by Government Agencies and Sex, 2018 and 2019 .....                             | 53                     |
| 2.3.6 Jumlah Personil Satuan Perlindungan Masyarakat Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019.....                               | 58                     |
| Number Of Civil Defense by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015-2019.....   | 58                     |
| <b>2.4 KEUANGAN DAERAH.....</b>   | <b>59</b>              |
| <b>GOVERNMENT FINANCE .....</b>   | <b>59</b>              |
| 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2016-2019.....                                 | 59                     |
| Actual Provincial Government Revenues of Sulawesi Tengah Province by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016-2019.....                              | 59                     |
| 2.4.2 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016-2019.....                                       | 61                     |
| Actual Provincial Government Expenditures of Sulawesi Tengah Province by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016-2019....                       | 61                     |
| 2.4.3 Realisasi Pendapatan dan Belanja Pemerintah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu rupiah) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2018 dan 2019.....                   | 63                     |
| Actual Provincial Government Revenues and Expenditures (thousand rupiahs) of Sulawesi Tengah Province by Regency/ Municipality, 2018 and 2019.....    | 63                     |
| 2.4.4 Realisasi Penerimaan Daerah Otonom Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Juta Rupiah), 2019.....  | 65                     |
| Actual Regional Government Revenues by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Million Rupiahs), 2019 .....                                 | 65                     |
| 2.4.5 Realisasi Pegeluaran Daerah Otonom Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Juta Rupiah), 2019.....  | 66                     |
| Actual Autonomy Expenditures by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Million Rupiahs), 2019 .....  | 66                     |

|            |   |           |
|------------|---|-----------|
| 2.4.6      | Dana Alokasi Umum (DAU) dan Dana Alokasi Khusus Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah dan Kabupaten/Kota se-Sulawesi Tengah (Juta Rupiah), 2018-2019 .....                                   | 67        |
|            | General and Special Subsidies in Sulawesi Tengah Province and all Regencies/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Million Rupiahs), 2018-2019 .....                         | 67        |
| <b>2.5</b> | <b>PEMILIHAN UMUM .....</b>   | <b>68</b> |
|            | <b>GENERAL ELECTION .....</b>   | <b>68</b> |
| 2.5.1      | Jumlah Pemilih yang Terdaftar dan Pemilih yang Melaksanakan Hak Pilihnya pada Pemilihan Legislatif (DPR) Dirinci Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 ..... | 68        |
|            | Number Of Registered Electors and Electors Who Used Their Right on Legislative General Election (Assembly) by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....      | 68        |
| 2.5.2      | Jumlah Pemilih yang Terdaftar dan Jumlah Suara pada Pemilihan Presiden 2019 menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah .....  | 69        |
|            | Number of Registered Electors and Number of Votes on Presidential Election 2019 by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province .....                                       | 69        |
| 2.5.3      | Jumlah dan Persentase Perolehan Suara dan Jumlah Perolehan Kursi Hasil Pemilihan Legislatif (DPRD I) Organisasi Peserta Pemilihan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2014 .....       | 70        |
|            | Number and Percentage of Legislative and Number of Chairs Achievement on 2014 General Election (DPRD I) Resulted by Participants in Sulawesi Tengah Province .....              | 70        |
| 2.5.4      | Jumlah Perolehan Suara pada Pemilihan Presiden 2019 menurut Pasangan Capres Cawapres dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah .....                                       | 71        |
|            | Number of Votes on Presidential Election 2019 by President and Vice President Couple and Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province .....                                 | 71        |
| 2.5.5      | Jumlah Perolehan Suara pada Pemilihan Gubernur Sulawesi Tengah 2016 menurut Pasangan Cagub Cawagub dan Kabupaten/Kota .....   | 72        |
|            | Number of Votes on Governor Election 2016 by Governor and   |           |

|   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| Vice Governor Couple and Regency/Municipality.....  | 72                     |
| <b>3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT .....</b>  | <b>73</b>              |
| <b>3.1 PENDUDUK.....</b>  | <b>85</b>              |
| <b>    POPULATION.....</b>  | <b>85</b>              |
| 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2010 dan 2019 ..... | 85                     |
| Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2010 and 2019 .....    | 85                     |
| 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....   | 90                     |
| Population by Age Group and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....   | 90                     |
| 3.1.3 Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2010 dan 2019 .....   | 91                     |
| Number of Households and Average Household Size by Regency/ Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2010 and 2019 .....   | 91                     |
| 3.1.4 Jumlah Penduduk, Desa/Kelurahan, dan Kepadatan Penduduk per Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....   | 92                     |
| Number of Population, Villages, and Population Density per Village by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....  | 92                     |
| 3.1.5 Jumlah Penempatan Penduduk Transmigrasi Tahun Anggaran 2019 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota Dan Jenis Transmigrasi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah .....   | 93                     |
| Number Of Transmigrant Placements Year 2019 by Regency/ Municipality And Kind Of Transmigration in Sulawesi Tengah Province.....  | 93                     |
| <b>3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN .....</b>  | <b>94</b>              |
| <b>    EMPLOYMENT .....</b>   | <b>94</b>              |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 3.2.1 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....<br>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....   | 94<br>94        |
| 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....<br>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Regency/Municipality and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....   | 97<br>97        |
| 3.2.3 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....<br>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....  | 100<br>100      |
| 3.2.4 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah,2019.....<br>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....                   | 101<br>101      |
| 3.2.5 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....<br>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main Industry in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019..... | 104<br>104      |
| 3.2.6 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....<br>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....                      | 105<br>105      |
| 3.2.7 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan  | 105             |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....   | 106             |
| Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....                             | 106             |
| 3.2.8 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 ..... | 107             |
| Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....                                       | 107             |
| 3.2.9 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....            | 108             |
| Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....  | 108             |
| 3.2.10 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....                             | 109             |
| Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....  | 109             |
| 3.2.11 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....                    | 110             |
| <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>                                      | <i>110</i>      |
| 3.2.12 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....                                   | 111             |
| Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....   | 111             |
| 3.2.13 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama   | 111             |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....   | 112             |
| Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....                       | 112             |
| 3.2.14 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....      | 113             |
| <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>                  | <i>113</i>      |
| 3.2.15 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....       | 114             |
| <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>                                   | <i>114</i>      |
| 3.2.16 Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2017–2019.....                       | 115             |
| Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality, 2017–2019 .....  | 115             |
| 3.2.17 Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 ..... | 116             |
| <i>Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Regency/Municipality and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>            | <i>116</i>      |
| 3.2.18 Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019....  | 119             |
| <i>Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>  | <i>119</i>      |
| 3.2.19 Pencari Kerja Yang Terdaftar Menurut Bulan, Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019.....  | 120             |
| <i>Registered Job Seeker by Month, Educational Level and Sex in</i>  |                 |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015-2019.....</i>  | <i>120</i>      |
| 3.2.20 Penempatan Pencari Kerja Yang Terdaftar Menurut Bulan, Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019 .....  | 122             |
| Number Of The Registered Job Seeker Occupied by Month, Educational Level and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015-2019 .....  | 122             |
| 3.2.21 Pencari Kerja Yang Dihapuskan Pada Kantor Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Bulan, Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019 ..... | 124             |
| Number Of Job Seekers To Be Eliminated at Government Services of Man Power and Transmigration in Sulawesi Tengah Province by Month, Educational Level and Sex, 2015-2019 .....                                 | 124             |
| 3.2.22 Jumlah Pencari Kerja Yang Sudah dan Belum Ditempatkan Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019 .....  | 126             |
| Number Of Job Seekers Occupied and Not Yet Occupied by Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019 .....  | 126             |
| 3.2.23 Jumlah Pencari Kerja Yang Sudah dan Belum Ditempatkan Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019 .....  | 127             |
| Number Of Job Seekers Occupied and Not Yet Occupied by Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019 .....  | 127             |
| <b>4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE .</b>   | <b>129</b>      |
| <b>4.1 PENDIDIKAN .....</b>  | <b>158</b>      |
| <b><i>EDUCATION .....</i></b>  | <b>158</b>      |
| 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, (2018/2019) dan (2019/2020).....               | 158             |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2018/2019) and (2019/2020).....</i>               | <i>158</i>      |
| 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) <sup>1</sup> di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, (2018/2019) dan (2019/2020).....                        | 161             |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA)<sup>1</sup></i>   | <i>161</i>      |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2018/2019) and (2019/2020) .....</i>  | 161             |
| 4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, (2018/2019) dan (2019/2020).....<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2018/2019) and (2019/2020) .....</i>             | 162             |
| 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, (2018/2019) dan (2019/2020).<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2018/2019) and (2019/2020) .....</i>   | 165             |
| 4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, (2018/2019) dan (2019/2020).<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2018/2019) and (2019/2020) .....</i> | 168             |
| 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, (2018/2019) dan (2019/2020).<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2018/2019) and (2019/2020) .....</i>                        | 171             |
| 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, (2019/2020).<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2019/2020) .....</i>                                    | 174             |
| 4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan   | 174             |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah,<br>(2018/2019) dan (2019/2020).....  | 177             |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools<br/>Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality<br/>in Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2018/2019) and (2019/2020) .....</i>                                       | 177             |
| 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di<br>Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi<br>Sulawesi Tengah, (2019/2020).....   | 180             |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA)<br/>Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in<br/>Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2019/2020) .....</i>  | 180             |
| 4.1.10 Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi <sup>1</sup> , Mahasiswa <sup>2</sup> , dan Tenaga Pendidik<br>(Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan<br>Pendidikan Tinggi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi<br>Tengah, 2018 dan 2019..... | 183             |
| <i>Number of Universities<sup>1</sup>, Students<sup>2</sup>, and Lecturers (State and Private)<br/>Under the Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education by<br/>Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i>           | 183             |
| 4.1.11 Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin,<br>Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah <sup>1</sup> di Provinsi<br>Sulawesi Tengah, 2017–2019.....  | 186             |
| <i>Percentage of Population Aged 7–24 Years by Sex, School Age Group,<br/>and School Participation<sup>1</sup> in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2017–2019.....</i>   | 186             |
| 4.1.12 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br>Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018–<br>2019 .....  | 189             |
| <i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational<br/>Level in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018–2019 .....</i>   | 189             |
| 4.1.13 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut<br>Kabupaten/Kota dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Provinsi Sulawesi<br>Tengah, 2014, 2018–2019 .....  | 190             |
| <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Regency/<br/>Municipality and Educational Level in Sulawesi Tengah Province,<br/>2014, 2018–2019 .....</i>  | 190             |
| 4.1.14 Banyaknya Peserta dan Lulusan Ujian Sekolah Dasar menurut<br>Kabupaten/Kota dan Status Sekolah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah,   |                 |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 2018/2019.....   | 195             |
| <i>Number of Participants and Passed Students of Exam of Elementary Schools by Regency/Municipality and Status of School in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018/2019 .....</i>            | <i>195</i>      |
| 4.1.15 Banyaknya Peserta dan Lulusan Ujian Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Umum menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Status Sekolah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018/2019.....                 | 196             |
| <i>Number of Participants and Passed Students of Exam of Junior High School by Regency/Municipality and Status of School in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018/2019 .....</i>            | <i>196</i>      |
| 4.1.16 Banyaknya Peserta dan Lulusan Ujian Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Terbuka menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Status Sekolah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018/2019.....              | 197             |
| <i>Number of Participants and Passed Students of Exam of Vacational Junior High School by Regency/Municipality and Status of School in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018/2019 .....</i> | <i>197</i>      |
| 4.1.17 Banyaknya Peserta dan Lulusan Ujian Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Status Sekolah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018/2019 .....                        | 198             |
| <i>Number of Participants and Passed Students of Exam of Senior High School by Regency/Municipality and Status of School in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018/2019 .....</i>            | <i>198</i>      |
| 4.1.18 Banyaknya Peserta dan Lulusan Ujian Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Status Sekolah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018/2019.....                    | 199             |
| <i>Number of Participants and Passed Students of Exam of Vocational Senior High School by Regency/Municipality and Status of School in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018/2019 .....</i> | <i>199</i>      |
| 4.1.19 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Ijazah/STTB Tertinggi yang Dimiliki di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....                           | 200             |
| <i>Percentage of Population 5 Years of Age and Over by Regency/ Municipality and Certificate of Highest Graduate Study Owned in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>              | <i>200</i>      |
| 4.1.20 Persentase Penduduk usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Kemampuan Membaca/Menuulis Dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....                                       | 202             |

|   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years Old and Over by Reading/<br>Writing Ability and Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah<br>Province, 2019.....   | 202                    |
| <b>4.2 KESEHATAN .....</b>  | <b>203</b>             |
| <b><i>HEALTH.....</i></b>   | <b>203</b>             |
| 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan<br>Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2014,<br>2018–2019.....<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Regency/Municipality<br/>in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2014, 2018–2019 .....</i>  | 203<br>203             |
| 4.2.2 Distribusi Persentase Wanita Berumur 15–49 Tahun yang Pernah<br>Kawin dan Melahirkan Hidup dalam Dua Tahun Terakhir Menurut<br>Kabupaten/Kota dan Penolong Persalinan di Provinsi Sulawesi<br>Tengah, 2018 dan 2019 .....<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Ever Married Women Aged 15–49 Years<br/>Who Had Live Birth in The Two Years Preceding The Survey by<br/>Regency/Municipality and Last Birth Attendance in Sulawesi Tengah<br/>Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 209<br>209             |
| 4.2.3 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi<br>Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....<br><i>Number of Medical Personnel by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi<br/>Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>   | 211<br>211             |
| 4.2.4 Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan<br>Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi<br>Sulawesi Tengah, 2014–2019.....<br><i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month<br/>Prior to The Survey by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah<br/>Province, 2014–2019 .....</i>   | 212<br>212             |
| 4.2.5 Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis<br>Penyakit di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....<br><i>Number of Disease Cases by Regency/Municipality and Type of<br/>Disease in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>  | 213<br>213             |
| 4.2.6 Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), dan<br>Bergizi Kurang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi<br>Tengah, 2019 .....  | 216                    |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), and Malnutrition by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>  | 216             |
| 4.2.7 Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019 .....                             | 217             |
| <i>Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province,2018 and 2019 .....</i> | 217             |
| 4.2.8 Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan dan Berobat Jalan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2017–2019 .....   | 220             |
| <i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint and Had Outpatient During a Month Prior to the Survey by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2017–2019.....</i>   | 220             |
| 4.2.9 Distribusi Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir dan Tidak Berobat Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Alasan Utama Tidak Berobat Jalan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....                    | 221             |
| <i>Percentage Distribution of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to the Survey and Had Not Outpatient by Province and Main Reason for not Outpatient in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 ....</i>                            | 221             |
| 4.2.10 Persentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Merokok Tembakau dalam Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Kebiasaan Merokok di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....   | 224             |
| <i>Percentage of People Aged 15 Years and Above Who Smoked Tobacco During athe last Month by Regency/Municipality and Smooking Habit in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>  | 224             |
| 4.2.11 Persentase Penduduk yang Memiliki Jaminan Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Jaminan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018–2019.....  | 225             |
| <i>Percentage of Population Who Has Health Insurance by Regency/Municipality and Types of Health Insurance in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018–2019.....</i>   | 225             |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 4.2.12 Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....<br><i>Number of Medical Specialist, General Practitioners, and Dentists by Health Facilities in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>  | 227             |
| 4.2.13 Persentase Perempuan Pernah kawin Berumur 15-49 Tahun yang Melahirkan Anak Lahir Hidup (ALH) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penolong Proses Kelahiran di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....<br><i>Percentage of Women Ever Married Aged 15-49 Years Who Gave Birth Alived Children by Regency/Municipality and Birth Process Helper in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>   | 227             |
| 4.2.14 Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016–2019 .....<br><i>Number of Pregnant Women, Conducting K1 Visits, Conducting K4 Visits, Chronic Energy Lack, and Getting Iron Tablets (Fe) in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016–2019 .....</i>   | 229             |
| 4.2.15 Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kali), 2019 .....<br><i>Number of Adolescents Aged 15-24 Years Who Received Counseling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Regency/ Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (times).....</i>  | 230             |
| 4.2.16 Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Keluarga Berencana (Faskes KB), Pembantu Penyuluhan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) dan Sub Pembantu Penyuluhan Keluarga Berencana Desa (Sub PPKBD) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....<br><i>Number of Hospital Family Palnning Service, Village Family Planning Service Posts, and Sub Village Family Planning Service Posts by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i> | 231             |
| 4.2.17 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....<br><i>Number of Fertile Age Couples and Active Family Planning Participants by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>   | 233             |
| 4.2.18 Banyaknya Tenaga Dokter menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi   | 233             |

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 234                    |
| <i>Number of Doctors Personnel by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>   | 234                    |
| 4.2.19 Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 235                    |
| <i>Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>   | 235                    |
| <b>4.3 PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN .....</b>  | <b>236</b>             |
| <b><i>HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT .....</i></b>  | <b>236</b>             |
| 4.3.1 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Luas Lantai di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019 .....                                | 236                    |
| <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Floor Area in Sulawesi Tengah Province (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 ...</i>                      | 236                    |
| 4.3.2 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Sumber Air Minum di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....   | 237                    |
| <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Source of Drinking Water in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>                      | 237                    |
| 4.3.3 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Sumber Penerangan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 240                    |
| <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Lighting Source in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019... ...</i>                              | 240                    |
| 4.3.4 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penggunaan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....                  | 241                    |
| <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Type of Toilet Facility Used by The Household in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i> | 241                    |
| 4.3.5 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....                              | 242                    |
| <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Type of Cooking Fuel in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>                          | 242                    |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 4.3.6 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Dwelling Ownership Status in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i> | 244             |
| 4.3.7 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Lantai Terluas di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Main Material of Dwelling Floor in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>               | 245             |
| 4.3.8 Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Sanitasi Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah 2015–2019.....<br><i>Percentage of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Improved Sanitation in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015–2019.....</i>                         | 246             |
| 4.3.9 Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Sumber Air Minum Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015–2019.....<br><i>Percentage of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Improved Drinking Water in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015–2019.....</i>            | 247             |
| 4.3.10 Persentase Rumah Tangga menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Atap Terluas di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....<br><i>Percentage of Households by Regency/Municipality and Roof Main Material in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>  | 248             |
| 4.3.11 Persentase Rumah Tangga menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Dinding Terluas di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 ..<br><i>Percentage of Households by Regency/Municipality and Outer Main Wall Material in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>   | 250             |
| 4.3.14 Persentase Rumah Tangga menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Pembuangan Akhir Tinja di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 ..<br><i>Percentage of Households by Regency/Municipality and Final Disposal of Feces in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019</i>   | 251             |
| 4.3.15 Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Sumber Air Minumannya dari Pompa/ Sumur/Mata Air menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jarak  | 251             |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Pompa/Sumur/ Mata Air ke Penampungan Akhir Kotoran/Tinja Terdekat (m) di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....   | 253             |
| Percentage Of Households Which Used Pump/Well/Spring As Source Of Drinking Water By Regency/Municipality And The Distance To The Nearest Septic Tank Or Other Waste Disposal (M) in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019..... | 253             |
| <b>4.4 KRIMINALITAS .....</b>   | <b>254</b>      |
| <b><i>CRIME .....</i></b>   | <b>254</b>      |
| 4.4.1 Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan dan Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Resort di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2017–2019 .....   | 254             |
| <i>The Number of Crime Reported and Percentage of Crime Clearance by Departmental (Resort) Police Office in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2017–2019 .....</i>   | 254             |
| 4.4.2 Banyaknya Kejahatan Terhadap Jiwa/Badan dan Harta Benda menurut Jenisnya di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018-2019 .....   | 256             |
| <i>Number of Crimes Against Soul/Body and Property by Type of Crime in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018-2019 .....</i>  | 256             |
| 4.4.3 Banyaknya Perkara Tindak Pidana Umum yang Masuk dan Diselesaikan pada Kejaksaan menurut Kantor Kejaksaan Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 257             |
| <i>Number of General Law Case that Reported and Cleared by State Court by Office State Court of Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....</i>  | 257             |
| 4.4.4 Banyaknya Perkara Tindak Pidana Korupsi yang Masuk dan Diselesaikan pada Kejaksaan Tinggi dan Negeri menurut Kantor Kejaksaan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....   | 258             |
| <i>Number of Corruption Cases that Reported and Cleared on High Court and State by Court Region Office in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>   | 258             |
| <b>4.5 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA .....</b>   | <b>259</b>      |
| <b><i>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS .....</i></b>   | <b>259</b>      |
| 4.5.1 Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan <sup>1</sup> ke Tanah Suci Mekah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2017–2019 ..  | 259             |
| <i>Number of Hajj Pilgrims Departured<sup>1</sup> to the Holyland of Mecca by</i>   |                 |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 4.5.2 Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2017–2019.....  | 259             |
| Nikah, Talak dan Cerai, serta Rujuk di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2017-2019.....   | 260             |
| Number of Marriages, Divorces, and Reconciliations in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2017-2019.....  | 260             |
| 4.5.3 Jumlah Perceraian Menurut Faktor dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....   | 262             |
| <i>Number of Divorces by Factors and Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>   | 262             |
| 4.5.4 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 265             |
| <i>Number of Places of Worship by Regency/Municipality and Religion in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>   | 265             |
| 4.5.5 Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....   | 266             |
| Number of Natural Disaster Events by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....   | 266             |
| 4.5.6 Jumlah Korban yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 268             |
| Number of Victims Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....   | 268             |
| 4.5.7 Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019 .....                                | 278             |
| <i>Number of Damaged Houses Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019 .....</i>                                  | 278             |
| 4.5.8 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup> Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2011, 2014, dan 2018 ..... | 280             |
| <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2011, 2014, and 2018 .....</i>       | 280             |
| 4.5.9 Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (kepala keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018.....                  | 283             |
| <i>Number of Aid Recipients (head of household) and Food Social Assistance Budget by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 .....</i>             | 283             |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 4.5.10 Jumlah Perkara Yurisdiksi Pengadilan Tinggi Agama Sulawesi Tengah menurut Pengadilan Agama Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 284             |
| Number of Jurisdiction Cases in Religious High Court by Religious Court of Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....   | 284             |
| 4.5.11 Banyaknya Anak Terlantar/Putus Sekolah yang dibina di UPT Panti Sosial Anak Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Jenis Keterampilan, 2019 .....            | 286             |
| <i>Number of Neglected Children / Dropouts Fostered in UPT of Social Institution of Child in Sulawesi Tengah Province by Regency/Municipality and Type of Skill, 2019 .....</i>   | 286             |
| 4.5.12 Banyaknya Wanita Tuna Susila yang Dibina pada UPT Panti Sosial Rehabilitasi Tuna Sosial Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Keterampilan, 2019 ..... | 287             |
| Number of Women Prostitute Fostered in UPT of Social Institution for social rehabilitation in Sulawesi Tengah Province by Regency/Municipality and Type of Skill, 2019 .....      | 287             |
| 4.5.13 Banyaknya Penderita Disabilitas menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenisnya di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 288             |
| <i>Number of Neglected Children / Dropouts Fostered in UPT of Number of Disability Persons by Regency/Municipality and Types i Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>           | 288             |
| 4.5.14 Banyaknya Komunitas Adat Terpencil yang Belum Diberdayakan menurut Kabupaten dan Suku di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019....  | 289             |
| <i>Number of Isolated Communities Which Have Not Built by Regency and Tribe in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>  | 289             |
| 4.5.15 Banyaknya Panti Asuhan/Lembaga Kesejahteraan Sosial Anak dan Jumlah Anak yang Disantuni menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....                     | 291             |
| <i>Number of Orphanages/Child Welfare Institution and Total Protégées by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>  | 291             |
| 4.5.16 Banyaknya Jiwa yang Mendapat Pelayanan Sosial Melalui Sistem Panti dan Non Panti per Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....                                | 292             |
| <i>Number of People Who Obtained Social Services by Institution and Non Institution System by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>                    | 292             |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 4.5.17 Banyaknya Tuna Susila yang Mendapat Pelayanan Sosial Melalui Sistem Panti dan Non Panti per Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....                                    | 294             |
| Number of Prostitute Receiving Social Services through Institutional and Non-Institutional System by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....                           | 294             |
| 4.5.18 Banyaknya Karang Taruna yang Mendapat Pelayanan Kabupaten/Kota dan Klasifikasi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....  | 297             |
| Number of Youth Associations by Regency/Municipality and Classifications in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....   | 297             |
| 4.5.19 Jumlah Pekerja Sosial Masyarakat (PSM) menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 298             |
| Number of Social Workers by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....  | 298             |
| 4.5.20 Jumlah Lembaga Kesejateraan Sosial Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 299             |
| Number of Social Organizations by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....   | 299             |
| 4.5.21 Jumlah Taruna Siaga Bencana (Tagana) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 300             |
| Number of Disaster Preparedness Cadets by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....   | 300             |
| 4.5.22 Banyaknya Lansia yang Mendapatkan Pelayanan pada UPT Panti Sosial Tresna Werdha "Madago" Tentena Dinas Sosial Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Asal Kabupaten/Kota, 2019 .....       | 301             |
| Number of Elderly Who Get Services at Tresna Werdha "Madago" Social Institution UPT Tentena Social Service of Sulawesi Tengah Province According to Regency/Municipality Origin, 2019 ..... | 301             |
| <b>4.6 KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA.....</b>  | <b>302</b>      |
| <b>    POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT .....</b>  | <b>302</b>      |
| 4.6.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015–2019.....  | 302             |
| Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015–2019 .....  | 302             |
| 4.6.2 Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/  |                 |

|   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019 .....   | 305                    |
| Number and Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality<br>in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019 .....  | 305                    |
| 4.6.3 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br>Menurut Daerah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2011-2019.....<br>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by Region in<br>Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2011-2019 .....   | 307                    |
| 4.6.4 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di<br>Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 309                    |
| Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi<br>Tengah Province,2019.....  | 309                    |
| 4.6.5 Karakteristik Rumah Tangga Miskin dan Rumah Tangga Tidak<br>Miskin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2017 dan 2018 .....   | 310                    |
| Characteristics of Poor and Non-Poor Households in Sulawesi<br>Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019 .....   | 310                    |
| <b>5. PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/<br/>AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY ....</b>   | <b>311</b>             |
| <b>5.1 PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN ...<br/>AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY .....</b>  | <b>325</b>             |
| 5.1.1 Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2018 dan 2019.....<br><i>Harvested Area, Productivity, and Production of Paddy by Regency/<br/>Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ha), 2018 and 2019 .....</i> | 325                    |
| 5.1.2 Produksi Padi <sup>1</sup> dan Beras Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi<br>Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2018 dan 2019.....<br><i>Paddy and Rice Production<sup>1</sup> by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi<br/>Tengah Province (ha), 2018 and 2019.....</i>                            | 326                    |
| 5.1.3 Produksi Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi<br>Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....   | 327                    |
| Production of Maize and Soybeans by Regency/Municipality in<br>Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....  | 327                    |
| 5.1.4 Luas Lahan Tegal/Kebun, Ladang/Huma, dan Lahan Yang<br>sementara Tidak Diusahakan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi<br>Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2019 .....  | 328                    |
| <i>Area of Tegal/Gardens, Fields/Huma, and Temporary Not Cultivated</i>   |                        |

|        | Halaman<br>Page  |            |
|--------|--|------------|
| 5.1.5  | <i>Land by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ha), 2019</i> .....<br>Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Pengairan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2019 .....   | 328<br>329 |
| 5.1.6  | Area of Wetland by Regency/Municipality and Type of Irrigation in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ha), 2019 .....  | 329        |
| 5.1.6  | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi Sawah dan Padi Ladang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 330        |
|        | <i>Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Wetland and Dryland Paddy by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019</i> .....   | 330        |
| 5.1.7  | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....<br><i>Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Maize and Soybean by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019</i> .....           | 331<br>331 |
| 5.1.8  | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Kacang Tanah dan Kacang Hijau Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019..<br>Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Peanuts and Mung Beans by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....      | 332<br>332 |
| 5.1.9  | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Ubi Kayu dan Ubi Jalar Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....<br><i>Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Cassava and Sweet Potato by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019</i> .... | 333<br>333 |
| 5.1.10 | Daerah Irigasi, Luas Areal Sawah Potensial dan Fungsional menurut Kabupaten/Kota Kewenangan dan tanggung Jawab Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2019 .....   | 334        |
|        | <i>Total Irrigation Local, Potential and Functional Wet Land Areas Supervised by Regency/Municipality Authority and Responsibility of Sulawesi Tengah Province (ha), 2019</i> .....  | 334        |
| 5.1.11 | Daerah Irigasi, Luas Areal Sawah Potensial dan Fungsional Kewenangan dan Tanggung Jawab Pusat Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2019 .....   | 335        |
|        | Total Irrigation Local, Potential and Functional Wet Land Areas Authority and Responsibility Departement by Regency/ Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ha), 2019 .....   | 335        |
| 5.1.12 | Lahan Kering menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi   |            |

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Tengah (ribu ha), 2019 .....   | 336                    |
| Area of Dry Land by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (thousands hectare), 2019.....  | 336                    |
| <b>5.2 HORTIKULTURA .....</b>  | <b>339</b>             |
| <b><i>HORTICULTURE.....</i></b>  | <b>339</b>             |
| 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2018 dan 2019 .....                        | 339                    |
| <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ha), 2018 and 2019 .....</i>                    | 339                    |
| 5.2.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019 .....                     | 343                    |
| <i>Production of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (quintal), 2018 and 2019 .....</i>                   | 343                    |
| 5.2.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2018–2019 .....                       | 347                    |
| <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ha), 2018–2019 .....</i>                             | 347                    |
| 5.2.4 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kuintal), 2018–2019 .....                    | 348                    |
| <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (quintal), 2018–2019 .....</i>                            | 348                    |
| 5.2.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah ( $m^2$ ), 2018 dan 2019.....                 | 349                    |
| <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (<math>m^2</math>), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 349                    |
| 5.2.6 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kg), 2018 and 2019 .....                       | 352                    |
| <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (kg) 2018 and 2019 .....</i>                   | 352                    |
| 5.2.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah ( $m^2$ ), 2018–2019 .....                                       | 355                    |
| <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (<math>m^2</math>), 2018–2019 .....</i>                             | 355                    |

|  | Halaman<br>Page   |
|--|-------------------|
| 5.2.8 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kg), 2016–2019 .....                                  | 356               |
| <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (kg), 2016–2019 .....</i>                                   | <i>356</i>        |
| 5.2.9 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah ( $m^2$ ), 2018 and 2019.....           | 357               |
| Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province ( $m^2$ ), 2018 and 2019 .....   | 357               |
| 5.2.10 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (tangkai), 2018 and 2019 .....           | 360               |
| <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (stalks), 2018 and 2019 .....</i> | <i>360</i>        |
| 5.2.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah ( $m^2$ ), 2018–2019 .....                                | 363               |
| <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (<math>m^2</math>), 2018–2019.....</i>                 | <i>363</i>        |
| 5.2.12 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (tangkai), 2018–2019 .....                                  | 364               |
| <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (stalks), 2018–2019 .....</i>                              | <i>364</i>        |
| 5.2.13 Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kuintal), 2018 dan 2019 .....            | 365               |
| <i>Production of Fruits by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (quintal), 2018 and 2019 .....</i>           | <i>365</i>        |
| 5.2.14 Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kuintal), 2018–2019.....                | 369               |
| Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (quintal), 2018–2019.....                          | 369               |
| <b>5.3 PERKEBUNAN.....</b>   | <b>370</b>        |
| <b><i>ESTATE CROPS .....</i></b>   | <b><i>370</i></b> |
| 5.3.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2018 dan 2019.....          | 370               |
| <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Regency/Municipality and Type of Crops in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ha), 2018 dan 2019 .....</i>        | <i>370</i>        |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 5.3.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ton), 2018 dan 2019 .....                        | 379             |
| Production of Estate by Regency/Municipality and Type of Crops in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ton), 2018 and 2019 .....                            | 379             |
| <b>5.4 KEHUTANAN .....</b>   | <b>388</b>      |
| <b>FORESTRY .....</b>  | <b>388</b>      |
| 5.4.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan <sup>1</sup> Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2018 .....                | 388             |
| <i>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem<sup>1</sup> by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2018.....</i> | 388             |
| 5.4.2 Luas Penebangan Hutan dan Hasilnya oleh Pemegang Ijin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu pada Hutan Alam (IUPHHK-HA), 2015-2019.....       | 390             |
| <i>Progress of Felling Area and the Productions from licenses of natural Forest Concessionaires by Year, 2015-2019.....</i>                      | 390             |
| 5.4.3 Perkembangan Produksi Hasil Hutan menurut Jenisnya di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019.....   | 391             |
| <i>Trend of Forest Productions by the Kind in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015-2019 .....</i>  | 391             |
| 5.4.4 Kawasan Konservasi yang Telah Ditetapkan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....   | 392             |
| <i>Conservation Area Which Has Been Defined in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>   | 392             |
| <b>5.5 PETERNAKAN .....</b>  | <b>394</b>      |
| <b>LIVESTOCK.....</b>  | <b>394</b>      |
| 5.5.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Ternak di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ekor), 2018 dan 2019.....                             | 394             |
| <i>Livestock Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock in Sulawesi Tengah Province (heads), 2018 and 2019.....</i>                | 394             |
| 5.5.2 Populasi Uggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Uggas di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ekor), 2018 dan 2019.....                               | 397             |
| <i>Poultry Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry in Sulawesi Tengah Province (heads), 2018 and 2019.....</i>                    | 397             |
| 5.5.3 Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis  |                 |

|   | Halaman<br>Page   |
|---|-------------------|
| Ternak di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kg), 2018 dan 2019 .....  | 400               |
| <i>Meat Production by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock in Sulawesi Tengah Province (kg), 2018 and 2019.....</i>                                   | <i>400</i>        |
| 5.5.4 Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Unggas di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kg), 2018 dan 2019 .....                                  | 403               |
| <i>Poultry Meat Production by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry in Sulawesi Tengah Province (kg), 2018 and 2019.....</i>                             | <i>403</i>        |
| 5.5.5 Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ton), 2018 dan 2019.....                                      | 405               |
| <i>Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ton), 2018 and 2019 .....</i>                               | <i>405</i>        |
| 5.5.6 Pemotongan Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Ternak di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ekor), 2018 dan 2019.....                                      | 407               |
| <i>Slaughtered Livestock by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock in Sulawesi Tengah Province (heads), 2018 and 2019.....</i>                          | <i>407</i>        |
| 5.5.7 Pemotongan Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/kota dan Jenis Unggas di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ekor), 2018 dan 2019.....                                      | 410               |
| <i>Slaughtered Poultry by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry in Sulawesi Tengah Province (heads), 2018 and 2019 .....</i>                             | <i>410</i>        |
| 5.5.8 Pemasukan dan Pengeluaran Ternak Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah menurut Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2018 dan 2019 .....  | 413               |
| <i>In Going and Out Going of Livestock in Sulawesi Tengah Province by Kinds of Livestock (heads), 2018 dan 2019 .....</i>                                   | <i>413</i>        |
| <b>5.6 PERIKANAN .....</b>  | <b>414</b>        |
| <b><i>FISHERY.....</i></b>  | <b><i>414</i></b> |
| 5.6.1 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Penangkapan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 <sup>x</sup> .....       | 414               |
| <i>Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Captures in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018<sup>x</sup>.....</i>      | <i>414</i>        |
| 5.6.2 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Laut Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Komoditas Utama di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 <sup>x</sup> ..... | 416               |
| <i>Production and Production Value of Marine Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Main Commodity in Sulawesi Tengah .....</i>                      | <i>416</i>        |

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Province, 2018 <sup>x</sup> .....  | 416                    |
| 5.6.3 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Komoditas Utama di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 <sup>x</sup> .....<br><i>Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Main Commodity in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018<sup>x</sup></i> ..... | 418                    |
| 5.6.4 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lokasi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 <sup>x</sup> .....<br><i>Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Location in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018<sup>x</sup></i> .....                | 418                    |
| 5.6.5 Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kegiatan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 <sup>x</sup> .....<br><i>Production of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Activity in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018<sup>x</sup></i> .....  | 422                    |
| 5.6.6 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Budidaya di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 <sup>x</sup> .....<br><i>Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Culture in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018<sup>x</sup></i> ....  | 423                    |
| 5.6.7 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Komoditas Utama di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 <sup>x</sup> .....<br><i>Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Main Commodity in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018<sup>x</sup></i> .....   | 428                    |
| <b>6. PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI/MINING AND ENERGY .....</b>  | <b>433</b>             |
| <b>PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI .....</b>   | <b>438</b>             |
| <b>MINING AND ENERGY .....</b>   | <b>438</b>             |
| 6.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulaesi Tengah, 2019 .....   | 438                    |
| <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN</i>  |                        |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| (Persero) at PLN Branch by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....  | 438             |
| 6.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016–2019.....  | 440             |
| <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016–2019 .....</i>  | 440             |
| 6.3 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 .....  | 441             |
| <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018.....</i>  | 441             |
| 6.4 Banyaknya Pemakaian Bahan Bakar dan Pelumas pada PLN menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (liter), 2019..  | 442             |
| <i>Number of Productions, Fuel Consumption and Lubricants in State ElectriMunicipality Company by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (liter), 2019 .....</i> | 442             |
| 6.5 Jumlah Gardu dan Pelanggan PLN menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 443             |
| <i>Number of Transmissions and Customers by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>  | 443             |
| 6.6 Banyaknya Pelanggan Perusahaan Air Minum menurut Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 ....  | 444             |
| <i>Number of Consumers of Water Supply Enterprise by Regional Water Supply Enterprise in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018.....</i>   | 444             |
| 6.7 Banyaknya Produksi Nickel dan Pasir Besi menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Metrik Ton), 2019 .....   | 446             |
| <i>Number of Productions Nickel and Iron Sand by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Metric Tons), 2019 .....</i>  | 446             |
| <b>7.1 INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG .....</b>   | <b>458</b>      |
| <b><i>LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY .....</i></b>  | <b>458</b>      |
| 7.1.1 Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Besar dan Sedang di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018..                                   | 458             |
| <i>Number of Companies and Employees by Industrial Classification in Large and Medium Industries in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 .....</i>                               | 458             |

|   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| <b>7.2 INDUSTRI MIKRO DAN KECIL .....</b>   | <b>459</b>             |
| <b><i>MICRO AND SMALL MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY .....</i></b>  | <b>459</b>             |
| 7.2.1 Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Mikro dan Kecil di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018.....<br>Number of Companies and Employees by Industrial Classification in Micro and Small Industries in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 .....  | 459<br>459             |
| 7.2.2 Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, dan Nilai Produksi pada Industri Mikro dan Kecil Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018.....<br><i>Number of Companies, Employees, Investment, and Production Value in Micro and Small Industries by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018</i> .....     | 461<br>461             |
| <b>8. PARIWISATA/TOURISM .....</b>  | <b>463</b>             |
| <b>PARIWISATA .....</b>   | <b>468</b>             |
| <b>TOURISM .....</b>  | <b>468</b>             |
| 8.1 Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2013–2019 .....  | 468<br>468             |
| <i>Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Classified Hotel by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2013–2019</i> .....  | 468                    |
| 8.2 Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2013–2019.....<br>Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Non-Classified Hotel and Other Accommodations by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah, 2014–2019 ..... | 475<br>475             |
| 8.3 Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik Hotel Berbintang Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (hari), 2019 .....  | 482<br>482             |
| <i>Length Average of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Guests in Classified Hotel by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province (day), 2019.</i> .....  | 482                    |
| 8.4 Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (hari), 2019.....  | 483                    |

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| 8.5 Length Average of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Guests in Other Accomodations by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province (day), 2019.                           | 483                    |
| 8.5 Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik Hotel Berbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (hari), 2019 ..... | 484                    |
| 8.6 Length Average of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Guests in Classified Hotel and Other Accomodations by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province (day), 2019.....  | 484                    |
| 8.6 Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....                    | 485                    |
| 8.6 <i>Occupancy Rate of Hotel and Other Accommodation Room by Hotel Type and Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>                               | 485                    |
| 8.7 Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016–2018.....   | 486                    |
| 8.7 <i>Number of Restaurants by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016–2018 .....</i>  | 486                    |
| 8.8 Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015–2019.....  | 487                    |
| 8.8 Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015–2019 .....   | 487                    |
| <b>9.1 TRANSPORTASI.....</b>   | <b>493</b>             |
| <b><i>TRANSPORTATION .....</i></b>   | <b>493</b>             |
| 9.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (km), 2017–2019 .....                             | 493                    |
| 9.1.1 <i>Length of Roads by Regency/Municipality and Level of Government Authority in Sulawesi Tengah Province (km), 2017-2019.....</i>                      | 493                    |
| 9.1.2 Jumlah Kendaraan Baru Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (unit), 2017–2019 .....   | 495                    |
| 9.1.2 <i>Number of New Registered Motor Vehicles by Type of Motor Vehicles in Sulawesi Tengah Province (units), 2017–2018 .....</i>                          | 495                    |
| 9.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (km), 2019.....   | 496                    |
| 9.1.3 <i>Length of Road by Regency/Municipality and Type of Road Surface (km) in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>                                     | 496                    |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 9.1.4 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Kondisi Jalan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (km), 2019 .....   | 497             |
| <i>Length of Road by Regency/Municipality and Road Conditions in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>  | <i>497</i>      |
| 9.1.5 Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintah Kewenangan Mengelola dan Kondisi Jalan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (km), 2019 .....                          | 498             |
| <i>Length of Roads Level of Government Authority and Road Condition in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>                                      | <i>498</i>      |
| 9.1.6 Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintah Kewenangan Mengelola dan Jenis Permukaan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (km), 2019 .....                        | 499             |
| <i>Length of Roads Level of Government Authority and Type of Road Surface in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>                                | <i>499</i>      |
| 9.1.7 Banyaknya Perusahaan Angkutan Bus Umum, Armada dan Kapasitas Orang, yang Beroperasi di Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 ..... | 500             |
| <i>Number of Public Bus Transportation Companies, Public Bus, and Capacities by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>     | <i>500</i>      |
| 9.1.8 Banyaknya Perusahaan Angkutan Bus Umum, Armada dan Kapasitas Orang, yang Beroperasi di Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 ..... | 501             |
| <i>Number of Public Bus Transportation Companies, Public Bus, and Capacities by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>     | <i>501</i>      |
| 9.1.9 Banyaknya Penumpang Kapal Yang Datang dan Berangkat di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah menurut Pelabuhan dan Jenis Pelayaran (Orang), 2019 .....     | 502             |
| <i>Number of Ship Passenger (Arrival and Departure) in Sulawesi Tengah Province by Port and Kind of Voyage (Person), 2019 .....</i>                 | <i>502</i>      |
| 9.1.10 Jumlah Barang yang Dibongkar dan Dimuat Menurut Pelabuhan dan Jenis Pelayaran Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ton), 2019 .....                     | 503             |
| <i>Total Unloaded and Loaded Cargo by Port and Kind of Voyage at in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ton), 2019.....</i>                                   | <i>503</i>      |
| 9.1.11 Arus Lalu Lintas Pesawat Udara dan Penumpang menurut Pelabuhan Udara di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....                                  | 504             |
| <i>Air Traffic and Passenger by Airport in Sulawesi Tengah Province,</i>  |                 |

|   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| 2019.....   | 504                    |
| 9.1.12 Arus Lalu Lintas Barang, Bagasi dan Pos Paket melalui Bandara Udara di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kg), 2019 .....                                       | 505                    |
| <i>Number of Loaded and Unloaded Cargo, Baggage and Mails in Sulawesi Tengah Province (kg), 2019.....</i>   | <i>505</i>             |
| 9.1.13 Banyaknya Surat Tanda Nomor Kendaraan Bermotor (STNKB) yang Dikeluarkan di Daerah Hukum Polisi Daerah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019.....      | 506                    |
| <i>Number of Motor Vehicle Licenses Which Issued by Regional Police in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015-2019.....</i>   | <i>506</i>             |
| 9.1.14 Perkembangan Jumlah Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) yang dikeluarkan di Daerah Hukum Polisi Daerah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2014-2019 .....             | 507                    |
| <i>Trend of Driving Licenses Which Issued by Regional Police in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2014-2019 .....</i>   | <i>507</i>             |
| 9.1.15 Perkembangan Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas dan Korban serta Nilai Kerugian pada Daerah Polisi Daerah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2014-2019 .....      | 508                    |
| <i>Trend of Total Traffic Accident Victims and Materials Lost in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2014-2019 .....</i>  | <i>508</i>             |
| 9.1.16 Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Dan Korban Serta Nilai Kerugian Pada Daerah Polisi Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 ..... | 509                    |
| <i>Total Traffic Accident Victims and Materials Lost by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>                                       | <i>509</i>             |
| <b>9.2 KOMUNIKASI.....</b>  | <b>510</b>             |
| <b><i>COMMUNICATION.....</i></b>  | <b><i>510</i></b>      |
| 9.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016–2019 .....  | 510                    |
| <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016–2019 .....</i>   | <i>510</i>             |
| 9.2.2 Banyaknya Surat, Warkat/ Kartu Pos, Pos Paket, dan Wesel yang Diterima di Dalam Negeri di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....                          | 511                    |
| <i>Number of Letters, Slips/Postcards, Post Packages, and Money</i>   | <i>511</i>             |

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| 9.2.3 Orders Received Domestically in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 ....  | 511                    |
| Banyaknya Surat, Warkat/ Kartu Pos, Pos Paket, dan Wesel yang<br>Dikirim dari Dalam Negeri di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....                   | 512                    |
| <i>Number of Letters, Slips/Postcards, Post Packages, and Money Orders<br/>        Sent from Domestic in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>    | 512                    |
| 9.2.4 Banyaknya Surat, Warkat/ Kartu Pos, Pos Paket, dan Wesel yang<br>Diterima dari Luar Negeri di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....              | 513                    |
| <i>Number of Letters, Slips/Postcards, Post Packages, and Money Orders<br/>        Received from Overseas in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i> | 513                    |
| 9.2.5 Banyaknya Surat, Warkat/ Kartu Pos, Pos Paket, dan Wesel yang<br>Dikirim ke Luar Negeri di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....                 | 514                    |
| <i>Number of Letters, Slips/Postcards, Post Packages, and Money Orders<br/>        Sent Abroad in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>            | 514                    |
| <b>10. HARGA-HARGA/PRICES .....</b>  | <b>515</b>             |
| 10.1.1 Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok<br>Pengeluaran di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Kota Tarakan)<br>(2012=100), 2019 .....          | 525                    |
| <i>Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group in Sulawesi<br/>        Tengah Province (Tarakan Municipality) (2012=100), 2019.....</i>      | 525                    |
| 10.1.2 Laju Inflasi Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok<br>Pengeluaran (2012=100), 2019.....   | 528                    |
| <i>Consumer Price Inflation Rate per Month per Month by Expenditure<br/>        Group (2012=100), 2019.....</i>                                      | 528                    |
| 10.1.3 Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) Kota Palu menurut Kelompok<br>Pengeluaran, 2016-2019 .....  | 531                    |
| <i>Consumer Price Indices (CPI) of Palu Municipality by Consumption<br/>        Group, 2016-2019.....</i>  | 531                    |
| 10.1.4 Laju Inflasi Kota Palu menurut Tahun Kalender, 2016-2019 .....  | 534                    |
| <i>Inflation Rate of Palu City by Calendar Year, 2016-2019.....</i>  | 534                    |
| 10.1.5 Rata-rata Harga Produsen Tanaman Palawija menurut Komoditi di<br>Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Rupiah/100 kg), 2016-2019.....                     | 535                    |
| <i>Average Producer Prices of Secondary Food Crop by Commodity in<br/>        Sulawesi Tengah Province (Rupiahs/100 kg), 2016-2019 .....</i>         | 535                    |
| 10.1.6 Rata-rata Harga Produsen Tanaman Sayuran menurut Komoditi di  |                        |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Rupiah /100 kg), 2016-2019.....   | 536             |
| Average Producer Prices of Vegetable Plant By Regency/<br>Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Rupiahs/100 kg), 2016-<br>2019 .....                  | 536             |
| 10.1.7 Rata-rata Harga Produsen Tanaman Buah-Buahan menurut<br>Komoditi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016-2019 .....                                      | 537             |
| Average Producer Prices of Fruits Plant By Commodity in<br>Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016-2019 .....  | 537             |
| 10.1.8 Rata-rata Harga Produsen Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat menurut<br>Komoditi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016-2019 .....                                | 538             |
| Average Producer Prices of Smallholders Estates By Commodity in<br>Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016-2019 .....  | 538             |
| 10.1.9 Rata-Rata Harga Produsen Peternakan Besar dan Kecil menurut<br>Ternak di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016-2019 .....                                 | 539             |
| Average Producer Prices of Large and Small Livestocks by<br>Livestock in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016-2019.....   | 539             |
| 10.1.9 Rata-Rata Harga Produsen Peternakan Besar dan Kecil menurut<br>Ternak di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016-2019 .....                                 | 540             |
| Average Producer Prices of Large and Small Livestocks by Livestock in<br>Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016-2019.....   | 540             |
| 10.1.10 Rata-rata Harga Produsen Hasil Peternakan dan Perikanan Laut<br>menurut Komoditi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016-2019.....                      | 541             |
| Average Producer Prices of Livestock Product and Marine Fishery<br>by Commodity in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016-2019.....                               | 541             |
| 10.1.11 Rata-Rata Harga Produsen Obat-Obatan dan Pupuk menurut<br>Jenisnya di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016-2019.....                                    | 542             |
| Average Producer Prices of Livestock Product and Marine Fishery<br>by Commodity in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016-2019.....                               | 542             |
| 10.1.12 Indeks Harga yang Diterima dan Dibayar Petani serta Nilai Tukar<br>Petani Tanaman Pangan menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi<br>Tengah, 2019 ..... | 543             |
| <i>Indices of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers and Food Crops</i><br><i>Farmers' Term Trade by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>       | 543             |
| 10.1.13 Indeks Harga yang Diterima dan Dibayar Petani serta Nilai Tukar<br>Petani Hortikultura menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah,<br>2019 .....   | 544             |
| <i>Indices of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers and Horticulture</i>  | 544             |

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| <i>Farmers' Term Trade by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>  | <i>544</i>             |
| 10.1.14 Indeks Harga yang Diterima dan Dibayar Petani serta Nilai Tukar Petani Perkebunan menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 545                    |
| Indices of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers and Planted Farmers' Term Trade by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019....  | 545                    |
| 10.1.15 Indeks Harga yang Diterima dan Dibayar Petani serta Nilai Tukar Petani Peternakan menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 546                    |
| Indices of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers and Livestock Farmers' Term Trade by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019....  | 546                    |
| 10.1.16 Indeks Harga yang Diterima dan Dibayar Petani serta Nilai Tukar Petani Perikanan menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 Indices of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers and Fishery Farmers' Term Trade by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.... | 547                    |
| 10.1.17 Indeks Harga yang Diterima dan Dibayar Petani serta Nilai Tukar Petani Gabungan menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 Indices of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers and Joint Farmers' Term Trade by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....  | 548                    |
| 10.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Bank Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....<br><i>Number of Commercial Bank Offices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>  | 549                    |
| 10.2.2 Jumlah Kantor Bank Perkreditan Rakyat Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 550                    |
| <i>Number of Rural Bank Offices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>  | 550                    |
| 10.2.3 Posisi Realisasi Kredit Perbankan Bank Pemerintah menurut Sektor Ekonomi (juta rupiah), 2018 dan 2019.....<br><i>Credit Realization of State Banks Position by Economic Sector (million rupiahs), 2018 and 2019.....</i>  | 551                    |
| 10.2.4 Posisi Realisasi Kredit Perbankan Bank Swasta menurut Sektor Ekonomi (juta rupiah), 2018 dan 2019.....<br>Outstanding Credit Realization of Private Banks Position by Economic Sector (million rupiahs), 2018 and 2019 .....                                    | 552                    |
| 10.2.5 Posisi Tabungan Perbankan Akhir Tahun menurut Status Bank   | 552                    |

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| (juta rupiah), 2015-2019.....  | 553                    |
| Outstanding Saving Deposits by Status of Banks (million rupiahs), 2015-2019.....   | 553                    |
| 10.2.6 Posisi Dana Perbankan Akhir Tahun di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2015-2019 .....                      | 554                    |
| Outstanding Banks Fund in Sulawesi Tengah Province (billion rupiahs), 2015-2019 .....                                      | 554                    |
| 10.2.7 Perputaran Kliring Perbankan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (juta rupiah), 2015-2019 .....                             | 555                    |
| Clearing Rotation of Bank in Sulawesi Tengah Province (million rupiahs), 2015-2019 .....                                   | 555                    |
| 10.2.8 Suku Bunga Deposito Berjangka 1 Bulan menurut Kelompok Bank (persen/tahun), 2015-2019.....                          | 556                    |
| Time Deposits Interest Rates for 1 Month by Group of Banks (percent/years), 2015-2019 .....                                | 556                    |
| 10.2.9 Posisi Deposito Berjangka Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Perbankan (juta rupiah), 2015-2019.....                           | 557                    |
| <i>Rupiah and Foreign Exchange Time Deposits Outstanding of Banks (million rupiahs), 2015-2019 .....</i>                   | <i>557</i>             |
| 10.2.10 Posisi Kredit Usaha Mikro, Kecil dan Menengah (UMKM) menurut Kelompok Bank (Juta Rupiah), 2015-2019.....           | 558                    |
| Outstanding Micro, Small and Medium Business Credits by Group of Bank (million rupiahs), 2015-2019 .....                   | 558                    |
| 10.2.11 Posisi Kredit Usaha Mikro, Kecil dan Menengah (UMKM) menurut Kelompok Bank Sektor Ekonomi (Juta Rupiah), 2019..... | 560                    |
| Outstanding Micro, Small and Medium Business Credits by Group of Banks and Economics Sectors (million rupiahs), 2019 ..... | 560                    |
| 10.2.12 Realisasi dan jumlah tenaga kerja yang terserap dari PMA di Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....                             | 562                    |
| Planning and labor of Foreign Investment in Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 562                    |
| 10.2.13 Realisasi dan jumlah tenaga kerja yang terserap dari PMDN di Sulawesi Tengah Tahun 2019.....                       | 563                    |
| Planning and labor of Foreign Investment in Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 563                    |
| 10.3.1 Perkembangan Perusahaan Asuransi Pemerintah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018-2019.....                             | 564                    |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Progress of Government Insurance Company in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018-2019 .....</i>   | <i>564</i>      |
| 10.3.2 Perkembangan Jumlah Peserta, Pendapatan Premi dan Pembayaran Klaim pada PNS dan BUMN di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2014-2018.....          | 565             |
| <i>Progress of Total Members, Premium Income, Claim Payment of Civil Servant and Stated Owned-Corporation in Sulawesi Tengah, 2014-2018.....</i> | <i>565</i>      |
| 10.4.1 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Status Koperasi dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019 .....                                   | 566             |
| <i>Number of Cooperatives by the Status and Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015-2019.....</i>                                 | <i>566</i>      |
| 10.4.2 Banyaknya Koperasi menurut Status Keaktifan Koperasi dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....                           | 567             |
| <i>Number of Cooperatives by Being Active Status and Regency/ Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....</i>                           | <i>567</i>      |
| 10.4.3 Banyaknya Koperasi menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015 - 2019.....                                | 568             |
| <i>Number of Cooperatives by Being Active Status and Regency/ Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015 - 2019 .....</i>                    | <i>568</i>      |
| 10.4.4 Banyaknya Anggota Koperasi menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019.....   | 573             |
| <i>Number of Cooperative Members by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015-2019 .....</i>  | <i>573</i>      |
| 10.4.5 Volume Usaha Koperasi menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Juta Rupiah), 2015-2019 .....                                   | 574             |
| <i>Volume of Cooperative Business by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Million Rupiah), 2015-2019 .....</i>                      | <i>574</i>      |
| 10.4.6 Jumlah Sisa Hasil Usaha Koperasi menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Juta Rupiah), .....                                  | 575             |
| <i>2015-2019 .....</i>   | <i>575</i>      |
| <i>Number of Remaining Cooperative Business Output by Regency/ Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Million Rupiah), 2015- 2019 .....</i>   | <i>575</i>      |
| 10.4.7 Banyaknya Koperasi menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....                                      | 576             |
| <i>Number of Cooperatives by Being Active Status and Regency/</i>  |                 |

|   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019 .....  | 576                    |
| 10.4.8 Jumlah Manajer Karyawan dan Rapat Anggota Tahunan (RAT)<br>Koperasi menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah<br>(Juta Rupiah), 2019 .....  | 577                    |
| Number of Managers Employees and Annual Membership<br>Meetings of Cooperative by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi<br>Tengah Province (Million Rupiah), 2019 .....   | 577                    |
| <b>11. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE .....</b>  | <b>579</b>             |
| <b>PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK .....</b>   | <b>583</b>             |
| <b>POPULATION EXPENDITURE .....</b>   | <b>583</b>             |
| 11.1 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok<br>Komoditas di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (rupiah), 2018 dan 2019.....<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in<br/>Sulawesi Tengah Province (rupiahs), 2018 and 2019 .....</i>   | 583                    |
| 11.2 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok<br>Komoditas di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019 .....,<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group<br/>in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i>  | 584                    |
| 11.3 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan<br>Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut<br>Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (rupiah), 2018 dan<br>2019 .....,<br><i>Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in<br/>Urban and Rural Areas by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah<br/>Province (rupiahs), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 585                    |
| 11.4 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan<br>Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut<br>Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019.....,<br><i>Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in<br/>Urban and Rural Areas by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah<br/>Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i>                       | 586                    |
| 11.5 Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita<br>Sebulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....,<br><i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in<br/>Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>  | 587                    |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 11.6 Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori per Kapita Sehari di Daerah Perkotaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kalori), 2015 - 2019 .....               | 588             |
| <i>Average Daily Consumption of Calorie per Capita in Urban Areas by Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (calorie), 2015 - 2019 .....</i>                                  | <i>588</i>      |
| 11.7 Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori per Kapita Sehari di Daerah Perdesaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kalori), 2015 - 2019 .....               | 589             |
| <i>Average Daily Consumption of Calorie per Capita in Rural Areas by Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (calorie), 2015 - 2019 .....</i>                                  | <i>589</i>      |
| 11.8 Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori per Kapita Sehari di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kalori), 2015 - 2019 ..... | 590             |
| <i>Average Daily Consumption of Calorie per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (calorie), 2015 - 2019 .....</i>                        | <i>590</i>      |
| 11.9 Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein per Kapita Sehari di Daerah Perkotaan menurut Kelompok Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (gram), 2015 - 2019 .....                          | 591             |
| <i>Average Daily Consumption of Protein per Capita in Urban Areas by Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (gram), 2015 - 2019 .....</i>                                     | <i>591</i>      |
| 11.10 Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein per Kapita Sehari di Daerah Perdesaan menurut Kelompok Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (gram), 2015 - 2019 .....                         | 592             |
| <i>Average Daily Consumption of Protein per Capita in Rural Areas by Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (gram), 2015 - 2019 .....</i>                                     | <i>592</i>      |
| 11.11 Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein per Kapita Sehari di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan menurut Kelompok Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (gram), 2015 - 2019 .....           | 593             |
| <i>Average Daily Consumption of Protein per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (gram), 2015 - 2019 .....</i>                           | <i>593</i>      |
| 11.12 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (rupiah), 2015 - 2019 .....                 | 594             |
| <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Food</i>  | <i>594</i>      |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (rupiahs), 2015 - 2019.....</i>   | <i>594</i>      |
| 11.13 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Bukan Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (rupiah), 2015 - 2019.....         | 595             |
| <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Non-Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (rupiahs), 2015 - 2019.....</i>                                     | <i>595</i>      |
| 11.14 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (rupiah), 2015 - 2019.....               | 596             |
| <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (rupiahs), 2015 - 2019.....</i>   | <i>596</i>      |
| 11.15 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Bukan Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (rupiah), 2015 - 2019.....         | 597             |
| <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Non-Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (rupiahs), 2015 - 2019.....</i>                                     | <i>597</i>      |
| 11.16 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (rupiah), 2015 - 2019..... | 598             |
| <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (rupiahs), 2015 - 2019.....</i>                               | <i>598</i>      |
| 11.17 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Bukan Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (rupiah), 2015 - 2019.....         | 599             |
| <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Non-Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (rupiahs), 2015 - 2019.....</i>                                     | <i>599</i>      |
| <b>12. PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI/FOREIGN TRADE .....</b>   | <b>601</b>      |
| <b>12.1 EKSPOR .....</b>   | <b>606</b>      |
| <b>EXPORT .....</b>  | <b>606</b>      |
| 12.1.1 Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor dirinci Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Asal di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019 .....  | 606             |
| <i>Volume and Value of Export by Type of Commodity at Province of Origin in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019 .....</i>  | <i>606</i>      |
| 12.1.2 Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi   |                 |

|   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019 .....  | 607                    |
| <i>Volume and Value of Export by Destination Country in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i>                                    | <i>607</i>             |
| 12.1.3 Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Muat di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019 .....                                      | 608                    |
| <i>Volume and Value of Export by Loading Port in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i>   | <i>608</i>             |
| 12.1.4 Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor dirinci Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Asal Barang Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019.....                   | 609                    |
| <i>Volume and Value of Export by Commodity in Sulawesi Tengah Origin Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i>                                       | <i>609</i>             |
| <b>12.2 IMPOR .....</b>   | <b>610</b>             |
| <b><i>IMPORT .....</i></b>  | <b><i>610</i></b>      |
| 12.2.1 Volume dan Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019.....   | 610                    |
| <i>Volume and Value of Import by Country of Origin in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i>                                      | <i>610</i>             |
| 12.2.2 Volume dan Nilai Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Bongkar di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019 .....                                    | 611                    |
| <i>Volume and Value of Import by Unloading Port in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i>   | <i>611</i>             |
| 12.2.3 Perkembangan Nilai Eksport – Impor di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015 – 2019.....   | 612                    |
| <i>Trend of Export and Import Value in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015 – 2019.....</i>   | <i>612</i>             |
| <b>12.3 LAINNYA .....</b>   | <b>613</b>             |
| <b><i>OTHERS .....</i></b>  | <b><i>613</i></b>      |
| 12.3.1 Penyaluran Beras Kepada Golongan Anggaran/Non Anggaran menurut Bulan dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Ton), 2019..... | 613                    |
| <i>Rice Distribution of Budgetary/non Budgetary Groups by Month and Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Ton), 2019 .....</i>  | <i>613</i>             |

|   | Halaman<br>Page   |
|---|-------------------|
| 12.3.2 Perkembangan Penyaluran Beras di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 614               |
| <i>Progress of Prices and Rice Distribution in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>  | <i>614</i>        |
| 12.3.3 Penyaluran Beras Miskin (Raskin) oleh Perum BULOG Divisi Regional Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....  | 616               |
| <i>Distribution of Rice for Poor People (Raskin) by Public Enterprise Warehouse for Foodstuff (BULOG) Division of Regional Sulawesi Tengah, 2019.....</i> | <i>616</i>        |
| 12.3.4 Jumlah Stasiun Pengisian Bahan Bakar Umum (SPBU) Reguler di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019 .....   | 617               |
| <i>Number of Reguler Fuel Filling Stations General (gas stations) in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019.....</i>  | <i>617</i>        |
| <b>13. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS .....</b>   | <b>619</b>        |
| <b>13.1 PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO PROVINSI .....</b>   | <b>641</b>        |
| <b><i>PROVINCIAL GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT.....</i></b>   | <b><i>641</i></b> |
| 13.1.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2015–2019 .....             | 641               |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sulawesi Tengah Province at Current Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2015–2019 .....</i>                | <i>641</i>        |
| 13.1.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (juta rupiah), 2015–2019 .....        | 648               |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sulawesi Tengah Province at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (million rupiahs), 2015–2019 .....</i>          | <i>648</i>        |
| 13.1.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2015–2019 .....     | 655               |
| <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sulawesi Tengah Province at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2015–2019 .....</i>       | <i>655</i>        |
| 13.1.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi   |                   |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2015–2019.....<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sulawesi Tengah Province at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2015–2019 .....</i>  | 662             |
| 13.1.5 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019.....<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sulawesi Tengah Province at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019 .....</i>                                  | 669             |
| 13.1.6 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 .....<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sulawesi Tengah Province at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019 .....</i>                      | 671             |
| 13.1.7 Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010=100), 2015–2019 .....<br><i>Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sulawesi Tengah Province by Industry (2010=100), 2015–2019.....</i>  | 673             |
| 13.1.8 Laju Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010=100) (persen), 2015–2019<br><i>Implicit Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sulawesi Tengah Province by Industry (2010=100) (percent), 2015–2019.....</i>  | 679             |
| 13.1.9 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Persen), 2015–2019.....<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sulawesi Tengah Province at 2010 Constant Prices by Industrial Origin (Percent), 2015–2019 .....</i> | 685             |
| 13.1.10 Distribusi Persentase PDRB Pengeluaran Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (Persen), 2016–2019.....<br><i>Percentage Distribution of GRDP at Current Market Price by Expenditure Components in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Percent),</i>  | 691             |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 2016–2019 .....  | 691             |
| 13.1.11 Pendapatan Agregat dan per Kapita Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku dan Harga Konstan 2010 (Juta rupiah), 2016–2019 .....                  | 692             |
| <i>Aggregate and per Capita Income of Sulawesi Tengah Province at Current and 2010 Constant Market Prices (Million Rupiahs), 2016–2019.....</i>                    | 692             |
| 13.1.12 Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Pengeluaran Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 (Persen), 2016–2019 .....   | 693             |
| <i>The Growth Rate of GRDP at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Expenditure Components in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Percent), 2016–2019.....</i>                      | 693             |
| <b>13.2 PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO KABUPATEN/KOTA ....</b>   | <b>694</b>      |
| <b><i>REGENCY/MUNICIPAL GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT.</i></b>   | <b>694</b>      |
| 13.2.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2016–2019 .....                | 694             |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (billion rupiahs), 2016–2019 .....</i>             | 694             |
| 13.2.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2016–2019 .....            | 695             |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (billion rupiahs), 2016–2019 .....</i>              | 695             |
| 13.2.3 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (persen), 2016–2019 .....  | 696             |
| <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (percent), 2016–2019.....</i> | 696             |
| 13.2.4 Persentase Kontribusi Terhadap Jumlah Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Seluruh Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi  |                 |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Tengah (persen), 2016–2019 .....   | 697             |
| <i>Percentage of Contribution to the Total Gross Regional Domestic Product by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (percent), 2016–2019.....</i> | <i>697</i>      |
| <b>14. PERBANDINGAN ANTARPROVINSI/NATIONAL COMPARISON .</b>  | <b>699</b>      |
| <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTARPROVINSI .....</b>  | <b>705</b>      |
| <b>NATIONAL COMPARISON .....</b>   | <b>705</b>      |
| 14.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2015–2019 .....   | 705             |
| <i>Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2015–2019 .....</i>   | <i>705</i>      |
| 14.2 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (persen), 2015 - 2019.....                  | 707             |
| <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Province in Indonesia (percent), 2015 -2019 .....</i>                       | <i>707</i>      |
| 14.3 Indeks Harga Konsumen 82 Kota di Indonesia (2012=100), 2015 - 2019 .....  | 709             |
| <i>Consumer Price Index of 82 Cities in Indonesia (2012=100), 2015 - 2019 .....</i>  | <i>709</i>      |
| 14.4 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2015 - 2019 .....   | 713             |
| <i>Number of Poor Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2015 - 2019 .....</i>  | <i>713</i>      |
| 14.5 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2015 - 2019.....  | 715             |
| <i>Human Development Index by Province in Indonesia, 2015 - 2019.....</i>  | <i>715</i>      |
| 14.6 Pembagian Daerah Administrasi di Indonesia, 2019.....   | 717             |
| <i>Number of Administrative Unite by Province, 2019.....</i>   | <i>717</i>      |
| 14.7 Luas Wilayah, Penduduk dan Kepadatan Penduduk menurut Provinsi, 2019 .....  | 719             |
| <i>Area and Population Density by Province, 2019 .....</i>   | <i>719</i>      |
| 14.8 Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi, 2010, 2018 dan 2019 .....   | 721             |
| <i>Number of Households and Average Household Size by Province,</i>  |                 |

|   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| 2010, 2018 and 2019 .....   | 721                    |
| 14.9 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 7 - 24 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Provinsi dan Status Pendidikan di Indonesia, 2019.....<br><i>Percentage of Population 7 - 24 Years of Age and Over by Province and Education Status in Indonesia, 2019.....</i>   | 723<br>723             |
| 14.10 Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2018 - 2019..<br><i>Open Unemployment Rate (OURs) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPRs) by Province in Indonesia, 2018 - 2019.....</i>   | 725<br>725             |
| 14.11 Banyaknya Perguruan Tinggi, Mahasiswa dan Tenaga Edukatif Negeri dan Swasta di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Provinsi, 2019/2020 ..<br><i>Number of State and Private Universities, Students and Teachers Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2019/2020 .....</i> | 727<br>727             |
| 14.12 Upah Minimum Provinsi (UMP) per Bulan Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (Rupiah), 2017-2019 ..<br><i>Provincial Minimum Wages per Month by Province in Indonesia (Rupiahs), 2017-2019 .....</i>   | 729<br>729             |
| 14.13 Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia, 2015-2018.....<br><i>Indonesia Democracy Index 2015-2018.....</i>   | 731<br>731             |
| 14.14 Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan-Pelabuhan Penting, 2018 - 2019 (Juta US\$) ..<br><i>Value of Exports by Major Ports, 2018 - 2019 (Million US\$).....</i>   | 733<br>733             |
| 14.15 Nilai Impor Menurut Pelabuhan-Pelabuhan Penting, 2018 - 2019 (Juta US \$) ..<br><i>Value of Imports by Major Ports, 2018 - 2019 (Million US\$) .....</i>  | 735<br>735             |
| 14.16 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (Miliar Rupiah), 2015 - 2019 ..<br><i>Gross Regional Domestik Product at Current Price by Province (Billion Rupiahs), 2015 -2019.....</i>  | 737                    |
| 14.17 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Provinsi (Miliar Rupiah), 2015 - 2019 ..<br><i>Gross Regional Domestik Product at 2010 Constant Market Price by Province (Billion Rupiahs), 2015 -2019.....</i>   | 739<br>739             |
| 14.18 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga  |                        |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (Ribu Rupiah), 2015 - 2019 .....   | 741             |
| <i>Per capita Gross Regional Domestik Product at Current Price by Province (Thousand Rupiah), 2015 -2019.....</i>   | <i>741</i>      |
| 14.19 Perkembangan Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri Menurut Provinsi, 2018- 2019 (Miliar Rupiah).....<br><i>Statistic of Domestic Direct Investment Realization by Province, 2018 -2019 (Billion Rupiah).....</i> | 743<br>743      |
| 14.20 Perkembangan Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Provinsi (juta US\$), 2018- 2019.....<br><i>Statistic of Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Province (million US\$), 2018 - 2019.....</i>        | 745<br>745      |
| 14.21 Inflasi Tahunan 82 Kota di Indonesia (2012=100), 2015-2019 .....<br><i>Inflation of years by 82 Municipality in Indonesia (2012=100), 2015-2019.....</i>  | 747<br>747      |



## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel .....                           | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                         |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) .....         | : 1 000 meter/meters (m)                        |
| knot/knot .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                       |
| kuintal/quintal .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| KWh .....                                    | : 1 000 Watt hour                               |
| MWh .....                                    | : 1 000 KWh                                     |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) .....   | : 0,80 kg                                       |
| MMSCF .....                                  | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                         |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                   |
| ons/ounce .....                              | : 28,31 gram/grams                              |
| ton .....                                    | : 1 000 kg                                      |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.  
*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*



## **DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS**

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim  |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur   |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin   |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus   |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid   |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>   |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |

## Statistik Kunci, 2017–2019 Key Statistics, 2017–2019

| Rincian/Description  | Satuan/Unit                             | 2017       | 2018                    | 2019                     |
|--|---|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                     | (5)        | (6)                     | (7)                      |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>   |   |            |                         |                          |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>   | ribu/thousand                           | 2 966,32   | 3 010,44                | 3 054,02                 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population Growth <sup>1</sup>   | %                                       | 1,53       | 1,49                    | 1,45                     |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1</sup> -e <sub>o</sub> /Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>  | tahun/years                             | 67,32      | 67,78                   | 68,23                    |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja-TPAK <sup>2</sup><br><i>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR<sup>2</sup></i>                              | %                                       | 67,14      | 69,52                   | 67,59                    |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment Rate-UR<sup>2</sup></i>   | %                                       | 3,81       | 3,43                    | 3,15                     |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>3</sup> /Poor People <sup>3</sup>   | ribu/thousand                           | 417,87     | 420,21                  | 410,36                   |
| Percentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>3</sup><br><i>Percentage of Poor People<sup>3</sup></i>  | %                                       | 14,14      | 14,01                   | 13,48                    |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>4</sup><br><i>Human Development Index<sup>4</sup></i>  | —                                       | 68,11      | 68,88                   | 69,50                    |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>  |   |            |                         |                          |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>5</sup><br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price<sup>5</sup></i> | miliar rupiah<br><i>billion rupiahs</i> | 133 951,16 | 150 032,47 <sup>x</sup> | 166 402,67 <sup>xx</sup> |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>6</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>6</sup>  | %                                       | 7,10       | 6,28 <sup>x</sup>       | 7,15 <sup>xx</sup>       |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku <sup>5</sup><br><i>Per Kapita of GRDP at Current Price<sup>5</sup></i>   | juta rupiah<br><i>million rupiahs</i>   | 45,16      | 49,84 <sup>x</sup>      | 54,49 <sup>xx</sup>      |
| Inflasi <sup>7</sup> /Inflation (y-o-y) <sup>7</sup>   | %                                       | 4,33       | 6,46                    | 2,30                     |
| Ekspor/Export  | juta/million US\$                       | 3 028,97   | 5 108,51                | 5 893,47                 |
| Impor/Import   | juta/million US\$                       | 1 294,74   | 2 820,69                | 3 134,92                 |

- Catatan/Notes:
- <sup>1</sup> Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni) / *The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*
  - <sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/*Condition at August*
  - <sup>3</sup> Kondisi Maret/*Condition at March*
  - <sup>4</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/*Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita*
  - <sup>5</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/*Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)*
  - <sup>6</sup> Mulai 2011 menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/*since 2011 using 2010 base year (2010=100)*
  - <sup>7</sup> IHK Kota Palu (2012 = 100)/*CPI of Palu Municipality (2012 = 100)*



# GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

Geographic and Climate

1



KAB. BANGGAI  
**128,3 mm**



CURAH HUJAN  
Precipitation

KOTA PALU

**2,9 knot**



KECEPATAN ANGIN  
Wind Velocity

KOTA PALU  
**76,8 mm**

KAB. POSO  
**0,4 knot**

KOTA PALU  
**33,26°C**



SUHU UDARA  
Temperature

KOTA PALU  
**69,1 %**



PENYINARAN MATAHARI  
Duration of Sunshine

**5,2 %**

KAB. BANGGAI

**18,3°C**

KAB. TOLI-TOLI



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Secara astronomis, Sulawesi Tengah terletak antara 2° 22' Lintang Utara dan 30° 48' Lintang Selatan dan antara 119° 22'–124° 22' Bujur Timur dan dilalui oleh garis ekuator atau garis khatulistiwa yang terletak pada garis lintang 00.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografinya, Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah memiliki batas-batas: Utara - Laut Sulawesi dan Provinsi Gorontalo; Selatan - Provinsi Sulawesi Barat dan Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan; Barat - Selat Makassar; Timur - Provinsi Maluku.
3. Sulawesi Tengah Terdiri dari 12 wilayah kabupaten dan 1 wilayah kota dengan total luas 61.841,29 km<sup>2</sup>, berikut nama-nama kabupaten/kota di Sulawesi Tengah:
  - Kabupaten Banggai Kepulauan
  - Kabupaten Banggai
  - Kabupaten Morowali
  - Kabupaten Poso
  - Kabupaten Donggala
  - Kabupaten Tolitoli
  - Kabupaten Buol
  - Kabupaten Parigi Moutong
  - Kabupaten Tojo Una-Una
  - Kabupaten Sigi
  - Kabupaten Banggai Laut
  - Kabupaten Morowali Utara
  - Kota Palu
1. Astronomically, Sulawesi Tengah is located between 2° 22' North Latitude and 30° 48' South Latitude, and between 119° 22'–124° 22' East Longitude and lies on equator line located at 00 latitude line.
2. In terms of geographic position, Indonesia has boundaries as follows: North - Sulawesi Ocean and Gorontalo Province; South - Sulawesi Barat Province and Sulawesi Selatan Province; West - Makassar Strait; East - Maluku Province.
3. Sulawesi Tengah has 12 regencies and 1 Municipality, with total area 61,841.29 km<sup>2</sup>, the following name regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province:
  - Banggai Kepulauan Regency
  - Banggai Regency
  - Morowali Regency
  - Poso Regency
  - Donggala Regency
  - Tolitoli Regency
  - Buol Regency
  - Parigi Moutong Regency
  - Tojo Una-Una Regency
  - Sigi Regency
  - Banggai Laut Regency
  - Morowali Utara Regency
  - Palu Municipality

4. Terdapat 4 stasiun Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika di provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, yaitu di Kabupaten Banggai, Kabupaten Poso, Kabupaten Tolitoli dan Kota Palu.
5. **Data Curah Hujan (mm)** adalah ketinggian air hujan yang terkumpul dalam penakar hujan pada tempat yang datar, tidak menyerap, tidak meresap dan tidak mengalir. Unsur hujan 1 (satu) milimeter artinya dalam luasan satu meter persegi pada tempat yang datar tertampung air hujan setinggi satu milimeter atau tertampung air hujan sebanyak satu liter.
6. **Suhu udara** adalah ukuran energi kinetik rata - rata dari pergerakan molekul - molekul. Suhu suatu benda ialah keadaan yang menentukan kemampuan benda tersebut, untuk memindahkan (transfer) panas ke benda - benda lain atau menerima panas dari benda - benda lain tersebut. Dalam sistem dua benda, benda yang kehilangan panas dikatakan benda yang bersuhu lebih tinggi.
7. **Lama penyinaran matahari** merupakan salah satu dari beberapa unsur klimatologi, dan didefinisikan sebagai kekuatan matahari yang melebihi 120 W/m<sup>2</sup>.
8. **Kelembaban udara** adalah jumlah kandungan uap air yang ada dalam
4. *There are 4 stations Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics in the Sulawesi Tengah province, are in Banggai regency, Poso regency, Tolitoli Regency and Palu Municipality.*
5. *Rainfall (mm) is the height of rainwater collected in a graduated rain on a level, does not absorb, not pervasive and does not flow. Elements rainy one (1) millimeter means in the area of one square meter in a flat accommodated approximately one millimeter of rain water or rain water accommodated as much as one liter.*
6. *The air temperature is a measure of the kinetic energy - average of the movement of molecules - molecules. Temperature of an object is a state that determines the ability of these objects, to move (transfer) of heat to objects - objects of others or receive heat from objects - objects such other. In a system of two objects, objects that heat loss is said to objects higher temperature.*
7. *Solar radiation is one of several elements climatology, and is defined as the power of the sun exceeding 120 W/m<sup>2</sup>.*
8. *Humidity air is the amount of water vapor content in the air. The content of*

udara. Kandungan uap air di udara berubah-ubah bergantung pada suhu. Semakin tinggi suhu, semakin banyak kandungan uap airnya. Alat pengukur kelembapan udara adalah higrometer. Kelembapan udara ada 2 jenis sebagai berikut:

- Kelembapan mutlak (absolut) yaitu bilangan yang menunjukkan jumlah uap air dalam satuan gram pada satu meter kubik udara.
- Kelembapan relatif (nisbi), yaitu angka dalam persen yang menunjukkan perbandingan antara banyaknya uap air yang benar-benar dikandung udara pada suhu tertentu dan jumlah uap air maksimum yang dapat dikandung udara.

*water vapor in the air vary depending on temperature. The higher the temperature of the temperature, the more water vapor content. Humidity gauges are hygrometer. Humidity there are 2 types as follows:*

- The absolute humidity (absolute) is a number that indicates the amount of water vapor in grams in one cubic meter of air.*
- Relative humidity (relative), the figures in percent which shows a comparison between the amount of water vapor actually contained the air at a specific temperature and the maximum amount of water vapor that can be contained in the air.*

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Wilayah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Total Area by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Ibukota Kabupaten/<br>Kota<br>Capital of Regency/<br>Municipality | Luas <sup>1</sup><br>Total Area <sup>1</sup><br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) | Percentase terhadap<br>Luas Provinsi<br>Percentage to Province's<br>Area |
|--|---|--|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)  | (4)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |  |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | Salakan   | 2 488,79   | 4,02   |
| Banggai                                | Luwuk   | 9 672,70   | 15,64  |
| Morowali                               | Bungku  | 3 037,04   | 4,91   |
| Poso                                   | Poso Kota   | 7 112,25   | 11,50  |
| Donggala                               | Banawa  | 4 275,08   | 6,91   |
| Tolitoli                               | Baolan  | 4 079,77   | 6,60   |
| Buol                                   | Biau  | 4 043,57   | 6,54   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | Parigi  | 5 089,91   | 8,23   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | Ampana  | 5 721,15   | 9,25   |
| Sigi                                   | Bora  | 5 196,02   | 8,40   |
| Banggai Laut                           | Banggai   | 725,67   | 1,17   |
| Morowali Utara                         | Kolonodale  | 10 004,28  | 16,18  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |  |  |
| Palu                                   | Palu  | 395,06   | 0,64   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 |   | <b>61 841,29</b>   | <b>100,00</b>  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 72 Tahun 2019 tanggal 25 Oktober 2019 / Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 72/2019, October 25, 2019

Sumber/Source: Badan Informasi Geospasial/Geospatial Information Agency

**Tabel 1.1.2**

**Jarak dari Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota ke Ibukota Provinsi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (km), 2019**  
*Distance between Regency/Municipality Capital and Province Capital in Sulawesi Tengah Province (km), 2019*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Capital of Regency/<br/>Municipality</b> | <b>Jarak ke Ibukota<br/>Distance to The Capital<br/>(km/km)</b> | <b>Keterangan<br/>Explanation</b> |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)                               |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |   |                                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | Salakan  | 607 + 46 mil/mile   | Darat/Road+Laut/Sea               |
| Banggai  | Luwuk  | 607   | Darat/Road                        |
| Morowali                                       | Bungku   | 518   | Darat/Road                        |
| Poso   | Poso Kota  | 221   | Darat/Road                        |
| Donggala                                       | Banawa   | 34  | Darat/Road                        |
| Tolitoli                                       | Baolan   | 383   | Darat/Road                        |
| Buol   | Biau   | 434   | Darat/Road                        |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | Parigi   | 84  | Darat/Road                        |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | Ampana   | 377   | Darat/Road                        |
| Sigi   | Bora   | 30  | Darat/Road                        |
| Banggai Laut                                   | Banggai  | 607 + 94 mil/mile   | Darat/Road+Laut/Sea               |
| Morowali Utara                                 | Kolonodale   | 431   | Darat/Road                        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |   |                                   |
| Palu   | Palu   | 0   | -                                 |

Sumber/Source: Kanwil Badan Pertanahan Nasional Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah / *Regional Office of National Land Board of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 1.1.3**

**Tinggi Wilayah di Atas Permukaan Laut (DPL) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Height Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Capital of Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Tinggi/Height<br/>(meter)</b> |
|--|---|----------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | Salakan   | 104                              |
| Banggai  | Luwuk   | 125                              |
| Morowali                                       | Bungku  | 3                                |
| Poso   | Poso Kota   | 18                               |
| Donggala                                       | Banawa  | 35                               |
| Tolitoli                                       | Baolan  | 8                                |
| Buol   | Biau  | 63                               |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | Parigi  | 29                               |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | Ampana  | 117                              |
| Sigi   | Bora  | 183                              |
| Banggai Laut                                   | Banggai   | 24                               |
| Morowali Utara                                 | Kolonodale  | 50                               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                                  |
| Palu   | Palu  | 64                               |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten/Kota/ BPS-Statistics of Regency/Municipality

**Tabel 1.1.4**

**Nama Gunung Tertinggi menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah**  
**Highest Mountain in the name of by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Gunung<br/>Mount</b> | <b>Ketinggian<br/>Height<br/>(meter)</b> | <b>Lokasi Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict Location</b> |
|--|-------------------------|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)                     | (3)                                      | (4)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                         |  |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                       | -  | -  |
| Banggai  | Bulutumpu               | 2 401                                    | Pagimana   |
| Morowali                                       | -                       | -  | -  |
| Poso   | Mao                     | 2 552                                    | Poso Pesisir                                     |
| Donggala                                       | Ogoamas                 | 2 535                                    | Sojol Utara                                      |
| Tolitoli                                       | Kalangkangan            | 2 432                                    | Galang   |
| Buol   | Timbulon                | 2 320                                    | Paleleh  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | Malino                  | 2 443                                    | Moutong  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | Katopasa                | 2 835                                    | Tojo   |
| Sigi   | Nokilalaki              | 3 311                                    | Kulawi   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                       | -  | -  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | Kajoga                  | 2 563                                    | Mori Atas  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                         |  |  |
| Palu   | -                       | -  | -  |

Sumber/Souce: Kanwil Badan Pertanahan Nasional Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah / *Regional Office of National Land Board of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 1.1.5**

**Nama Sungai Terpanjang dan Luas Daerah Alirannya  
menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah**  
**Name and Area Region's Longest Riverflow is according to  
the Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Nama Sungai<br/>Name of River</b> | <b>Panjang<br/>Length<br/>(Km)</b> | <b>Luas Daerah Alirannya<br/>River's Basin Area<br/>(ha)</b> |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                  | (3)                                | (4)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                      |                                    |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                    | -                                  | -  |
| Banggai  | Minahaki                             | 382,50                             | 67 875   |
| Morowali                                       | Tambalako                            | 717,25                             | 174 300  |
| Poso   | Poso                                 | 487,75                             | 96 000   |
| Donggala                                       | Surumana                             | 162,50                             | 26 600   |
| Tolitoli                                       | Maraja                               | 440,25                             | 136 350  |
| Buol   | Buol                                 | 454,00                             | 166 250  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | Palasa                               | 177,50                             | 46 550   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | Bongka                               | 1 053,00                           | 327 500  |
| Sigi   | -                                    | -                                  | -  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                    | -                                  | -  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                                    | -                                  | -  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                      |                                    |  |
| Palu   | Palu                                 | 834,75                             | 312 500  |

Sumber/Source: Kanwil Badan Pertanahan Nasional Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah / Regional Office of National Land Board of Sulawesi Tengah Province

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM

### CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.2.1

Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019  
*Monitoring Climate Elements at Meteorological, Climatological, and Geophysical Agency (BMKG) Monitoring Station by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Stasiun BMKG<br/>BMKG Station</i> | <i>Suhu/Temperature (°C)</i> |                              |                             |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  |                                      | <i>Minimum</i>               | <i>Rata-rata<br/>Average</i> | <i>Maksimum<br/>Maximum</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                                  | (3)                          | (4)                          | (5)                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                    | -                            | -                            | -                           |
| Banggai  | Bubung Luwuk                         | 24,8                         | 27,8                         | 30,9                        |
| Morowali                                       | -                                    | -                            | -                            | -                           |
| Poso   | Kasiguncu                            | 23,3                         | 28,0                         | 32,0                        |
| Donggala                                       | -                                    | -                            | -                            | -                           |
| Tolitoli                                       | Lalos                                | 18,3                         | 24,1                         | 28,4                        |
| Buol   | -                                    | -                            | -                            | -                           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                                    | -                            | -                            | -                           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                                    | -                            | -                            | -                           |
| Sigi   | -                                    | -                            | -                            | -                           |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                    | -                            | -                            | -                           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                                    | -                            | -                            | -                           |
| Palu   | Mutiara                              | 23,0                         | 28,2                         | 33,6                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Stasiun BMKG<br/>BMKG Station</b> | <b>Kelembaban/Humidity (%)</b> |                              |                             |
|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  |                                      | <b>Minimum</b>                 | <b>Rata-rata<br/>Average</b> | <b>Maksimum<br/>Maximum</b> |
| (1)  | (2)                                  | (6)                            | (7)                          | (8)                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                    | -                              | -                            | -                           |
| Banggai  | Bubung Luwuk                         | 48,1                           | 57,3                         | 64,6                        |
| Morowali                                       | -                                    | -                              | -                            | -                           |
| Poso   | Kasiguncu                            | 69,1                           | 80,4                         | 118,4                       |
| Donggala                                       | -                                    | -                              | -                            | -                           |
| Tolitoli                                       | Lalos                                | 60,3                           | 80,7                         | 74,8                        |
| Buol   | -                                    | -                              | -                            | -                           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                                    | -                              | -                            | -                           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                                    | -                              | -                            | -                           |
| Sigi   | -                                    | -                              | -                            | -                           |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                    | -                              | -                            | -                           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                                    | -                              | -                            | -                           |
| Palu   | Mutiara                              | 66,7                           | 75,6                         | 85,4                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Stasiun BMKG<br/>BMKG Station</b> | <b>Kecepatan Angin (m/det)<br/>Wind Velocity (m/sec)</b> |                              |                             |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  |                                      | <b>Minimum</b>   | <b>Rata-rata<br/>Average</b> | <b>Maksimum<br/>Maximum</b> |
| (1)  | (2)                                  | (9)  | (10)                         | (11)                        |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Banggai  | Bubung Luwuk                         | 1,2  | 3,6                          | 2,7                         |
| Morowali                                       | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Poso   | Kasiguncu                            | 0,4  | 2,4                          | 2,0                         |
| Donggala                                       | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Tolitoli                                       | Lalos                                | 0,4  | 2,1                          | 1,3                         |
| Buol   | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Sigi   | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Palu   | Mutiara                              | 1,2  | 4,4                          | 2,9                         |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Stasiun BMKG<br/>BMKG Station</b> | <b>Tekanan Udara<br/>Atmospheric Pressure (mb)</b> |                              |                             |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  |                                      | <b>Minimum</b>                                     | <b>Rata-rata<br/>Average</b> | <b>Maksimum<br/>Maximum</b> |
| (1)  | (2)                                  | (12)   | (13)                         | (14)                        |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Banggai  | Bubung Luwuk                         | 681,9  | 756,7                        | 761,0                       |
| Morowali                                       | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Poso   | Kasiguncu                            | 932,4  | 1 007,6                      | 1 011,9                     |
| Donggala                                       | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Tolitoli                                       | Lalos                                | 844,0  | 842,5                        | 844,2                       |
| Buol   | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Sigi   | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                                    | -  | -                            | -                           |
| Palu   | Mutiara                              | 1 008,8  | 1 011,7                      | 1 013,6                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Stasiun BMKG<br/>BMKG Station</b> | <b>Jumlah Curah<br/>Hujan<br/>Number of<br/>Precipitation<br/>(mm)</b> | <b>Jumlah Hari<br/>Hujan (hari)<br/>Number of<br/>Rainy Days<br/>(day)</b> | <b>Penyinaran<br/>Matahari<br/>Duration of<br/>Sunshine<br/>(%)</b> |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)                                  | (15)   | (16)   | (17)  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                    | -  | -  | -   |
| Banggai  | Bubung Luwuk                         | 128,3  | 15,3   | 5,2   |
| Morowali                                       | -                                    | -  | -  | -   |
| Poso   | Kasiguncu                            | 126,3  | 13,7   | 64,5  |
| Donggala                                       | -                                    | -  | -  | -   |
| Tolitoli                                       | Lalos                                | 89,6   | 12,8   | 67,1  |
| Buol   | -                                    | -  | -  | -   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                                    | -  | -  | -   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                                    | -  | -  | -   |
| Sigi   | -                                    | -  | -  | -   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                    | -  | -  | -   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                                    | -  | -  | -   |
| Palu   | Mutiara                              | 76,8   | 15,8   | 69,1  |

Sumber/*Source:* Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah - Stasiun Meteorologi Mutiara Sis Al-Jufri Palu/*Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency of Sulawesi Tengah Province - Mutiara Sis Al-Jufri Palu Meteorological Station*

**Tabel 1.2.2**

**Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Mutiara Palu, 2019**  
**Monitoring Climate Elements at Meteorological, Climatological, and Geophysical Agency (BMKG) Monitoring Station by Regency/Municipality in Meteorological Station of Mutiara Palu by Month, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Suhu/Temperature (°C) |                     |                      |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                      | Minimum<br>Minimum    | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Rata-Rata<br>Average |
| (1)                  | (2)                   | (3)                 | (4)                  |
| Januari/ January     | 23,5                  | 32,7                | 28,2                 |
| Februari/ February   | 23,3                  | 34,5                | 28,4                 |
| Maret/ March         | 23,0                  | 33,3                | 27,8                 |
| April/ April         | 23,3                  | 32,7                | 27,8                 |
| Mei/ May             | 23,1                  | 33,2                | 28,3                 |
| Juni/ June           | 22,7                  | 31,3                | 27,1                 |
| Juli/ July           | 22,1                  | 32,8                | 27,4                 |
| Agustus/ August      | 21,7                  | 34,5                | 28,3                 |
| September/ September | 22,9                  | 34,9                | 28,7                 |
| Oktober/ October     | 23,3                  | 34,3                | 28,5                 |
| November/ November   | 24,0                  | 34,5                | 29,2                 |
| Desember/ December   | 23,9                  | 33,9                | 28,7                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.2*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Jumlah Curah Hujan<br/>Number of Precipitation (mm)</b> | <b>Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari)<br/>Number of Rain Days (days)</b> |
|------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                    | (5)  | (6)  |
| Januari/ January       | 36,3   | 20   |
| Februari/ February     | 14,5   | 10   |
| Maret/ March           | 359,2  | 18   |
| April/ April           | 93,7   | 18   |
| Mei/ May               | 40,8   | 17   |
| Juni/ June             | 213,6  | 25   |
| Juli/ July             | 11,2   | 16   |
| Agustus/ August        | 7,6  | 6  |
| September/ September   | 30,2   | 10   |
| Oktober/ October       | 86,1   | 20   |
| November/ November     | 23,9   | 14   |
| Desember/ December     | 4,5  | 16   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.2*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Tekanan Udara<br><i>Atmospheric Pressure</i><br>(mb) | Arah Angin Terbanyak<br><i>Most Wind Direction</i> | Kecepatan Angin<br><i>Wind Velocity</i><br>(Knots) |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1)                         | (7)  | (8)  | (9)  |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 1 012,0  | Utara/North  | 4,1  |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 1 013,0  | Utara/North  | 4,7  |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 1 012,2  | Utara/North  | 5,3  |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 1 011,3  | Utara/North  | 3,6  |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 1 011,5  | Utara/North  | 3,7  |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 1 011,4  | Utara/North  | 3,1  |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 1 012,1  | Utara/North  | 3,7  |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 1 011,9  | Utara/North  | 5,0  |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 1 012,1  | Utara/North  | 5,1  |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 1 011,0  | Utara/North  | 4,7  |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 1 010,9  | Utara/North  | 4,9  |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 1 011,1  | Utara/North  | 4,9  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.2*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>      | <b>Kelembaban Udara<br/><i>Relative Humidity</i><br/>(%)</b> | <b>Penyinaran Matahari<br/><i>Sunshine</i><br/>(%)</b> |
|-----------------------------|--|--|
| <b>(1)</b>                  | <b>(10)</b>  | <b>(11)</b>  |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 76,2   | 43,3   |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 71,5   | 68,4   |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 74,2   | 70,6   |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 77,8   | 58,8   |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 78,6   | 74,5   |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 85,9   | 58,3   |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 79,6   | 65,4   |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 73,7   | 87,7   |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 71,6   | 91,7   |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 73,0   | 81,4   |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 70,7   | 75,7   |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 74,0   | 53,9   |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah - Stasiun Meteorologi Mutiara Sis Al-Jufri Palu/*Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency of Sulawesi Tengah Province - Mutiara Sis Al-Jufri Palu Meteorological Station*

**Tabel 1.2.3**

**Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Latos Tolitoli, 2019**  
**Monitoring Climate Elements at Meteorological, Climatological, and Geophysical Agency (BMKG) Monitoring Station by Regency/Municipality in Meteorological Station of Latos Tolitoli by Month, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Suhu/Temperature (°C) |                     |                      |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                      | Minimum<br>Minimum    | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Rata-Rata<br>Average |
| (1)                  | (2)                   | (3)                 | (4)                  |
| Januari/ January     | 0,0                   | 0,0                 | 0,0                  |
| Februari/ February   | 22,4                  | 33,8                | 28,9                 |
| Maret/ March         | 20,1                  | 36,0                | 28,4                 |
| April/ April         | 22,0                  | 34,0                | 29,1                 |
| Mei/ May             | 22,0                  | 33,1                | 28,9                 |
| Juni/ June           | 23,0                  | 33,8                | 28,9                 |
| Juli/ July           | 22,8                  | 34,2                | 29,0                 |
| Agustus/ August      | 22,2                  | 34,8                | 29,0                 |
| September/ September | 21,0                  | 34,0                | 28,5                 |
| Oktober/ October     | 22,1                  | 33,0                | 28,6                 |
| November/ November   | 22,0                  | 34,1                | 29,3                 |
| Desember/ December   | 0,0                   | 0,0                 | 0,0                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.3*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Jumlah Curah Hujan<br/>Number of Precipitation (mm)</b> | <b>Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari)<br/>Number of Rain Days (days)</b> |
|------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                    | (5)  | (6)  |
| Januari/ January       | 89,6   | 16,0   |
| Februari/ February     | 22,7   | 8,0  |
| Maret/ March           | 16,3   | 8,0  |
| April/ April           | 113,9  | 11,0   |
| Mei/ May               | 124,7  | 15,0   |
| Juni/ June             | 230,5  | 22,0   |
| Juli/ July             | 145,2  | 21,0   |
| Agustus/ August        | 56,0   | 7,0  |
| September/ September   | 29,1   | 8,0  |
| Oktober/ October       | 64,2   | 12,0   |
| November/ November     | 41,5   | 6,0  |
| Desember/ December     | 142,0  | 20,0   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.3*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Tekanan Udara<br><i>Atmospheric Pressure</i><br>(mb) | Arah Angin Terbanyak<br><i>Most Wind Direction</i> | Kecepatan Angin<br><i>Wind Velocity</i><br>(Knots) |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1)                         | (7)  | (8)  | (9)  |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | -  | -  | -  |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 1 014,8  | Timur/East   | 4,6  |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 1 013,9  | Timur/East   | 2,1  |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 1 012,7  | Timur/East   | 1,9  |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 1 013,0  | Timur/East   | 1,7  |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 1 011,7  | Timur/East   | 1,8  |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 1 013,3  | Timur/East   | 1,8  |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 1 012,3  | Tenggara/<br>Southeast                             | 1,9  |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 1 013,9  | Tenggara/<br>Southeast                             | 1,9  |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 1 012,4  | Tenggara/<br>Southeast                             | 1,6  |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 1 011,9  | Timur/East   | 1,8  |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | -  | -  | -  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.3*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Kelembaban Udara<br/>Relative Humidity<br/>(%)</b> | <b>Penyinaran Matahari<br/>Sunshine<br/>(%)</b> |
|------------------------|---|---|
| <b>(1)</b>             | <b>(10)</b>   | <b>(11)</b>                                     |
| Januari/ January       | -   | -   |
| Februari/ February     | 77,7  | 64,3  |
| Maret/ March           | 80,4  | 66,3  |
| April/ April           | 82,3  | 63,9  |
| Mei/ May               | 84,0  | 60,2  |
| Juni/ June             | 85,0  | 54,8  |
| Juli/ July             | 80,7  | 53,7  |
| Agustus/ August        | 78,4  | 79,9  |
| September/ September   | 77,9  | 82,1  |
| Oktober/ October       | 83,2  | 68,7  |
| November/ November     | 77,4  | 76,9  |
| Desember/ December     | -   | -   |

Sumber/*Source:* Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah - Stasiun Meteorologi Mutiara Sis Al-Jufri Palu/*Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency of Sulawesi Tengah Province - Mutiara Sis Al-Jufri Palu Meteorological Station*

**Tabel 1.2.4**

**Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Kasiguncu Poso, 2019**  
**Monitoring Climate Elements at Meteorological, Climatological, and Geophysical Agency (BMKG) Monitoring Station by Regency/Municipality in Meteorological Station of Kasiguncu Poso by Month, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Suhu/Temperature (°C) |                     |                      |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
|                      | Minimum<br>Minimum    | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Rata-Rata<br>Average |
| (1)                  | (2)                   | (3)                 | (4)                  |
| Januari/ January     | 23,3                  | 31,6                | 27,1                 |
| Februari/ February   | 23,1                  | 32,0                | 27,1                 |
| Maret/ March         | 23,4                  | 31,9                | 27,4                 |
| April/ April         | 24,0                  | 32,2                | 28,0                 |
| Mei/ May             | 23,7                  | 32,7                | 28,6                 |
| Juni/ June           | 23,3                  | 31,4                | 27,6                 |
| Juli/ July           | 23,2                  | 31,1                | 27,4                 |
| Agustus/ August      | 23,4                  | 32,3                | 28,8                 |
| September/ September | 22,9                  | 32,7                | 28,7                 |
| Oktober/ October     | 22,3                  | 32,1                | 28,3                 |
| November/ November   | 23,0                  | 32,4                | 28,9                 |
| Desember/ December   | 23,5                  | 32,1                | 28,5                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.4*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Jumlah Curah Hujan<br/>Number of Precipitation (mm)</b> | <b>Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari)<br/>Number of Rain Days (days)</b> |
|------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                    | (5)  | (6)  |
| Januari/ January       | 231,1  | 22,0   |
| Februari/ February     | 143,9  | 21,0   |
| Maret/ March           | 234,7  | 16,0   |
| April/ April           | 136,0  | 13,0   |
| Mei/ May               | 70,2   | 12,0   |
| Juni/ June             | 216,9  | 21,0   |
| Juli/ July             | 162,5  | 15,0   |
| Agustus/ August        | 113,6  | 9,0  |
| September/ September   | 14,0   | 8,0  |
| Oktober/ October       | 5,5  | 3,0  |
| November/ November     | 128,9  | 13,0   |
| Desember/ December     | 58,5   | 11,0   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.4*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Tekanan Udara<br><i>Atmospheric Pressure</i><br>(mb) | Arah Angin Terbanyak<br><i>Most Wind Direction</i> | Kecepatan Angin<br><i>Wind Velocity</i><br>(Knots) |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1)                         | (7)  | (8)  | (9)  |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 1 010,1  | Timur Laut/ <i>Northeast</i>                       | 1,5  |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 1 011,7  | Timur Laut/ <i>Northeast</i>                       | 2,0  |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 1 010,2  | Timur Laut/ <i>Northeast</i>                       | 1,6  |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 1 009,5  | Timur Laut/ <i>Northeast</i>                       | 1,6  |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 1 009,8  | Timur Laut/ <i>Northeast</i>                       | 3,1  |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 1 009,8  | Timur Laut/ <i>Northeast</i>                       | 1,9  |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 1 010,6  | Timur Laut/ <i>Northeast</i>                       | 3,0  |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 1 010,6  | Timur Laut/ <i>Northeast</i>                       | 3,8  |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 1 011,2  | Barat Daya/ <i>Southwest</i>                       | 3,7  |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 1 009,7  | Timur Laut/ <i>Northeast</i>                       | 2,6  |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 978,9  | Timur Laut/ <i>Northeast</i>                       | 2,2  |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 1 009,1  | Timur Laut/ <i>Northeast</i>                       | 2,2  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.4*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>      | <b>Kelembaban Udara<br/><i>Relative Humidity</i><br/>(%)</b> | <b>Penyinaran Matahari<br/><i>Sunshine</i><br/>(%)</b> |
|-----------------------------|--|--|
| <b>(1)</b>                  | <b>(10)</b>  | <b>(11)</b>  |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 85,0   | 35,0   |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 84,9   | 59,4   |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 83,5   | 56,3   |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 84,8   | 51,8   |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 82,3   | 68,3   |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 85,0   | 39,9   |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 86,3   | 62,1   |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 68,2   | 91,5   |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 70,1   | 94,0   |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 77,0   | 81,4   |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 77,4   | 86,5   |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 80,5   | 47,7   |

Sumber/*Source:* Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah - Stasiun Meteorologi Mutiara Sis Al-Jufri Palu/*Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency of Sulawesi Tengah Province - Mutiara Sis Al-Jufri Palu Meteorological Station*

**Tabel 1.2.5**

**Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Bubung Luwuk, 2019**  
**Monitoring Climate Elements at Meteorological, Climatological, and Geophysical Agency (BMKG) Monitoring Station by Regency/Municipality in Meteorological Station of Bubung Luwuk by Month, 2019**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Suhu/Temperature (°C)</b> |                             |                              |
|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
|                        | <b>Minimum<br/>Minimum</b>   | <b>Maksimum<br/>Maximum</b> | <b>Rata-Rata<br/>Average</b> |
| (1)                    | (2)                          | (3)                         | (4)                          |
| Januari/ January       | 26,0                         | 32,5                        | 29,0                         |
| Februari/ February     | 25,5                         | 32,7                        | 28,7                         |
| Maret/ March           | 25,6                         | 32,5                        | 29,0                         |
| April/ April           | 25,3                         | 31,4                        | 28,5                         |
| Mei/ May               | 25,3                         | 30,9                        | 28,2                         |
| Juni/ June             | 24,5                         | 29,4                        | 26,7                         |
| Juli/ July             | 23,4                         | 28,9                        | 25,9                         |
| Agustus/ August        | 23,9                         | 29,7                        | 26,6                         |
| September/ September   | 24,1                         | 30,0                        | 27,3                         |
| Oktober/ October       | -                            | -                           | -                            |
| November/ November     | -                            | -                           | -                            |
| Desember/ December     | -                            | -                           | -                            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.5*

| Bulan<br>Month       | Jumlah Curah Hujan<br><i>Number of Precipitation (mm)</i> | Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari)<br><i>Number of Rain Days (days)</i> |
|----------------------|---|---|
| (1)                  | (5)   | (6)   |
| Januari/ January     | 124,7   | 16,0  |
| Februari/ February   | 112,2   | 14,0  |
| Maret/ March         | 182,2   | 14,0  |
| April/ April         | 165,9   | 24,0  |
| Mei/ May             | 134,1   | 18,0  |
| Juni/ June           | 326,0   | 19,0  |
| Juli/ July           | 127,6   | 26,0  |
| Agustus/ August      | 84,6  | 15,0  |
| September/ September | 3,0   | 2,0   |
| Oktober/ October     | 217,8   | 27,0  |
| November/ November   | 60,9  | 9,0   |
| Desember/ December   | -   | -   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 1.2.5

| Bulan<br>Month       | Tekanan Udara<br><i>Atmospheric Pressure</i><br>(mb) | Arah Angin Terbanyak<br><i>Most Wind Direction</i> | Kecepatan Angin<br><i>Wind Velocity</i><br>(Knots) |
|----------------------|--|--|--|
| (1)                  | (7)  | (8)  | (9)  |
| Januari/ January     | 1 011,1  | Barat Laut/<br><i>Northwest</i>                    | 2,5  |
| Februari/ February   | 980,4  | Barat Laut/<br><i>Northwest</i>                    | 2,6  |
| Maret/ March         | 1 011,5  | Barat Laut/<br><i>Northwest</i>                    | 2,4  |
| April/ April         | 1 011,5  | Barat Laut/<br><i>Northwest</i>                    | 2,4  |
| Mei/ May             | 1 012,0  | Barat Daya/<br><i>Southwest</i>                    | 3  |
| Juni/ June           | 1 012,0  | Barat/West   | 3,6  |
| Juli/ July           | 1 013,4  | Barat/West   | 4,7  |
| Agustus/ August      | 1 013,6  | Barat/West   | 5,7  |
| September/ September | 1 014,4  | Barat/West   | 5,8  |
| Oktober/ October     | -  | -  | -  |
| November/ November   | -  | -  | -  |
| Desember/ December   | -  | -  | -  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.5*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>      | <b>Kelembaban Udara<br/><i>Relative Humidity</i><br/>(%)</b> | <b>Penyinaran Matahari<br/><i>Sunshine</i><br/>(%)</b> |
|-----------------------------|--|--|
| <b>(1)</b>                  | <b>(10)</b>  | <b>(11)</b>  |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 74,1   | 4,8  |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 75,7   | 5,7  |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 74,5   | 6,6  |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 78,7   | 4,2  |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 79,4   | 4,9  |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 83,2   | 2,4  |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 78,4   | 3,3  |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 72,7   | 6,9  |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 70,5   | 8,0  |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | -  | -  |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | -  | -  |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | -  | -  |

Sumber/*Source:* Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah - Stasiun Meteorologi Mutiara Sis Al-Jufri Palu/*Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency of Sulawesi Tengah Province - Mutiara Sis Al-Jufri Palu Meteorological Station*



## JUMLAH PNS DI SULAWESI TENGAH

Number of Civil Servants in Sulawesi Tengah

**12.192** PEGAWAI/Civil Servants

**49,2 %**

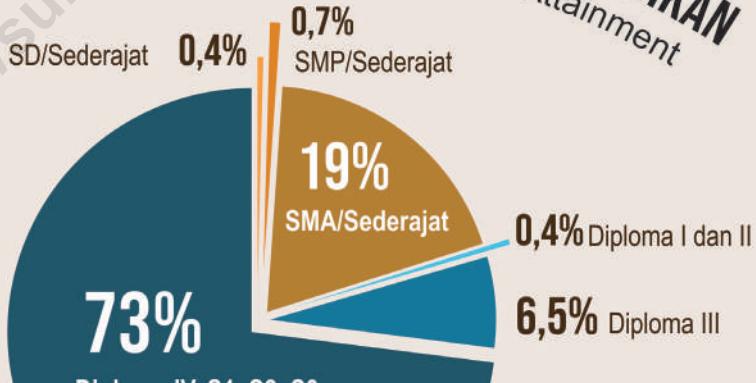
LAKI-LAKI/Men

**50,8%**

PEREMPUAN/Women

## PERSENTASE PEGAWAI BERDASAR TINGKAT PENDIDIKAN

Civil Servants Local Goverment by Education Attainment





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Secara administrasi, sejak tahun 1999 (Undang-Undang Nomor 22 tahun 1999) telah terjadi pemekaran sejumlah provinsi di Indonesia seiring dengan tuntutan otonomi daerah, yaitu:
  - Provinsi Maluku Utara dimekarkan dari Provinsi Maluku pada 4 Oktober 1999
  - Provinsi Banten dimekarkan dari Provinsi Jawa Barat pada 17 Oktober 2000
  - Provinsi Kepulauan Bangka Belitung dimekarkan dari Provinsi Sumatera Selatan pada 4 Desember 2000
  - Provinsi Gorontalo dimekarkan dari Provinsi Sulawesi Utara pada 22 Desember 2000
  - Provinsi Papua Barat dimekarkan dari Provinsi Papua pada 21 November 2001
  - Provinsi Sulawesi Barat dimekarkan dari Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan pada 5 Oktober 2004
  - Provinsi Kepulauan Riau dimekarkan dari Provinsi Riau pada 25 Oktober 2004
  - Provinsi Kalimantan Utara dimekarkan dari Provinsi Kalimantan Timur pada 16 November 2012

Untuk mendukung penyelenggaraan kegiatan statistik,

1. Since 1999 (Law No. 22/1999), several provinces have split in line with the implementation of regional autonomy:
  - *Maluku Utara Province was split from Maluku Province on October 4<sup>th</sup>, 1999*
  - *Banten Province was split from Jawa Barat Province on October 17<sup>th</sup>, 2000*
  - *Kepulauan Bangka Belitung Province was split from Sumatera Selatan Province on December 4<sup>th</sup>, 2000*
  - *Gorontalo Province was split from Sulawesi Utara Province on December 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2000*
  - *Papua Barat Province was split from Papua Province on November 21<sup>st</sup>, 2001*
  - *Sulawesi Barat Province was split from Sulawesi Selatan Province on October 5<sup>th</sup>, 2004*
  - *Kepulauan Riau Province was split from Riau Province on October 25<sup>th</sup>, 2004*
  - *Kalimantan Utara Province was split from Kalimantan Timur Province on November 16<sup>th</sup>, 2012*

*In collecting statistical data, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has set codes*

BPS menetapkan kode dan nama wilayah kerja statistik. Penetapan dituangkan dalam Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 6 Mei 2019 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018. Sampai dengan Desember 2018, wilayah kerja statistik meliputi 34 provinsi, 416 kabupaten, 98 kota, 7.240 kecamatan, dan 83.706 desa (termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi/UPT).

2. Pemerintahan Indonesia menganut sistem presidensial yang berdasarkan Pancasila. Pancasila terdiri atas lima dasar, yaitu:
  1. Ketuhanan Yang Maha Esa;
  2. Kemanusiaan yang adil dan beradab;
  3. Persatuan Indonesia;
  4. Kerakyatan yang dipimpin oleh hikmat kebijaksanaan dalam permusyawaratan perwakilan;
  5. Keadilan sosial bagi seluruh rakyat Indonesia.
3. Sistem politik di Indonesia didasarkan pada kekuasaan legislatif, eksekutif, dan yudikatif (Trias Politika).
4. Kekuasaan legislatif dipegang oleh Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR) sebagai lembaga tertinggi negara. Keanggotaan MPR berubah setelah Amandemen UUD 1945
- and names of all regional level where the data collection is undertaken. It was stipulated in Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019, May 6 2019, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 90 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection. Up to December 2018, the regions of statistical data collection has comprised 34 provinces, 416 regencies, 98 cities, 7,240 sub districts, and 83,706 villages (include Transmigration Settlement Unit).*
- The Indonesian Government follows the presidential system based on the Five Principles (Pancasila). Pancasila consists of five principles, namely:*
  - 1. The Belief in One God;*
  - 2. A just and civilized humanism;*
  - 3. Unity of Indonesia;*
  - 4. Democratic citizenship led by wise guidance born of representative consultation;*
  - 5. Social just for all the people of Indonesia.*
- The political system in Indonesia is based on Trias Politica principle or separation of legislative, executive, and judicative power.*
- Legislative power is held by the People's Consultative Assembly (MPR) as the highest institution. The MPR membership changed after the amendment of The 1945*

pada periode 1999–2004. Seluruh anggota MPR adalah anggota DPR (Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat) ditambah anggota DPD (Dewan Perwakilan Daerah).

Anggota DPR dan DPD dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.

*Constitution of The Republic of Indonesia (UUD 1945) during the period 1999–2004. MPR members are all The Indonesian House of Representative (DPR) members plus Regional Representatives Council (DPD).*

*DPR and DPD members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*

5. Lembaga eksekutif berpusat pada presiden, wakil presiden, dan kabinet. Sistem pemerintahan di Indonesia adalah Presidensial, sehingga para menteri berada di bawah dan bertanggung jawab kepada presiden.
6. Sejak masa reformasi dan adanya amandemen UUD 1945, lembaga yudikatif dijalankan oleh Mahkamah Agung, termasuk pengaturan administrasi para hakim.
7. Susunan pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode 2014–2019 terdiri dari presiden, wakil presiden, lembaga tinggi negara, kementerian, lembaga setingkat menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LPNK).
8. Lembaga tinggi negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat
5. *The executives consist of president, vice president, and ministerial cabinet. In Indonesia the ministerial cabinet follows the Presidential Cabinet system where every minister is responsible to the president and does not represent political parties in the parliament.*
6. *Since the reformation era and after the amendment of UUD 1945, The judicative power has been run by the Supreme Court, including the administrative arrangement of judges.*
7. *The government structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2014–2019 consists of president, vice president, state supreme agencies, ministries, ministerial level institutions, and non-ministerial institutions (LPNK).*
8. *State supreme agencies consist of The People's Consultative Assembly (MPR), The House of Representative*

- (DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA), Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD), Mahkamah Konstitusi (MK), dan Komisi Yudisial (KY).
9. Kementerian terdiri dari kementerian koordinator dan kementerian.
10. Kementerian koordinator terdiri dari bidang politik, hukum, dan keamanan (Polhukam), bidang perekonomian, bidang pembangunan manusia dan kebudayaan, dan bidang kemaritiman.
11. Kementerian terdiri dari Kementerian Sekretaris Negara, Kementerian Dalam Negeri, Kementerian Luar Negeri, Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/Bappenas, Kementerian Pertahanan, Kementerian Hukum dan Hak Asasi Manusia, Kementerian Keuangan, Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral, Kementerian Perindustrian, Kementerian Perdagangan, Kementerian Pertanian, Kementerian Perhubungan, Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Kementerian Ketenagakerjaan, Kementerian Badan Usaha Milik Negara, Kementerian Koperasi dan UKM, Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat, Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup
- (DPR), The Audit Board of the Republic of Indonesia (BPK), Supreme Court (MA), Local Councils (DPD), Constitutional Court (MK), and Judicial Commission (KY).
9. *Ministries consist of coordinating ministry and departmental ministry.*
10. *Coordinating ministries consist of Coordinating Ministry for Political, Legal, and Security Affairs, Coordinating Ministry for Economy, Coordinating Ministry for Maritime Affairs, and Coordinating Ministry for Human Development and Culture.*
11. *Departmental Ministries consist of State Secretary; Ministry of Home Affairs; Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Ministry of National Development Planning/Chairperson of National Development Planning Agency; Ministry of Defense; Ministry of Justice and Human Rights; Ministry of Finance; Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources; Ministry of Industry; Ministry of Trade; Ministry of Agriculture; Ministry of Transportation; Ministry of Maritime Affairs and Fisheries; Ministry of Manpower; Ministry of State Owned Enterprises; Ministry of Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises; Ministry of Public Works and Public Housing; Ministry of Environment and Forestry; Ministry of Agrarian Affairs and Spatial Planning/ National Land Agency; Ministry*

dan Kehutanan, Kementerian Agraria dan Tata Ruang/Badan Pertanahan Nasional, Kementerian Kesehatan, Kementerian Kebudayaan dan Pendidikan Dasar Menengah, Kementerian Sosial, Kementerian Agama, Kementerian Pariwisata, Kementerian Komunikasi dan Informatika, Kementerian Pendayagunaan Aparatur Negara dan Reformasi Birokrasi, Kementerian Pemuda dan Olahraga, Kementerian Desa, Pembangunan Daerah Tertinggal dan Transmigrasi, Kementerian Riset Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi, dan Kementerian Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak.

12. Setingkat Menteri terdiri dari Kejaksaan Agung, Tentara Nasional Indonesia, dan Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia
13. Lembaga Pemerintah Non Kementerian terdiri dari Arsip Nasional Republik Indonesia, Badan Intelijen Negara, Badan Kepegawaian Negara, Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional, Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal, Badan Informasi Geospasial, Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Badan Narkotika Nasional, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Terorisme, Badan Nasional Penempatan

*of Health; Ministry of Culture and Elementary & Secondary Education; Ministry of Social Services; Ministry of Religious Affairs; Ministry of Tourism; Ministry of Communication and Informatics; Ministry of Empowerment of State Apparatus and Bureaucracy Reform; Ministry of Youth and Sports Affairs; Ministry of Village, Disadvantaged of Regions Development and Transmigration; Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education; and Ministry of Women Empowerment and Child Protection.*

12. *Ministerial Level Officials consist of Attorney General, Indonesian National Defense Force, and Indonesian National Police.*
13. *Non Ministerial Institutions consist of National Archive of the Republic of Indonesia, State Intelligence Board, National Civil Service Agency, National Population and Family Planning Board, Investment Coordinating Board, Geospatial Information Agency, Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency, National Narcotics Agency, National Agency for Disaster Management, National Counter Terrorism Agency, The National Authority for The Placement and Protection of Indonesian Overseas Workers,*

dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia, Badan Pengawasan Obat dan Makanan, Badan Pengawasan Tenaga Nuklir, Badan Pengawasan Keuangan dan Pembangunan, Badan Pengkajian dan Penerapan Teknologi, Badan Pusat Statistik, Badan SAR Nasional, Badan Standardisasi Nasional, Badan Tenaga Nuklir Nasional, Lembaga Administrasi Negara, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia, Lembaga Ketahanan Nasional, Lembaga Kebijakan Pengadaan Barang/Jasa Pemerintah, Lembaga Penerbangan dan Antariksa Nasional, Lembaga Sandi Negara, dan Perpustakaan Nasional Republik Indonesia.

14. Cakupan statistik keuangan negara meliputi keuangan pemerintah pusat, keuangan pemerintah daerah provinsi, keuangan pemerintah kabupaten/kota, dan keuangan pemerintah desa.
15. Statistik keuangan pemerintah pusat bersumber dari Kementerian Keuangan, sedangkan Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi dan Kabupaten/Kota dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik melalui masing-masing kantor gubernur dan bupati/walikota. Sejak tahun 2000 sektor keuangan negara dihitung berdasarkan tahun kalender yang berakhir pada bulan Desember.

*National Agency of Drugs and Foods Control, Nuclear Energy Controlling Board, Audit and Development Supervising Agency, Agency for the Assesment and Application Technology, BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Search and Rescue Agency, National Standardization Board, National Nuclear Energy Board, National Institute of Administration, National Institute of Science, National Resilience Institute, Government Procurement Policy Board, National Institute of Space and Aeronautics, National Crypto Agency, and National Library of Republic of Indonesia.*

14. *Public finance statistics consists of central government finance, provincial government finance, regency/municipality government finance, and village-level government finance.*
15. *Statistics on central government finance are obtained from the Ministry of Finance, while statistics on provincial and regency/municipal levels are collected by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia through the provincial and regency/city offices. Since 2000 the financial sector has been based on calendar year ending in December.*

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Kecamatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019**  
**Number of Sub Districts and Villages by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015-2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) | 2019<br>(5) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |             |             |             |             |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 12          | 12          | 12          | 12          | 12          |
| Banggai                                       | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          |
| Morowali                                      | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           |
| Poso  | 19          | 19          | 19          | 19          | 19          |
| Donggala                                      | 16          | 16          | 16          | 16          | 16          |
| Tolitoli                                      | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          |
| Buol  | 11          | 11          | 11          | 11          | 11          |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 12          | 12          | 12          | 12          | 12          |
| Sigi  | 15          | 15          | 15          | 15          | 15          |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           |
| Morowali Utara                                | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |             |             |             |             |             |
| Palu  | 8           | 8           | 8           | 8           | 8           |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>175</b>  | <b>175</b>  | <b>175</b>  | <b>175</b>  | <b>175</b>  |

Sumber/Souce: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019

*Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection*

**Tabel 2.1.2**

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup> Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015–2019**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015–2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |             |             |             |             |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 144         | 144         | 144         | 144         | 144         |
| Banggai  | 337         | 337         | 337         | 337         | 337         |
| Morowali                                       | 133         | 133         | 133         | 133         | 133         |
| Poso   | 170         | 170         | 170         | 170         | 170         |
| Donggala                                       | 167         | 167         | 167         | 167         | 167         |
| Tolitoli                                       | 104         | 109         | 109         | 110         | 110         |
| Buol   | 115         | 115         | 115         | 115         | 115         |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 283         | 283         | 283         | 283         | 283         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 146         | 146         | 147         | 146         | 146         |
| Sigi   | 177         | 177         | 177         | 177         | 177         |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 66          | 66          | 66          | 66          | 66          |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 125         | 125         | 125         | 126         | 126         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |             |             |             |             |             |
| Palu   | 46          | 46          | 46          | 46          | 46          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>2013</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2020</b> |

Catatan>Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019

*Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection*

## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

**Tabel 2.2.1** **Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| <b>Partai Politik<br/>Political Parties</b> | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 1. Partai Nasdem                            | 6                         | 1                           | 7                       |
| 2. Partai Golongan Karya                    | 7                         | -                           | 7                       |
| 3. Partai Gerindra                          | 4                         | 2                           | 6                       |
| 4. Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan    | 5                         | 1                           | 6                       |
| 5. Partai Demokrat                          | 2                         | 2                           | 4                       |
| 6. Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa                | 3                         | 1                           | 4                       |
| 7. Partai Keadilan Sejahtera                | 1                         | 3                           | 4                       |
| 8. Partai Hanura                            | 1                         | 1                           | 2                       |
| 9. Partai Perindo                           | 2                         | -                           | 2                       |
| 10. Partai Amanat Nasional                  | 2                         | -                           | 2                       |
| 11. Partai Persatuan Pembangunan            | -                         | 1                           | 1                       |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                        | <b>33</b>                 | <b>12</b>                   | <b>45</b>               |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah  
*Secretariat of Regional House of Representative of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 2.2.2**

**Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah  
Menurut Fraksi dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi  
Tengah, 2019**

**Number Of Regional House of Representatives's Members  
By Fractions and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| <b>Nama Fraksi<br/>Fraction Name</b>     | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 1. Nasdem                                | 6                         | 2                           | 8                       |
| 2. Golongan Karya                        | 9                         | -                           | 9                       |
| 3. Gerindra                              | 4                         | 2                           | 6                       |
| 4. Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | 5                         | 1                           | 6                       |
| 5. Demokrat                              | 2                         | 2                           | 4                       |
| 6. Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa             | 3                         | 1                           | 4                       |
| 7. Partai Keadilan Sejahtera             | 1                         | 3                           | 4                       |
| 8. Partai Amanat Nasional                | 3                         | 1                           | 4                       |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                     | <b>33</b>                 | <b>12</b>                   | <b>45</b>               |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah  
*Secretariat of Regional House of Representative of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 2.2.3**

**Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah  
Menurut Fraksi dan Pendidikan di Provinsi Sulawesi  
Tengah, 2019**  
**Number Of Regional House of Representatives's Members  
By Fractions and Educational Level in Sulawesi Tengah  
Province, 2019**

| <b>Nama Fraksi<br/>Fraction Name</b>        | <b>S2 ke atas<br/>Master and<br/>over</b> | <b>S1<br/>Scholar</b> | <b>Akademi<br/>Diploma</b> | <b>SMA<br/>Senior<br/>High<br/>School</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|---|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                                       | (3)                   | (4)                        | (5)                                       | (6)                     |
| 1. Nasdem                                   | 2   | 3                     | 1                          | 2   | 8                       |
| 2. Golongan Karya                           | 2   | 6                     | -                          | 1   | 9                       |
| 3. Gerindra                                 | 2   | 3                     | -                          | 1   | 6                       |
| 4. Partai Demokrasi Indonesia<br>Perjuangan | 5   | 1                     | -                          | -   | 6                       |
| 5. Demokrat                                 | 1   | 3                     | -                          | -   | 4                       |
| 6. Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa                | -   | 3                     | -                          | 1   | 4                       |
| 7. Partai Keadilan Sejahtera                | 3   | -                     | -                          | 1   | 4                       |
| 8. Partai Amanat Nasional                   | 1   | 2                     | -                          | 1   | 4                       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                         | <b>16</b>                                 | <b>21</b>             | <b>1</b>                   | <b>7</b>                                  | <b>45</b>               |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah  
*Secretariat of Regional House of Representative of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA

### HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Regency/City and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, Desember 2018 and Desember 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2018 <sup>c</sup> |                     |                 | 2019              |                     |                 |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                    | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                   |                     |                 |                   |                     |                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 1 711             | 1 541               | 3 252           | 1 664             | 1 611               | 3 275           |
| Banggai                                | 3 653             | 4 145               | 7 798           | 3 549             | 4 142               | 7 691           |
| Morowali                               | 1 611             | 1 641               | 3 252           | 1 622             | 1 748               | 3 370           |
| Poso                                   | 3 008             | 3 978               | 6 986           | 2 826             | 3 894               | 6 720           |
| Donggala                               | 2 600             | 3 193               | 5 793           | 2 728             | 3 215               | 5 943           |
| Tolitoli                               | 2 458             | 2 878               | 5 336           | 2 353             | 2 909               | 5 262           |
| Buol                                   | 1 840             | 2 063               | 3 903           | 1 879             | 2 046               | 3 925           |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 3 086             | 3 528               | 6 614           | 2 967             | 3 524               | 6 491           |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 1 818             | 2 474               | 4 292           | 1 806             | 2 559               | 4 365           |
| Sigi                                   | 2 454             | 3 219               | 5 673           | 2 283             | 3 125               | 5 408           |
| Banggai Laut                           | 836               | 875                 | 1 711           | 977               | 1 113               | 2 090           |
| Morowali Utara                         | 1 420             | 1 546               | 2 966           | 1 531             | 1 886               | 3 417           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                   |                     |                 |                   |                     |                 |
| Palu                                   | 2 205             | 4 304               | 6 509           | 2 071             | 4 140               | 6 211           |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>28 700</b>     | <b>35 385</b>       | <b>64 085</b>   | <b>28 256</b>     | <b>35 912</b>       | <b>64 168</b>   |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah  
*Regional Civil Service Agency of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 2.3.2****Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018 dan 2019*****Number of Civil Servants Local Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province by Occupation and Sex, 2018 and 2019***

| <b>Jabatan<br/>Occupation</b><br><br>(1)          | <b>2018</b>                          |  |                                    |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b><br><br>(2) | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b><br><br>(3) | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b><br><br>(4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 2 792                                | 3 576                                  | 6 368                              |
| Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 2 749                                | 2 238                                  | 4 987                              |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>                     | 680                                  | 427                                    | 1 107                              |
| Eselon V/ <i>5th Echelon</i>                      | -                                    | -                                      | -                                  |
| Eselon IV/ <i>4th Echelon</i>                     | 453                                  | 338                                    | 791                                |
| Eselon III/ <i>3rd Echelon</i>                    | 190                                  | 80                                     | 270                                |
| Eselon II/ <i>2nd Echelon</i>                     | 36                                   | 9                                      | 45                                 |
| Eselon I/ <i>1st Echelon</i>                      | 1                                    | -                                      | 1                                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                               | <b>6 221</b>                         | <b>6 241</b>                           | <b>12 462</b>                      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| <b>Jabatan<br/>Occupation</b><br><br>(1)          | <b>2019</b>                          |  |                                    |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b><br><br>(5) | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b><br><br>(6) | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b><br><br>(7) |
| Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 2 601                                | 3 523                                  | 6 124                              |
| Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 2 697                                | 2 218                                  | 4 915                              |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>                     | 695                                  | 458                                    | 1 153                              |
| Eselon V/ <i>5th Echelon</i>                      | -                                    | -                                      | -                                  |
| Eselon IV/ <i>4th Echelon</i>                     | 452                                  | 367                                    | 819                                |
| Eselon III/ <i>3rd Echelon</i>                    | 201                                  | 82                                     | 283                                |
| Eselon II/ <i>2nd Echelon</i>                     | 41                                   | 9                                      | 50                                 |
| Eselon I/ <i>1st Echelon</i>                      | 1                                    | -                                      | 1                                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                               | <b>5 993</b>                         | <b>6 199</b>                           | <b>12 192</b>                      |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah  
*Regional Civil Service Agency of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel  
Table 2.3.3****Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018 dan 2019*****Number of Civil Servants Local Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province by Educational Level and Sex, 2018 and 2019***

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2018                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 49                       | 5                          | 54                     |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 75                       | 30                         | 105                    |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 1 676                    | 908                        | 2 584                  |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 35                       | 49                         | 84                     |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 221                      | 554                        | 775                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 4 165                    | 4 695                      | 8 860                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>6 221</b>             | <b>6 241</b>               | <b>12 462</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| <b>Tingkat Pendidikan<br/><i>Educational Level</i></b><br>(1)             | <b>2019</b>                             |   |                                       |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/><i>Male</i></b><br>(2) | <b>Perempuan<br/><i>Female</i></b><br>(3) | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b><br>(4) |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 45                                      | 4   | 49                                    |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 60                                      | 22  | 82                                    |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 1 464                                   | 857                                       | 2 321                                 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 22                                      | 25  | 47                                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 233                                     | 561                                       | 794                                   |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 4 169                                   | 4 730                                     | 8 899                                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>5 993</b>                            | <b>6 199</b>                              | <b>12 192</b>                         |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah  
*Regional Civil Service Agency of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 2.3.4**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi  
Tengah, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Sulawesi  
Tengah Province, December 2018 and December 2019**

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2018                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                         | 19                       | 5                          | 24                     |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)               | 13                       | 1                          | 14                     |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                              | 66                       | 18                         | 84                     |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                    | 7                        | 5                          | 12                     |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                  | <b>105</b>               | <b>29</b>                  | <b>134</b>             |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                    | 403                      | 275                        | 678                    |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)          | 235                      | 138                        | 373                    |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                         | 522                      | 257                        | 779                    |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)               | 146                      | 163                        | 309                    |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                | <b>1 306</b>             | <b>833</b>                 | <b>2 139</b>           |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                     | 634                      | 770                        | 1 404                  |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)          | 1 133                    | 1 452                      | 2 585                  |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                         | 905                      | 1 233                      | 2 138                  |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)               | 757                      | 812                        | 1 569                  |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>              | <b>3 429</b>             | <b>4 267</b>               | <b>7 696</b>           |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                         | 1 055                    | 861                        | 1 916                  |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)               | 266                      | 219                        | 485                    |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)              | 33                       | 20                         | 53                     |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)             | 27                       | 8                          | 35                     |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                   | -                        | 4                          | 4                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                | <b>1 381</b>             | <b>1 112</b>               | <b>2 493</b>           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>6 221</b>             | <b>6 241</b>               | <b>12 462</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.4*

| <b>Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br/>Hierarchy</b> | <b>2019</b>                      |                                    |                                |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/><i>Male</i></b> | <b>Perempuan<br/><i>Female</i></b> | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
| (1)   | (5)                              | (6)                                | (7)                            |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                          | 10                               | 2                                  | 12                             |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)                | 12                               | -                                  | 12                             |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                               | 42                               | 9                                  | 51                             |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                     | 19                               | 6                                  | 25                             |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                   | <b>83</b>                        | <b>17</b>                          | <b>100</b>                     |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                     | 283                              | 169                                | 452                            |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)           | 263                              | 179                                | 442                            |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                          | 396                              | 202                                | 598                            |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)                | 260                              | 182                                | 442                            |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                 | <b>1 202</b>                     | <b>732</b>                         | <b>1 934</b>                   |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                      | 429                              | 570                                | 999                            |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)           | 846                              | 936                                | 1 782                          |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                          | 883                              | 1 245                              | 2 128                          |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)                | 959                              | 1 296                              | 2 255                          |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>               | <b>3 117</b>                     | <b>4 047</b>                       | <b>7 164</b>                   |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                          | 799                              | 752                                | 1 551                          |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)                | 731                              | 609                                | 1 340                          |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)               | 32                               | 27                                 | 59                             |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)              | 29                               | 13                                 | 42                             |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                    | -                                | 2                                  | 2                              |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                 | <b>1 591</b>                     | <b>1 403</b>                       | <b>2 994</b>                   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                         | <b>5 993</b>                     | <b>6 199</b>                       | <b>12 192</b>                  |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah  
*Regional Civil Service Agency of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 2.3.5**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Number of Civil Servants Local Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province by Government Agencies and Sex, 2018 and 2019**

| Dinas/Instansi<br>Pemerintahan<br><i>Government Agencies</i>  | 2018                     |                            |                        | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Badan Kepegawaian Daerah/ <i>Regional Employment Board</i>  | 54                       | 34                         | 88                     | 52                       | 39                         | 91                     |
| Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik<br>Daerah/ <i>Nationality, and Politics Board</i>   | 38                       | 16                         | 54                     | 39                       | 16                         | 55                     |
| Badan Penanggulangan Bencana<br>Daerah/ <i>Regional Disaster Management Agency</i>  | 44                       | 33                         | 77                     | 45                       | 32                         | 77                     |
| Badan Pendapatan Daerah/ <i>Regional Income Agency</i>  | 141                      | 128                        | 269                    | 143                      | 116                        | 259                    |
| Badan Penelitian, Pengembangan<br>dan Inovasi Daerah/ <i>Research Agency, Development and Innovation</i>                      | 42                       | 25                         | 67                     | 34                       | 27                         | 61                     |
| Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset<br>Daerah/ <i>Financial Management Agency and Regional Assets</i>                         | 73                       | 68                         | 141                    | 72                       | 69                         | 141                    |
| Badan Pengembangan Sumber Daya<br>Manusia Daerah/ <i>Human Regional Management Development Agency</i>                         | 43                       | 43                         | 86                     | 42                       | 43                         | 85                     |
| Badan Penghubung Provinsi/ <i>Provincial Connecting Agency</i>  | 17                       | 19                         | 36                     | 21                       | 29                         | 50                     |
| Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan<br>Daerah/ <i>Development Planning Agency at Sub-National Level</i>                             | 92                       | 83                         | 175                    | 84                       | 84                         | 168                    |
| Biro Administrasi Kesejahteraan<br>Sosial dan Kemasyarakatan/ <i>Bureau of Administration of Social Welfare and Community</i> | 17                       | 32                         | 49                     | 17                       | 31                         | 48                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.5

| Dinas/Instansi<br>Pemerintahan<br><i>Government Agencies</i>  | 2018                     |                            |                        | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Biro Administrasi Pembangunan<br>dan Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Bureau of<br/>Administration Development and Natural<br/>Resources</i>                | 19                       | 26                         | 45                     | 25                       | 20                         | 45                     |
| Biro Administrasi Perekonomian/ <i>Bureau<br/>of Economy</i>  | 19                       | 19                         | 38                     | 29                       | 24                         | 53                     |
| Biro Bina Administrasi Wilayah<br>Daerah dan Pemerintahan/ <i>Bureau of<br/>Administration of Regional Area and<br/>Government</i>              | 17                       | 7                          | 24                     | 13                       | 9                          | 22                     |
| Biro Hubungan Masyarakat dan Protokol/<br><i>Bureau of Community and Protocol<br/>Relations</i>   | 21                       | 16                         | 37                     | 16                       | 15                         | 31                     |
| <i>Biro Hukum/Bureau of Law</i>   | 17                       | 22                         | 39                     | 16                       | 19                         | 35                     |
| Biro Organisasi/ <i>Bureau of Organization</i>  | 23                       | 15                         | 38                     | 19                       | 16                         | 35                     |
| Biro Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Bureau of Regional<br/>Autonomy</i>   | 15                       | 26                         | 41                     | 18                       | 24                         | 42                     |
| Biro Umum/ <i>Bureau of Domestic Affairs</i>  | 117                      | 79                         | 196                    | 109                      | 78                         | 187                    |
| Dinas Bina Marga dan Penataan<br>Ruang/ <i>Department of Highways and<br/>Arrangement Room</i>  | 159                      | 52                         | 211                    | 147                      | 55                         | 202                    |
| Dinas Cipta Karya dan Sumber Daya Air<br>Prov Sulawesi Tengah/ <i>Building offices<br/>and Water Resources of Central Sulawesi<br/>Province</i> | 194                      | 62                         | 256                    | 190                      | 63                         | 253                    |
| Dinas Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral<br>Provinsi/ <i>Department of Energy and<br/>Mineral Resources of Province</i>                             | 56                       | 35                         | 91                     | 66                       | 39                         | 105                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.5

| Dinas/Instansi<br>Pemerintahan<br><i>Government Agencies</i>  | 2018                     |                            |                        | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Dinas Kehutanan Provinsi/ <i>Forestry of Province</i>   | 375                      | 117                        | 492                    | 362                      | 116                        | 478                    |
| Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Provinsi/ <i>Marine Development and Province Fishery</i>   | 99                       | 60                         | 159                    | 101                      | 62                         | 163                    |
| Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Provinsi/ <i>Department of Population and Local Review of Province</i>                                      | 31                       | 18                         | 49                     | 31                       | 17                         | 48                     |
| Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi/ <i>Provincial Health Services</i>   | 110                      | 173                        | 283                    | 107                      | 180                        | 287                    |
| Dinas Komunikasi, Informatika, Persandian dan Statistik Provinsi/ <i>Department of Communication, Information, Encoding and Statistics Province</i> | 35                       | 22                         | 57                     | 30                       | 24                         | 54                     |
| Dinas Koperasi Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Provinsi/ <i>Department of Small and Medium Business Cooperations Province</i>                              | 34                       | 38                         | 72                     | 31                       | 40                         | 71                     |
| Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Provinsi/ <i>Province Life Environmental Principles</i>  | 32                       | 25                         | 57                     | 30                       | 37                         | 67                     |
| Dinas Pangan Provinsi/ <i>Province Food Service</i>   | 32                       | 39                         | 71                     | 28                       | 36                         | 64                     |
| Dinas Pariwisata Provinsi/ <i>Department of Provincial Tourism</i>  | 34                       | 40                         | 74                     | 33                       | 38                         | 71                     |
| Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Provinsi/ <i>Department of Community Empowerment and Village Province</i>                                    | 42                       | 36                         | 78                     | 45                       | 35                         | 80                     |
| Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga Provinsi/ <i>Department of Youth and Sports Province</i>  | 52                       | 34                         | 86                     | 54                       | 33                         | 87                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi<br>Pemerintahan<br><i>Government Agencies</i>  | 2018                     |                            |                        | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Provinsi/ <i>Department of Investment and Province Integrated Services</i> | 35                       | 37                         | 72                     | 33                       | 37                         | 70                     |
| Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Provinsi/ <i>Department of Education and Culture Province</i>                                     | 2 720                    | 3 130                      | 5 850                  | 2 555                    | 3 049                      | 5 604                  |
| Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Provinsi/ <i>Control Department of Population and Family Planning Province</i> | 11                       | 39                         | 50                     | 11                       | 41                         | 52                     |
| Dinas Perhubungan Provinsi/ <i>Department of Provincial Connections</i>   | 66                       | 44                         | 110                    | 70                       | 42                         | 112                    |
| Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Provinsi/ <i>Department of Industry and Trade of the Province</i>                             | 60                       | 51                         | 111                    | 62                       | 48                         | 110                    |
| Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan Provinsi/ <i>Plantation and Livestock Goverment Service Province</i>                              | 182                      | 87                         | 269                    | 167                      | 85                         | 252                    |
| Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan Provinsi/ <i>Department of Library and Provincial Archive</i>                                    | 58                       | 66                         | 124                    | 60                       | 62                         | 122                    |
| Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Permukiman dan Pertanahan Provinsi / <i>Department of Housing, Resilience and Provincial Area Survey</i> | 45                       | 29                         | 74                     | 43                       | 30                         | 73                     |
| Dinas Sosial Provinsi/ <i>Province Social Goverment Service</i>   | 93                       | 106                        | 199                    | 93                       | 105                        | 198                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi<br>Pemerintahan<br><i>Government Agencies</i>  | 2018                     |                            |                        | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Dinas Tanaman Pangan dan Holtikultura<br>Provinsi/ <i>Department Province of Food Plants and Horticulture</i> | 220                      | 139                        | 359                    | 209                      | 138                        | 347                    |
| Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi<br>Provinsi/ <i>Employee Department and Transmigration Province</i>       | 135                      | 71                         | 206                    | 122                      | 69                         | 191                    |
| Inspektorat Daerah/ <i>Inspectorate of Province</i>   | 39                       | 43                         | 82                     | 52                       | 45                         | 97                     |
| Rumah Sakit Madani Palu/ <i>Madani General Hospital</i>   | 99                       | 227                        | 326                    | 94                       | 229                        | 323                    |
| Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Undata/ <i>Undata General Hospital</i>  | 200                      | 624                        | 824                    | 206                      | 636                        | 842                    |
| Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja Provinsi/ <i>Provincial Police Corps</i>   | 103                      | 8                          | 111                    | 98                       | 11                         | 109                    |
| Sekretariat Daerah/ <i>Regional Secretariat</i>   | 6                        | 1                          | 7                      | 6                        | -                          | 6                      |
| Sekretariat DPRD Provinsi/ <i>Provincial Office House of Representatives</i>                                  | 43                       | 47                         | 90                     | 47                       | 48                         | 95                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>6 221</b>             | <b>6 241</b>               | <b>12 462</b>          | <b>5 993</b>             | <b>6 199</b>               | <b>12 192</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah  
*Regional Civil Service Agency of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 2.3.6**

**Jumlah Personil Satuan Perlindungan Masyarakat  
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah,  
2015-2019**  
**Number Of Civil Defense by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015-2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2015<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2019</b>   |
|--|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)                     | (3)           | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                         |               |                         |                         |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 522                     | 2 820         | 1 364                   | 1 035                   | 794           |
| Banggai  | 1 244                   | 2 910         | 616                     | 1 362                   | 2 338         |
| Morowali                                       | 494                     | 2 520         | 961                     | 951                     | 828           |
| Poso   | 962                     | 2 840         | 957                     | 1 532                   | 1 532         |
| Donggala                                       | 1 218                   | 3 040         | 1 218                   | 1 226                   | 1 738         |
| Tolitoli                                       | 950                     | 2 060         | 522                     | 1 492                   | 1 492         |
| Buol   | 590                     | 2 160         | 662                     | 615                     | 860           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 1 598                   | 5 560         | 2 226                   | 2 226                   | 2 678         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 700                     | 2 680         | 699                     | 791                     | 1 048         |
| Sigi   | 1 062                   | 3 520         | 745                     | 1 054                   | 1 706         |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 272                     | 1 260         | 486                     | 624                     | 424           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 492                     | 2 440         | 1 261                   | 1 261                   | 790           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                         |               |                         |                         |               |
| Palu   | 1 242                   | 920           | 108                     | 1 054                   | 2 150         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>11 346</b>           | <b>34 730</b> | <b>11 825</b>           | <b>15 223</b>           | <b>18 378</b> |

Sumber/Source: Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Regional Police Corps of Sulawesi Tengah Province

## 2.4 KEUANGAN DAERAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2016-2019**

**Actual Provincial Government Revenues of Sulawesi Tengah Province by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016-2019**

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues  | 2016                 | 2017                 |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                  | (3)                  |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>  | <b>939 092 717</b>   | <b>958 212 002</b>   |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax  | 776 340 401          | 790 439 058          |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution  | 7 047 545            | 8 876 138            |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 23 605 753           | 18 478 974           |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue  | 132 099 018          | 140 417 832          |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>   | <b>2 210 604 820</b> | <b>2 647 241 314</b> |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue   | 64 668 487           | 58 864 256           |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources  | 37 389 645           | 65 973 555           |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund  | 1 272 925 036        | 1 546 247 611        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund  | 835 621 352          | 976 155 893          |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>  | <b>25 996 330</b>    | <b>32 889 353</b>    |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant   | 20 996 330           | 25 389 353           |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund  | -                    | -                    |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | -                    | -                    |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund  | 5 000 000            | 7 500 000            |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | -                    | -                    |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others   | -                    | -                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>3 175 693 867</b> | <b>3 638 342 669</b> |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.1

| <b>Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues</b>   | <b>2018</b>          | <b>2019</b>          |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (5)                  | (6)                  |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>  | <b>1 016 628 664</b> | <b>1 021 447 442</b> |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax  | 835 456 980          | 824 000 000          |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution  | 11 225 203           | 8 232 348            |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 16 907 254           | 16 965 609           |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue  | 153 039 227          | 172 249 486          |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>   | <b>2 731 430 164</b> | <b>3 091 969 272</b> |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue   | 65 512 132           | 73 371 172           |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources  | 130 835 478          | 132 211 451          |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund  | 1 586 163 908        | 1 637 588 970        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund  | 948 918 647          | 1 248 797 678        |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>  | <b>133 089 252</b>   | <b>37 936 488</b>    |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant   | 30 764 588           | 17 241 506           |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund  | -                    | -                    |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | -                    | -                    |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund  | -                    | 20 694 982           |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | -                    | -                    |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others   | 102 324 664          | -                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>3 881 148 079</b> | <b>4 151 353 202</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/Regional Financial Statistics Survey

**Tabel 2.4.2**

**Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah  
Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016-2019**  
**Actual Provincial Government Expenditures of Sulawesi  
Tengah Province by Kind of Expenditures (thousand  
rupiahs), 2016-2019**

| <b>Jenis Belanja<br/><i>Kind of Expenditures</i></b>   | <b>2016</b>          | <b>2017</b>          |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                  | (3)                  |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditure</i></b>   | <b>1 545 657 444</b> | <b>1 973 535 890</b> |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Employee Expenditure</i>   | 562 081 903          | 1 056 063 909        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditure</i>   | -                    | -                    |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidy Expenditure</i>  | 603 336 224          | 500 953 710          |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditure</i>  | 1 684 500            | 1 073 800            |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>   | 1 684 500            | 1 073 800            |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/<br>Kota/ <i>Sharing Expenditure for Provinces/Regencies/<br/>Municipalities</i>  | 365 381 747          | 409 671 450          |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Provinsi/<br>Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Desa/ <i>Social Aid<br/>Expenditures for Provinces/Regencies/Municipalities<br/>and Village Governments</i> | 13 171 319           | 5 639 009            |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unexpected Expenditures</i>  | 1 750                | 134 013              |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>  | <b>1 632 460 062</b> | <b>1 472 241 181</b> |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Employee Expenditure</i>   | 120 274 653          | 119 857 964          |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services<br/>Expenditure</i>   | 1 008 212 400        | 887 262 609          |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>  | 503 973 010          | 465 120 609          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>3 178 117 505</b> | <b>3 445 777 071</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| <b>Jenis Belanja<br/><i>Kind of Expenditures</i></b>   | <b>2018</b>          | <b>2019</b>          |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (4)                  | (5)                  |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditure</i></b>   | <b>2 107 589 143</b> | <b>2 485 140 688</b> |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Employee Expenditure</i>   | 1 213 130 404        | 1 468 192 735        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditure</i>   | -                    | -                    |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidy Expenditure</i>  | -                    | -                    |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditure</i>  | 474 819 970          | 596 854 625          |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>   | 1 184 500            | 1 500 000            |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/<br>Kota/ <i>Sharing Expenditure for Provinces/Regencies/<br/>Municipalities</i>  | 406 143 965          | 393 130 000          |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Provinsi/<br>Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Desa/ <i>Social Aid<br/>Expenditures for Provinces/Regencies/Municipalities<br/>and Village Governments</i> | 12 072 855           | 22 963 328           |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unexpected Expenditures</i>  | 237 450              | 2 500 000            |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>  | <b>1 520 423 895</b> | <b>1 856 120 408</b> |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Employee Expenditure</i>   | 105 802 142          | -                    |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services<br/>Expenditure</i>   | 954 840 819          | 970 798 891          |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>  | 459 780 934          | 885 321 517          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>3 628 013 038</b> | <b>4 341 261 096</b> |

Sumber/Source: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*Regional Financial Statistics Survey*

**Tabel 2.4.3**

**Realisasi Pendapatan dan Belanja Pemerintah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu rupiah) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2018 dan 2019**

***Actual Provincial Government Revenues and Expenditures (thousand rupiahs) of Sulawesi Tengah Province by Regency/Municipality, 2018 and 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2018                   |                         |
|--|------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | Pendapatan<br>Revenues | Belanja<br>Expenditures |
| (1)                                    | (2)                    | (3)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                        |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 819 184 420            | 824 687 940             |
| Banggai                                | 1 852 008 921          | 1 865 244 053           |
| Morowali                               | 1 094 918 270          | 1 090 373 004           |
| Poso                                   | 1 307 886 138          | 1 277 116 773           |
| Donggala                               | 1 164 902 561          | 1 161 139 685           |
| Tolitoli                               | 1 037 997 709          | 1 019 779 241           |
| Buol                                   | 991 137 059            | 983 582 356             |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 1 490 820 673          | 1 489 909 477           |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 1 009 031 688          | 1 002 935 084           |
| Sigi                                   | 1 161 475 656          | 1 112 428 389           |
| Banggai Laut                           | 607 926 367            | 629 435 117             |
| Morowali Utara                         | 989 137 929            | 976 426 203             |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                        |                         |
| Palu                                   | 1 316 087 928          | 1 191 550 500           |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>3 881 148 079</b>   | <b>3 628 013 038</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.4.3

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2019</b>                    |                                 |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|  | <b>Pendapatan<br/>Revenues</b> | <b>Belanja<br/>Expenditures</b> |
| (1)  | (4)                            | (5)                             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                |                                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 897 278 353                    | 944 417 710                     |
| Banggai  | 2 023 438 850                  | 2 035 738 850                   |
| Morowali                                       | 1 329 289 799                  | 1 362 823 069                   |
| Poso   | 1 373 449 490                  | 1 368 747 380                   |
| Donggala                                       | 1 391 659 784                  | 1 393 267 415                   |
| Tolitoli                                       | 1 202 057 439                  | 1 196 627 040                   |
| Buol   | 1 020 481 096                  | 1 025 557 658                   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 1 510 270 070                  | 1 351 046 108                   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 1 134 472 546                  | 1 156 605 899                   |
| Sigi   | 1 175 755 815                  | 1 199 599 968                   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 672 471 908                    | 763 471 908                     |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 1 107 355 538                  | 1 119 001 382                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                |                                 |
| Palu   | 1 302 506 070                  | 1 405 502 289                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>4 151 353 202</b>           | <b>4 341 261 096</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*Regional Financial Statistics Survey*

**Tabel 2.4.4**

**Realisasi Penerimaan Daerah Otonom Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Juta Rupiah), 2019**  
**Actual Regional Government Revenues by Regency/  
Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Million  
Rupiahs), 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Pendapatan<br>Asli Daerah/<br><i>Regional<br/>Revenue</i> | Dana<br>Perimbangan/<br><i>Balance Funds</i> | Lain-lain<br>Pendapatan<br>Daerah yang<br>Sah/ <i>Other<br/>Validity of<br/>the Domestic<br/>Revenues</i> | Pembayaan<br>Daerah/ <i>Local<br/>Government<br/>Financing</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|---|---|--|---|--|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   | (5)  | (6)                  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |   |  |   |  |                      |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 26 969  | 714 365                                      | 130 765   | 37 945   | 910 043              |
| Banggai                                       | 164 445   | 1 357 410                                    | 378 304   | 17 447   | 1 917 606            |
| Morowali                                      | 221 957   | 795 684                                      | 147 936   | 6 975  | 1 172 552            |
| Poso  | 101 540   | 1 040 999                                    | 211 712   | 51 771   | 1 406 022            |
| Donggala                                      | 67 471  | 1 061 634                                    | 735 827   | 7 953  | 1 872 885            |
| Tolitoli                                      | 91 458  | 908 632                                      | 148 016   | 20 328   | 1 168 433            |
| Buol  | 60 664  | 755 077                                      | 168 870   | 15 041   | 999 652              |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 186 415   | 1 204 535                                    | 367 838   | 58 719   | 1 817 506            |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 75 138  | 882 548                                      | 178 445   | 45 899   | 1 182 029            |
| Sigi  | 59 477  | 912 120                                      | 763 271   | 64 293   | 1 799 161            |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 25 496  | 518 940                                      | 90 103  | -  | 634 540              |
| Morowali Utara                                | 46 834  | 852 855                                      | 141 834   | 18 186   | 1 059 709            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |   |  |   |  |                      |
| Palu  | 235 836   | 940 429                                      | 964 830   | 195 941  | 2 337 035            |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, Kabupaten/Kota / *Regional Secretariat of Sulawesi Tengah Province, Regency/Municipality*

**Tabel** 2.4.5

**Realisasi Pegeluaran Daerah Otonom Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Juta Rupiah), 2019**  
**Actual Autonomy Expenditures by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Million Rupiahs), 2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Belanja<br/>Langsung/<br/>Direct<br/>Expenditure</b> | <b>Belanja Tidak<br/>Langsung/<br/>Indirect<br/>Expenditure</b> | <b>Pembentukan<br/>Daerah/Local<br/>Government<br/>Financing</b> | <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |
|--|---|---|--|---------------------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  | (5)                 |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |   |  |                     |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 447 120   | 435 531   | 3 250  | 885 901             |
| Banggai  | 1 136 968   | 763 824   | 4 000  | 1 904 792           |
| Morowali                                       | 493 546   | 666 430   | 1 271  | 1 161 247           |
| Poso   | 786 527   | 589 144   | 5 617  | 1 381 288           |
| Donggala                                       | 711 553   | 587 499   | 4 000  | 1 303 051           |
| Tolitoli                                       | 565 207   | 588 292   | 1 500  | 1 154 999           |
| Buol   | 493 325   | 484 816   | 8 290  | 986 431             |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 925 931   | 740 271   | 12 298   | 1 678 500           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 547 802   | 599 802   | -  | 1 147 604           |
| Sigi   | 681 295   | 513 250   | -  | 1 194 545           |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 289 087   | 401 811   | 3 000  | 693 898             |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 496 435   | 553 677   | 5 086  | 1 055 198           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |   |  |                     |
| Palu   | 544 782   | 758 817   | 323  | 1 303 921           |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, Kabupaten/Kota / *Regional Secretariat of Sulawesi Tengah Province, Regency/Municipality*

**Tabel 2.4.6 Dana Alokasi Umum (DAU) dan Dana Alokasi Khusus Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah dan Kabupaten/Kota se-Sulawesi Tengah (Juta Rupiah), 2018-2019**  
**General and Special Subsidies in Sulawesi Tengah Province and all Regencies/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Million Rupiahs), 2018-2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2018 <sup>a</sup>           |                             | 2019                        |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | DAU<br>General<br>Subsidies | DAK<br>Special<br>Subsidies | DAU<br>General<br>Subsidies | DAK<br>Special<br>Subsidies |
| (1)                                    | (2)                         | (3)                         | (4)                         | (5)                         |
| <b>Provinsi/Province</b>               |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| Sulawesi Tengah                        | 1 586 164                   | 948 919                     | 1 637 589                   | 1 172 196                   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 465 347                     | 164 513                     | 490 736                     | 202 258                     |
| Banggai                                | 869 604                     | 249 051                     | 901 030                     | 267 421                     |
| Morowali                               | 498 783                     | 198 881                     | 522 347                     | 193 537                     |
| Poso                                   | 723 090                     | 275 669                     | 752 954                     | 264 998                     |
| Donggala                               | 659 732                     | 208 650                     | 693 934                     | 341 543                     |
| Tolitoli                               | 618 785                     | 99 714                      | 645 904                     | 241 389                     |
| Buol                                   | 528 033                     | 192 892                     | 545 085                     | 187 738                     |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 749 705                     | 290 627                     | 786 953                     | 389 522                     |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 567 373                     | 164 647                     | 598 209                     | 261 589                     |
| Sigi                                   | 634 134                     | 247 661                     | 649 630                     | 240 155                     |
| Banggai Laut                           | 397 037                     | 88 799                      | 414 882                     | 83 804                      |
| Morowali Utara                         | 558 773                     | 207 438                     | 583 568                     | 225 405                     |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| Palu                                   | 671 601                     | 195 171                     | 698 733                     | 211 003                     |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, Kabupaten/Kota / *Regional Secretariat of Sulawesi Tengah Province, Regency/Municipality*

## 2.5 PEMILIHAN UMUM

### *GENERAL ELECTION*

Tabel  
Table

2.5.1

Jumlah Pemilih yang Terdaftar dan Pemilih yang Melaksanakan Hak Pilihnya pada Pemilihan Legislatif (DPR) Dirinci Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019  
**Number Of Registered Electors and Electors Who Used Their Right on Legislative General Election (Assembly) by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Pemilih yang<br>Terdaftar<br><i>Registered<br/>Electors</i> | Jumlah Pemilih Melaksanakan Hak<br>Pilihnya/ <i>Number of Electors Who Used<br/>Their Right</i> |   |                                       | Percentase yang<br>memilih terhadap<br>Pemilih<br><i>Percentage of Voted<br/>Electors and Total<br/>Electors</i> |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|
|   |   | Suara Sah<br><i>Valid Vote</i>  | Suara<br>Tidak Sah<br><i>Invalid<br/>Vote</i> | Jumlah<br>Suara<br><i>Total Votes</i> |  |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)                                   | (6)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |   |   |   |                                       |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 80 778  | 66 869  | 3 193   | 70 062                                | 86,73  |
| Banggai                                       | 268 386   | 189 540   | 15 382  | 204 922                               | 76,35  |
| Morowali                                      | 103 478   | 74 681  | 6 222   | 80 903                                | 78,18  |
| Poso  | 130 806   | 103 172   | 5 971   | 109 143                               | 83,44  |
| Donggala                                      | 202 603   | 154 670   | 11 178  | 165 848                               | 81,86  |
| Tolitoli                                      | 160 699   | 117 843   | 9 404   | 127 247                               | 79,18  |
| Buol  | 101 765   | 77 400  | 6 192   | 83 592                                | 82,14  |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 231 517   | 171 555   | 9 247   | 180 802                               | 78,09  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 118 337   | 89 442  | 4 245   | 93 687                                | 79,17  |
| Sigi  | 174 985   | 136 545   | 6 737   | 143 282                               | 81,88  |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 47 623  | 38 369  | 1 885   | 40 254                                | 84,53  |
| Morowali Utara                                | 86 340  | 64 503  | 4 943   | 69 446                                | 80,43  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |   |   |   |                                       |  |
| Palu  | 248 619   | 169 360   | 13 534  | 182 894                               | 73,56  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>1 955 936</b>  | <b>1 453 949</b>  | <b>98 133</b>                                 | <b>1 552 082</b>                      | <b>79,35</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Social Politic Directorate of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 2.5.2**

**Jumlah Pemilih yang Terdaftar dan Jumlah Suara pada Pemilihan Presiden 2019 menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah**

**Number of Registered Electors and Number of Votes on Presidential Election 2019 by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Pemilih/Electors</b>                            |  |  | <b>Suara/Votes</b>                        |   |                          |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|--------------------------|
|  | <b>Daftar Pemilih<br/>Tetap/Fix Voter<br/>List</b> | <b>Daftar Pemilih<br/>Tambahkan/<br/>Additional<br/>Voter List</b> | <b>Daftar Pemilih<br/>Khusus/<br/>Special<br/>Voter List</b> | <b>Suara<br/>Sah/<br/>Valid<br/>Votes</b> | <b>Suara<br/>Tidak<br/>Sah/<br/>Invalid<br/>Votes</b> | <b>Jumlah/<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)                                       | (6)   | (7)                      |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |  |  |   |   |                          |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 78 447   | 399  | 1 932  | 69 316                                    | 767   | 70 083                   |
| Banggai  | 255 960  | 2 349  | 10 077   | 203 280                                   | 2 507   | 205 787                  |
| Morowali                                       | 96 057   | 993  | 6 428  | 80 096                                    | 1 033   | 81 129                   |
| Poso   | 123 077  | 1 109  | 6 620  | 129 707                                   | 974   | 130 681                  |
| Donggala                                       | 196 992  | 910  | 4 701  | 163 908                                   | 2 060   | 165 968                  |
| Tolitoli                                       | 149 440  | 1 014  | 10 245   | 125 762                                   | 1 696   | 127 458                  |
| Buol   | 96 989   | 986  | 3 790  | 82 410                                    | 1 275   | 83 685                   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 225 000  | 1 597  | 4 920  | 178 910                                   | 1 948   | 180 858                  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 114 658  | 1 098  | 2 581  | 92 860                                    | 926   | 93 786                   |
| Sigi   | 164 105  | 473  | 10 407   | 141 562                                   | 1 734   | 143 296                  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 45 450   | 416  | 1 757  | 39 931                                    | 417   | 40 348                   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 81 522   | 721  | 4 097  | 68 788                                    | 867   | 69 655                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |  |  |   |   |                          |
| Palu   | 213 957  | 3 972  | 30 690   | 181 701                                   | 1 807   | 183 508                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>1 841 654</b>                                   | <b>16 037</b>  | <b>98 245</b>  | <b>1 558 231</b>                          | <b>18 011</b>   | <b>1 576 242</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Social Politic Directorate of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 2.5.3**

**Jumlah dan Persentase Perolehan Suara dan Jumlah Perolehan Kursi Hasil Pemilu Legislatif (DPRD I) Organisasi Peserta Pemilu di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2014**

**Number and Percentage of Legislative and Number of Chairs Achievement on 2014 General Election (DPRD I) Resulted by Participants in Sulawesi Tengah Province**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality      | Jumlah Perolehan<br>Achievements |                           | Persentase<br>Percentage    |                              |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | Jumlah<br>Suara<br>Votes         | Jumlah<br>Kursi<br>Chairs | Perolehan<br>Suara<br>Votes | Perolehan<br>Kursi<br>Chairs |
| (1)   | (2)                              | (3)                       | (4)                         | (5)                          |
| 1. Partai Nasional Demokrat                 | 120 754                          | 5                         | 8,42                        | 11,11                        |
| 2. Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa                | 98 790                           | 3                         | 6,89                        | 6,67                         |
| 3. Partai Keadilan Sejahtera                | 95 136                           | 3                         | 6,63                        | 6,67                         |
| 4. Partai PDIP                              | 140 977                          | 6                         | 9,83                        | 13,33                        |
| 5. Partai Golongan Karya                    | 248 501                          | 7                         | 17,32                       | 15,56                        |
| 6. Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya            | 187 031                          | 6                         | 13,04                       | 13,33                        |
| 7. Partai Demokrat                          | 158 155                          | 6                         | 11,02                       | 13,33                        |
| 8. Partai Amanat Nasional                   | 106 488                          | 3                         | 7,42                        | 6,67                         |
| 9. Partai Persatuan Pembangunan             | 74 727                           | 1                         | 5,21                        | 2,22                         |
| 10. Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat               | 105 799                          | 4                         | 7,37                        | 8,89                         |
| 11. Partai Bulan Bintang                    | 46 498                           | 1                         | 3,24                        | 2,22                         |
| 12. Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia | 51 967                           | -                         | 3,62                        | -                            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                         | <b>1 434 823</b>                 | <b>45</b>                 | <b>100,00</b>               | <b>100,00</b>                |

Sumber/Souce: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Social Politic Directorate of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 2.5.4**

**Jumlah Perolehan Suara pada Pemilihan Presiden 2019  
menurut Pasangan Capres Cawapres dan Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah**  
**Number of Votes on Presidential Election 2019 by  
President and Vice President Couple and Regency/  
Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Ir. H. Joko Widodo - Prof.<br/>DR. (H.C.) KH. Ma'ruf Amin</b> | <b>H. Prabowo Subianto - H.<br/>Sandiaga Salahuddin<br/>Uno</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|--|---|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |   |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 38 696   | 30 620  | 69 317                  |
| Banggai  | 126 479  | 76 807  | 203 281                 |
| Morowali                                       | 31 843   | 48 253  | 80 096                  |
| Poso   | 96 366   | 33 341  | 129 708                 |
| Donggala                                       | 99 749   | 64 159  | 163 909                 |
| Tolitoli                                       | 66 478   | 59 284  | 125 763                 |
| Buol   | 40 556   | 41 854  | 82 410                  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 144 857  | 97 064  | 241 922                 |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 43 998   | 48 862  | 92 860                  |
| Sigi   | 79 262   | 62 300  | 141 563                 |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 19 405   | 20 526  | 39 931                  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 49 352   | 19 436  | 68 789                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |   |                         |
| Palu   | 77 547   | 104 154   | 181 701                 |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>914 588</b>   | <b>706 654</b>  | <b>1 621 242</b>        |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Social Politic Directorate of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 2.5.5 Jumlah Perolehan Suara pada Pemilihan Gubernur Sulawesi Tengah 2016 menurut Pasangan Cagub Cawagub dan Kabupaten/Kota  
Number of Votes on Governor Election 2016 by Governor and Vice Governor Couple and Regency/Municipality**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/<br>Municipality | H. Rusdi Mastura -<br>H. Ihwan Datu Adam | Drs. H. Longki Djanggola,<br>M.si. -<br>Drs. H. Sudarto, M.Hum | Jumlah<br>Total  |
|---|--|--|------------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)                                      | (3)  | (4)              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                |  |  |                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                       | 22 250                                   | 35 464   | 57 714           |
| Banggai                                 | 71 780                                   | 108 453  | 180 233          |
| Morowali                                | 31 266                                   | 20 065   | 51 331           |
| Poso                                    | 46 735                                   | 70 978   | 117 713          |
| Donggala                                | 73 660                                   | 55 957   | 129 617          |
| Tolitoli                                | 44 116                                   | 70 376   | 114 492          |
| Buol                                    | 32 084                                   | 27 975   | 60 059           |
| Parigi Moutong                          | 78 629                                   | 127 062  | 205 691          |
| Tojo Una-Una                            | 44 490                                   | 36 328   | 80 818           |
| Sigi                                    | 53 512                                   | 69 596   | 123 108          |
| Banggai Laut                            | 12 601                                   | 21 722   | 34 323           |
| Morowali Utara                          | 26 228                                   | 32 027   | 58 255           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                |  |  |                  |
| Palu                                    | 82 660                                   | 66 708   | 149 368          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                  | <b>620 011</b>                           | <b>742 711</b>   | <b>1 362 722</b> |

Sumber/Souce: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Social Politic Directorate of Sulawesi Tengah Province

# PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Population and Employment

3

## JUMLAH PENDUDUK SULAWESI TENGAH

Total Population of Sulawesi Tengah

2019

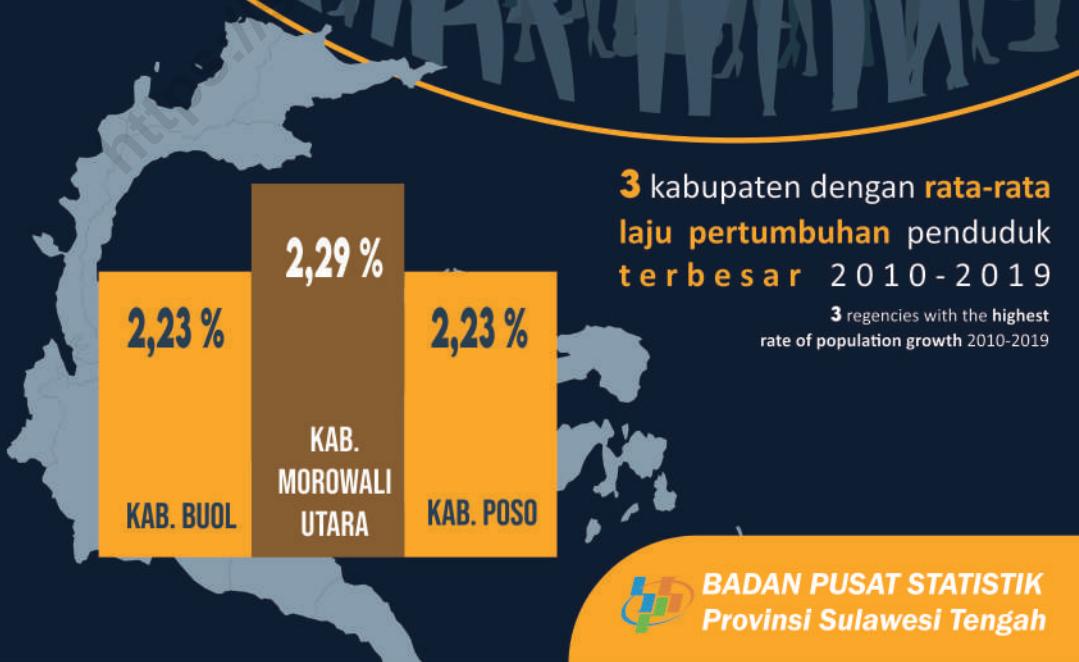
2.635,01  
ribu jiwa/thousand people

2010

+ 419,01 ribu jiwa/thousand people

3.054,02  
ribu jiwa/thousand people

2019



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam ‘Hari Sensus’. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung,

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*

*The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.*

*The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of “usual residence”, which is the concept of “places where people usually live”. De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of ‘Census Date’. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those*

masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya.

Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2010 (Mei), penduduk pertengahan tahun 2010 (Juni), dan hasil proyeksi penduduk 2010.

Tabel hasil SP2010 merujuk pada Mei sedangkan hasil proyeksi penduduk merujuk pada pertengahan tahun (Juni).

2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.

*who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census.*

*For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.*

*The population data in this publication is the result of the 2010 Population Census (May), mid year population of 2010 (June), and population projection for 2010.*

*The tables of 2010 Population Census result refer to May and population projection refer to mid-year population (June).*

2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*

3. Rata-rata pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
4. Kepadatan penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
5. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
6. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
7. Anggota rumah tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
8. Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan
3. *The average growth rate of population is the annual population growth rate over a certain period.*
4. *Population density is the number of inhabitants per square kilometer.*
5. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
6. *Household is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.*
7. *Household member are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*
8. *Average household size is the average number of household members per*

rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.

9. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/data ketenagakerjaan. Pada beberapa survei sebelumnya, pengumpulan data ketenagakerjaan dipadukan dalam kegiatan lainnya, seperti Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), Sensus Penduduk (SP), dan Survei Penduduk Antarsensus (SUPAS). Sakernas pertama kali diselenggarakan pada tahun 1976, kemudian dilanjutkan pada tahun 1977 dan 1978. Pada tahun 1986–1993, Sakernas diselenggarakan secara triwulanan, sejak tahun 1994–2001, Sakernas dilaksanakan secara tahunan, yaitu setiap bulan Agustus. Pada tahun 2002–2004, di samping Sakernas Tahunan dilakukan pula Sakernas Triwulanan. Pada tahun 2005–2010, pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan secara semesteran pada Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II). Tahun 2011–2014 Sakernas dilaksanakan Triwulanan, yaitu Februari (Triwulan I), Mei (Triwulan II), Agustus (Triwulan III), dan November (Triwulan IV). Sakernas Triwulanan ini dimaksudkan untuk memantau indikator ketenagakerjaan secara dini di Indonesia yang mengacu pada The *9. The main source of employment data is National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information on labour force statistics. Previously, the collection of such data was integrated with other surveys, such as National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas), Population Census (SP), and Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS). The first Sakernas was conducted in 1976, then conducted annually during the period 1977–1978. During 1986–1993, Sakernas was conducted quarterly in all provinces in Indonesia, only since 1994 until 2001 Sakernas was conducted yearly, every August of the year. During the period 2002–2004, besides a yearly Sakernas, BPS also conducted a quarterly Sakernas. During the period 2005–2010, Sakernas has been conducted in semester period, i.e. February (First Semester) and August (Second Semester). During 2011–2014, Sakernas is conducted on a quarterly basis ie: February (First Quarter), May (Second Quarter), August (Third Quarter), and November (Fourth Quarter). A Quarterly Sakernas is aimed to monitor the prompt indicators of Indonesian labour market which referred to The Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) recommended by The International Labour Organization (ILO). Since 2015,*

Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) yang direkomendasikan oleh The International Labour Organization (ILO). Mulai tahun 2015, pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan kembali secara semesteran pada Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II).

Sejak Sakernas 2001, konsep status pekerjaan dan pengangguran mengalami perluasan dan penyempurnaan. Status pekerjaan yang pada Sakernas 2000 hanya 5 kategori, mulai tahun 2001 ditambahkan kategori baru, yaitu: pekerja bebas di pertanian dan pekerja bebas di nonpertanian. Selain itu, dalam rangka menyesuaikan dengan konsep ILO, konsep pengangguran terbuka diperluas, yaitu di samping mencakup penduduk yang aktif mencari pekerjaan, mencakup pula kelompok penduduk yang sedang mempersiapkan usaha/pekerjaan baru, kelompok penduduk yang tidak mencari pekerjaan karena merasa tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan, serta kelompok penduduk yang tidak aktif mencari pekerjaan dengan alasan sudah mempunyai pekerjaan, tetapi belum mulai bekerja.

Hasil Sakernas Semester I (Februari 2019) disajikan sampai tingkat provinsi (jumlah sampel 75.000

*the Sakernas has been conducted on biannual basis again, the first semester on February and the later semester on August.*

*Since 2001 Sakernas, the concept of employment status and unemployment was revised. The employment status previously covered only 5 categories, but since 2001 two new categories of casual employee both in agriculture and non-agriculture sectors have been added. In addition, to adapt the ILO concept, the concept of unemployment was also extended. Unemployment covers population who were looking for work, population who were establishing a new business/firm/establishment, discouraged job seekers, and those who were not actively looking for work with the reason of already having job but not starting to work (future starter).*

*The results of Sakernas for first semester (February 2019) were presented at provincial level (sample*

rumah tangga). Sementara itu, Sakernas Semester II (Agustus 2019) disajikan sampai tingkat kabupaten/kota dengan jumlah sampel sebesar 300.000 rumah tangga. Tingkat pemasukan dokumen pada Sakernas Agustus 2019 sebesar 99,73 persen. Sejak 2014, Sakernas menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035.

10. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
11. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
12. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
13. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
- size 75,000 households), while for the second semester (August 2019) were presented up to regency/municipal level (sample size 300,000 households). The response rate for August 2018 Sakernas was 93.70 percent. Since 2014, the weighting of 2010–2035 population projection results was applied in the Sakernas.
10. *Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.*
11. *Labor force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*
12. *Working means an activity done by a person who worked intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*
13. *Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*

14. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
15. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
16. Berusaha sendiri adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
17. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
18. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tetap.
14. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries refers to the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
15. *Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*
16. *Own-account worker: a person who works at her/his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.*
17. *Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker: a person who works at her/his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.*
18. *Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker: a person who does his/her business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.*

19. Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan/pegawai, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir. Khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
20. Pekerja Bebas adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) yang mencakup pertanian maupun nonpertanian, baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan. Usaha pertanian meliputi: pertanian tanaman pangan, perkebunan, kehutanan, peternakan, perikanan dan perburuan, termasuk jasa pertanian.  
Usaha nonpertanian meliputi: usaha di sektor pertambangan, sektor industri, sektor listrik, gas dan air, sektor konstruksi/bangunan,
19. *Employee: a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/worker/employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*
20. *Casual Worker is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) which includes agricultural or non agricultural sector either home industry or not home industry based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contract payment system.*
- Agricultural : industry covers food-based agricultural, plantation, forestry, breeding, fishery, including agricultural services.*
- Non-agricultural : industry covers industries in mining, electricity, gas, water, building construction, trade, transportation, warehousing and*

sektor perdagangan, sektor angkutan, pergudangan dan komunikasi, sektor keuangan, asuransi, usaha persewaan bangunan, tanah dan jasa perusahaan, sektor jasa kemasyarakatan, sosial dan perorangan.

*communication, financial, insurance, property leasing and services industry, public services, social and individual services.*

21. Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu orang lain yang berusaha dengan tidak mendapat upah/gaji, baik berupa uang maupun barang.

*21. Unpaid/contributing family worker: a person who works for other people without pay in cash or goods.*

22. Mulai tahun 2017, sumber utama data upah berasal dari hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Hal ini berbeda dengan tahun-tahun sebelumnya dimana sumber utama data upah berasal dari Survei Upah Buruh (SUB) yang berbasis perusahaan. Sakernas merupakan survei berbasis rumah tangga yang dilaksanakan secara semesteran pada bulan Februari dan Agustus di seluruh Indonesia.

Data yang ditampilkan adalah upah buruh untuk pekerja berstatus buruh (sebagai pendekatan untuk penghitungan upah/gaji pekerja di sektor formal) dan pendapatan untuk pekerja non buruh yang terdiri dari pekerja yang berstatus berusaha sendiri, pekerja bebas di pertanian, dan pekerja bebas di nonpertanian (sebagai pendekatan untuk penghitungan pendapatan/penghasilan bersih pekerja di sektor informal).

*22. Starting in 2017, the main source of data on wages are from the Indonesian Labor Force Survey (ILFS). Meanwhile, in the previous years the main source of data on wages came from the Labour Wage Survey that is establishment-based survey. The Indonesian Labor Force Survey is household-based survey and conducted semi-annually in February and August throughout Indonesia.*

*Data presented are the wage of employee (as an approach for wage/salary of employee in the formal sector) and income for own-account worker, casual employee in agriculture, and casual employee in non-agriculture (as an approach for income of employee in the informal sector).*

Pendapatan/penghasilan bersih sebulan adalah pendapatan/penghasilan/imbalan/balas jasa selama sebulan yang lalu, baik berupa uang maupun barang yang diterima oleh seseorang yang bekerja dengan status berusaha sendiri, pekerja bebas di pertanian, atau pekerja bebas di nonpertanian.

Upah/gaji bersih sebulan merupakan imbalan/balas jasa yang diterima selama sebulan yang lalu baik berupa uang maupun barang yang dibayarkan oleh perusahaan/kantor/majikan dari pekerjaan utama kepada buruh/karyawan/pegawai. Komponen upah/gaji mencakup gaji dan tunjangan, upah lembur, uang transpor dan uang makan.

*Net income per month is income during last month, in the form of money or goods received by someone who worked as own-account worker, casual employee in agriculture, or casual employee in non-agriculture.*

*Net wage/salary per month is wage received during last month, in the form of money or goods, paid by the company/agency/employer to the employee for the major work done. The components of wage include salary and benefits, overtime pay, transportation allowance and meal allowance.*

### 3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

**Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2010 dan 2019**  
*Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2010 and 2019*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Penduduk (ribu)<br/>Population (thousand)</i> |                         |                         |
|--|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | <i>2010<sup>1</sup></i>                          | <i>2010<sup>2</sup></i> | <i>2019<sup>2</sup></i> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                     | (4)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |                         |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 171,63   | 109,80                  | 118,40                  |
| Banggai  | 323,63   | 325,10                  | 376,81                  |
| Morowali                                       | 206,32   | 102,70                  | 121,30                  |
| Poso   | 209,23   | 210,20                  | 256,39                  |
| Donggala                                       | 277,62   | 278,60                  | 304,11                  |
| Tolitoli                                       | 211,30   | 212,10                  | 235,80                  |
| Buol   | 132,33   | 133,00                  | 162,18                  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 413,59   | 415,30                  | 490,92                  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 137,81   | 138,30                  | 153,99                  |
| Sigi   | 215,03   | 215,80                  | 239,42                  |
| Banggai Laut <sup>3</sup>                      | -  | 62,50                   | 75,00                   |
| Morowali Utara <sup>3</sup>                    | -  | 104,60                  | 128,32                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |                         |                         |
| Palu   | 336,53   | 338,00                  | 391,38                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>2 635,01</b>                                  | <b>2 646,00</b>         | <b>3 054,02</b>         |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun<br/>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)</b> |                              |
|--|--|------------------------------|
|  | <b>2000–2010</b>   | <b>2010–2019<sup>2</sup></b> |
| (1)  | (5)  | (6)                          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |                              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 2,29   | 0,84                         |
| Banggai  | 2,04   | 1,65                         |
| Morowali                                       | 3,08   | 1,87                         |
| Poso   | 5,03   | 2,23                         |
| Donggala                                       | 2,52   | 0,98                         |
| Tolitoli                                       | 2,20   | 1,18                         |
| Buol   | 3,70   | 2,23                         |
| Parigi Moutong <sup>3</sup>                    | -  | 1,88                         |
| Tojo Una-Una <sup>3</sup>                      | -  | 1,20                         |
| Sigi <sup>3</sup>                              | -  | 1,16                         |
| Banggai Laut <sup>3</sup>                      | -  | 2,05                         |
| Morowali Utara <sup>3</sup>                    | -  | 2,29                         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |                              |
| Palu   | 2,60   | 1,64                         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>1,95</b>  | <b>1,61</b>                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b><br><i>(1)</i> | <b>Percentase Penduduk<br/>Percentage of Total Population</b> |                                 |
|--|---|---------------------------------|
|  | <b>2010<sup>1</sup><br/>(7)</b>                               | <b>2019<sup>2</sup><br/>(8)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                                     |   |                                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan  | 6,51  | 3,88                            |
| Banggai  | 12,28   | 12,34                           |
| Morowali   | 7,83  | 3,97                            |
| Poso   | 7,94  | 8,40                            |
| Donggala   | 10,54   | 9,96                            |
| Tolitoli   | 8,02  | 7,72                            |
| Buol   | 5,02  | 5,31                            |
| Parigi Moutong   | 15,70   | 16,07                           |
| Tojo Una-Una   | 5,23  | 5,04                            |
| Sigi   | 8,16  | 7,84                            |
| Banggai Laut <sup>3</sup>                                    | -   | 2,46                            |
| Morowali Utara <sup>3</sup>                                  | -   | 4,20                            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                                     |   |                                 |
| Palu   | 12,77   | 12,82                           |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                                       | <b>100,00</b>   | <b>100,00</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kepadatan Penduduk per km<sup>2</sup><br/>Population Density per sq.km</b> |                         |
|--|---|-------------------------|
|  | <b>2010<sup>1</sup></b>   | <b>2019<sup>2</sup></b> |
| (1)  | (9)   | (10)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 53  | 48                      |
| Banggai  | 33  | 39                      |
| Morowali                                       | 13  | 40                      |
| Poso   | 24  | 36                      |
| Donggala                                       | 53  | 71                      |
| Tolitoli                                       | 52  | 58                      |
| Buol   | 33  | 40                      |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 66  | 96                      |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 24  | 27                      |
| Sigi   | 41  | 46                      |
| Banggai Laut <sup>3</sup>                      | -   | 103                     |
| Morowali Utara <sup>3</sup>                    | -   | 13                      |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                         |
| Palu   | 852   | 991                     |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>39</b>   | <b>49</b>               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br/>Population Sex Ratio</b> |                         |
|--|---|-------------------------|
|  | <b>2010<sup>1</sup></b>                             | <b>2019<sup>2</sup></b> |
| (1)  | (11)  | (12)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 102,55  | 101,71                  |
| Banggai  | 104,49  | 103,45                  |
| Morowali                                       | 107,74  | 104,21                  |
| Poso   | 108,23  | 107,10                  |
| Donggala                                       | 105,43  | 104,40                  |
| Tolitoli                                       | 104,84  | 103,85                  |
| Buol   | 105,81  | 104,82                  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 105,99  | 104,95                  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 105,43  | 104,54                  |
| Sigi   | 106,24  | 105,12                  |
| Banggai Laut <sup>3</sup>                      | -   | 100,96                  |
| Morowali Utara <sup>3</sup>                    | -   | 108,98                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                         |
| Palu   | 101,90  | 100,94                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>105,20</b>                                       | <b>104,17</b>           |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Hasil SP2010 (Mei) /The result of the 2010 Population Census (May)<sup>2</sup> Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2035 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni) /The result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2035 (mid year/June)<sup>3</sup> Data tahun 2000 dan 2010 masih bergabung dengan kabupaten induknya /data 2000 and 2010 still included in main regency

Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2045/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2035

**Tabel 3.1.2**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Population by Age Group and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| <b>Kelompok Umur<br/>Age Group</b> | <b>Jenis Kelamin/Sex</b>  |                             |                         |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                    | <b>Laki-Laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)                                | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| 0 – 4                              | 152 552                   | 146 676                     | 299 228                 |
| 5 – 9                              | 150 905                   | 145 596                     | 296 501                 |
| 10 – 14                            | 137 097                   | 128 663                     | 265 760                 |
| 15 – 19                            | 133 525                   | 126 179                     | 259 704                 |
| 20 – 24                            | 133 316                   | 126 537                     | 259 853                 |
| 25 – 29                            | 122 975                   | 118 445                     | 241 420                 |
| 30 – 34                            | 118 998                   | 114 668                     | 233 666                 |
| 35 – 39                            | 118 403                   | 115 760                     | 234 163                 |
| 40 – 44                            | 114 485                   | 109 808                     | 224 293                 |
| 45 – 49                            | 102 373                   | 97 004                      | 199 377                 |
| 50 – 54                            | 83 837                    | 79 306                      | 163 143                 |
| 55 – 59                            | 65 436                    | 61 887                      | 127 323                 |
| 60 – 64                            | 49 314                    | 46 684                      | 95 998                  |
| 65 – 69                            | 33 750                    | 32 292                      | 66 042                  |
| 70 – 74                            | 20 877                    | 21 802                      | 42 679                  |
| 75 +                               | 20 390                    | 24 483                      | 44 873                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                | <b>1 558 233</b>          | <b>1 495 790</b>            | <b>3 054 023</b>        |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2035*

**Tabel 3.1.3****Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2010 dan 2019*****Number of Households and Average Household Size by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2010 and 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Rumah Tangga<br>Household<br>(ribu/thousand) |                | Rata-rata Banyaknya<br>Anggota Rumah Tangga<br>Average Household Size |             |
|--|--|----------------|---|-------------|
|  | 2010<br>(1)                                  | 2019<br>(2)    | 2010<br>(4)   | 2019<br>(5) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |                |   |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 27 693                                       | 29 727         | 3,96  | 3,98        |
| Banggai                                | 81 614                                       | 94 326         | 3,98  | 3,99        |
| Morowali                               | 24 482                                       | 28 884         | 4,19  | 4,20        |
| Poso                                   | 50 141                                       | 61 099         | 4,19  | 4,20        |
| Donggala                               | 62 644                                       | 68 106         | 4,45  | 4,47        |
| Tolitoli                               | 49 791                                       | 55 277         | 4,26  | 4,27        |
| Buol                                   | 29 807                                       | 36 371         | 4,46  | 4,46        |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 94 873                                       | 112 087        | 4,38  | 4,38        |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 31 034                                       | 34 613         | 4,46  | 4,45        |
| Sigi                                   | 50 772                                       | 56 308         | 4,25  | 4,25        |
| Banggai Laut                           | 15 767                                       | 18 832         | 3,96  | 3,98        |
| Morowali Utara                         | 24 948                                       | 30 557         | 4,19  | 4,20        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |                |   |             |
| Palu                                   | 79 601                                       | 92 844         | 4,25  | 4,22        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>623 167</b>                               | <b>719 031</b> | <b>4,25</b>   | <b>4,25</b> |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2035*

**Tabel 3.1.4**

**Jumlah Penduduk, Desa/Kelurahan, dan Kepadatan Penduduk per Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Population, Villages, and Population Density per Village by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Penduduk (jiwa)<br>Population (person) | Desa/Kelurahan<br>Village | Rata-rata Penduduk per Desa<br>Population Density per Village |
|--|--|---------------------------|---|
| (1)                                    | (2)                                    | (3)                       | (4)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |                           |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 118 401                                | 144                       | 822,23  |
| Banggai                                | 376 808                                | 337                       | 1 118,12  |
| Morowali                               | 121 296                                | 133                       | 912,00  |
| Poso                                   | 256 393                                | 170                       | 1 508,19  |
| Donggala                               | 304 110                                | 167                       | 1 821,02  |
| Tolitoli                               | 235 800                                | 110                       | 2 143,64  |
| Buol                                   | 162 179                                | 115                       | 1 410,25  |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 490 915                                | 283                       | 1 734,68  |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 153 991                                | 146                       | 1 054,73  |
| Sigi                                   | 239 421                                | 177                       | 1 352,66  |
| Banggai Laut                           | 75 003                                 | 66                        | 1 136,41  |
| Morowali Utara                         | 128 323                                | 126                       | 1 018,44  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |                           |   |
| Palu                                   | 391 383                                | 46                        | 8 503,33  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>3 054 023</b>                       | <b>2 020</b>              | <b>1 511,89</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2035*

**Tabel 3.1.5**

**Jumlah Penempatan Penduduk Transmigrasi Tahun Anggaran 2019 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota Dan Jenis Transmigrasi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah**

**Number Of Transmigrant Placements Year 2019 by Regency/Municipality And Kind Of Transmigration in Sulawesi Tengah Province**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Transmigrasi Umum/<br>General Transmigration |                 | Transmigrasi<br>Swakarsa<br>Own Will<br>Transmigration |                 | Jumlah<br>Total         |                 |
|--|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
|  | KK<br>Head of<br>Family                      | Jiwa<br>Persons | KK<br>Head of<br>Family                                | Jiwa<br>Persons | KK<br>Head of<br>Family | Jiwa<br>Persons |
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)             | (4)  | (5)             | (6)                     | (7)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |                 |  |                 |                         |                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -  | -               | -  | -               | -                       | -               |
| Banggai                                | -  | -               | -  | -               | -                       | -               |
| Morowali                               | -  | -               | -  | -               | -                       | -               |
| Poso                                   | -  | -               | -  | -               | -                       | -               |
| Donggala                               | -  | -               | -  | -               | -                       | -               |
| Tolitoli                               | 25   | 93              | -  | -               | 25                      | 93              |
| Buol                                   | -  | -               | -  | -               | -                       | -               |
| Parigi Moutong                         | -  | -               | -  | -               | -                       | -               |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | -  | -               | -  | -               | -                       | -               |
| Sigi                                   | 100  | 382             | -  | -               | 100                     | 382             |
| Banggai Laut                           | -  | -               | -  | -               | -                       | -               |
| Morowali Utara                         | -  | -               | -  | -               | -                       | -               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |                 |  |                 |                         |                 |
| Palu                                   | -  | -               | -  | -               | -                       | -               |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>125</b>                                   | <b>475</b>      | -  | -               | <b>125</b>              | <b>475</b>      |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Government Services of Manpower and Transmigration, Sulawesi Tengah Province

### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.1 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Group | Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active |  |                                      |                 |                  | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br>Total of Economically Active |  |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---|--|
|                            | Bekerja<br>Working                 | Pengangguran <sup>1</sup><br>Unemployment <sup>1</sup> |                                      |                 | Jumlah<br>Total  |   |  |
|                            |                                    | Pernah Bekerja<br>Ever Worked                          | Tidak Pernah Bekerja<br>Never Worked | Jumlah<br>Total |                  |   |  |
| (1)                        | (2)                                | (3)  | (4)                                  | (5)             | (6)              |   |  |
| 15 – 19                    | 68 103                             | 1 640  | 6 072                                | 7 712           | 75 815           |   |  |
| 20 – 24                    | 142 798                            | 4 214  | 9 396                                | 13 610          | 156 408          |   |  |
| 25 – 29                    | 176 840                            | 4 184  | 4 094                                | 8 278           | 185 118          |   |  |
| 30 – 34                    | 175 270                            | 5 321  | 2 233                                | 7 554           | 182 824          |   |  |
| 35 – 39                    | 182 866                            | 1 810  | 1 342                                | 3 152           | 186 018          |   |  |
| 40 – 44                    | 180 978                            | 1 316  | 348                                  | 1 664           | 182 642          |   |  |
| 45 – 49                    | 161 259                            | 1 669  | 411                                  | 2 080           | 163 339          |   |  |
| 50 – 54                    | 129 774                            | 1 336  | 152                                  | 1 488           | 131 262          |   |  |
| 55 – 59                    | 96 333                             | 137  | 135                                  | 272             | 96 605           |   |  |
| 60 +                       | 125 538                            | 992  | –                                    | 992             | 126 530          |   |  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>      | <b>1 439 759</b>                   | <b>22 619</b>  | <b>24 183</b>                        | <b>46 802</b>   | <b>1 486 561</b> |   |  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.1

| <b>Kelompok Umur<br/>Age Group</b> | <b>Percentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br/>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</b> | <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br/>Not Economically Active</b> |  |                       |                | <b>Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br/>Total of Not Economically Active</b> |
|------------------------------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|----------------|---|
|                                    |  | <b>Sekolah Attending School</b>                         | <b>Mengurus Rumah Tangga House-keeping</b> | <b>Lainnya Others</b> |                |   |
| (1)                                | (7)  | (8)   | (9)  | (10)                  | (11)           |   |
| 15 – 19                            | 89,83  | 145 673   | 29 913                                     | 8 961                 | 184 547        |   |
| 20 – 24                            | 91,30  | 34 776  | 59 935                                     | 6 878                 | 101 589        |   |
| 25 – 29                            | 95,53  | 1 166   | 54 329                                     | 2 809                 | 58 304         |   |
| 30 – 34                            | 95,87  | –   | 50 711                                     | 2 543                 | 53 254         |   |
| 35 – 39                            | 98,31  | –   | 44 522                                     | 2 279                 | 46 801         |   |
| 40 – 44                            | 99,09  | –   | 42 239                                     | 1 579                 | 43 818         |   |
| 45 – 49                            | 98,73  | –   | 33 340                                     | 1 858                 | 35 198         |   |
| 50 – 54                            | 98,87  | –   | 28 673                                     | 3 894                 | 32 567         |   |
| 55 – 59                            | 99,72  | –   | 25 944                                     | 5 603                 | 31 547         |   |
| 60 +                               | 99,22  | –   | 73 186                                     | 51 946                | 125 132        |   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>               | <b>96,85</b>   | <b>181 615</b>  | <b>442 792</b>                             | <b>88 350</b>         | <b>712 757</b> |   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.1*

| <b>Kelompok Umur<br/>Age Group</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>Percentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja<br/><i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i></b> |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| (1)                                | (12)                    | (13)   |
| 15 – 19                            | 260 362                 | 29,12  |
| 20 – 24                            | 257 997                 | 60,62  |
| 25 – 29                            | 243 422                 | 76,05  |
| 30 – 34                            | 236 078                 | 77,44  |
| 35 – 39                            | 232 819                 | 79,90  |
| 40 – 44                            | 226 460                 | 80,65  |
| 45 – 49                            | 198 537                 | 82,27  |
| 50 – 54                            | 163 829                 | 80,12  |
| 55 – 59                            | 128 152                 | 75,38  |
| 60 +                               | 251 662                 | 50,28  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>               | <b>2 199 318</b>        | <b>67,59</b>   |

Catatan/Note:

- <sup>1</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*  
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*  
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*  
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.2**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut  
Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu  
yang Lalu di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Regency/  
Municipality and Type of Activity During the Previous Week  
in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> |   |   |                        |                  | Jumlah<br>Angkatan<br>Kerja<br><i>Total of<br/>Economically<br/>Active</i> |  |
|---|--|---|---|------------------------|------------------|--|--|
|   | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                  | Pengangguran <sup>1</sup><br><i>Unemployment</i> <sup>1</sup> |   |                        |                  |  |  |
|   |  | Pernah<br>Bekerja<br><i>Ever<br/>Worked</i>                   | Tidak<br>Pernah<br>Bekerja<br><i>Never<br/>Worked</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |                  |  |  |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)                    | (6)              |  |  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |  |   |   |                        |                  |  |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 60 398                                     | 585   | 661   | 1 246                  | 61 644           |  |  |
| Banggai                                       | 181 949                                    | 1 675   | 2 422   | 4 097                  | 186 046          |  |  |
| Morowali                                      | 52 354                                     | 450   | 1 184   | 1 634                  | 53 988           |  |  |
| Poso  | 134 817                                    | 1 285   | 1 819   | 3 104                  | 137 921          |  |  |
| Donggala                                      | 135 367                                    | 1 473   | 2 442   | 3 915                  | 139 282          |  |  |
| Tolitoli                                      | 101 435                                    | 1 481   | 1 827   | 3 308                  | 104 743          |  |  |
| Buol  | 70 206                                     | 977   | 1 984   | 2 961                  | 73 167           |  |  |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 230 893                                    | 3 389   | 2 228   | 5 617                  | 236 510          |  |  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 82 569                                     | 1 827   | 703   | 2 530                  | 85 099           |  |  |
| Sigi  | 116 816                                    | 942   | 2 189   | 3 131                  | 119 947          |  |  |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 32 634                                     | 420   | 607   | 1 027                  | 33 661           |  |  |
| Morowali Utara                                | 58 798                                     | 807   | 1 088   | 1 895                  | 60 693           |  |  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |  |   |   |                        |                  |  |  |
| Palu  | 181 523                                    | 7 308   | 5 029   | 12 337                 | 193 860          |  |  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>1 439 759</b>                           | <b>22 619</b>   | <b>24 183</b>   | <b>46 802</b>          | <b>1 486 561</b> |  |  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.2

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Percentase<br/>Bekerja<br/>terhadap<br/>Angkatan<br/>Kerja<br/><i>Percentage of<br/>Working to<br/>Economically<br/>Active</i></b> | <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Not Economically Active</i></b> |   |                                  | <b>Jumlah<br/>Bukan<br/>Angkatan<br/>Kerja<br/><i>Total of Not<br/>Economically<br/>Active</i></b> |
|--|---|--|---|----------------------------------|--|
|  |   | <b>Sekolah<br/>Attending<br/>School</b>                        | <b>Mengurus<br/>Rumah<br/>Tangga<br/>House-<br/>keeping</b> | <b>Lainnya<br/><i>Others</i></b> |  |
| (1)  | (7)   | (8)  | (9)   | (10)                             | (11)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |  |   |                                  |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 97,98   | 4 485  | 14 395  | 3 284                            | 22 164   |
| Banggai  | 97,80   | 18 098   | 57 879  | 15 928                           | 91 905   |
| Morowali                                       | 96,97   | 8 566  | 21 003  | 2 684                            | 32 253   |
| Poso   | 97,75   | 15 802   | 29 835  | 7 035                            | 52 672   |
| Donggala                                       | 97,19   | 15 771   | 48 369  | 9 160                            | 73 300   |
| Tolitoli                                       | 96,84   | 12 540   | 43 791  | 7 182                            | 63 513   |
| Buol   | 95,95   | 8 310  | 24 957  | 2 881                            | 36 148   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 97,63   | 23 040   | 74 548  | 13 276                           | 110 864  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 97,03   | 5 679  | 14 258  | 3 247                            | 23 184   |
| Sigi   | 97,39   | 14 192   | 32 576  | 7 131                            | 53 899   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 96,95   | 3 953  | 12 581  | 1 459                            | 17 993   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 96,88   | 5 339  | 20 396  | 6 024                            | 31 759   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |  |   |                                  |  |
| Palu   | 93,64   | 45 840   | 48 204  | 9 059                            | 103 103  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>96,85</b>  | <b>181 615</b>   | <b>442 792</b>  | <b>88 350</b>                    | <b>712 757</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>Percentase Angkatan Kerja<br/>terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja<br/><i>Percentage of Economically<br/>Active to Working Age Population</i></b> |
|--|-------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (12)                    | (13)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                         |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 83 808                  | 73,55  |
| Banggai  | 277 951                 | 66,93  |
| Morowali                                       | 86 241                  | 62,60  |
| Poso   | 190 593                 | 72,36  |
| Donggala                                       | 212 582                 | 65,52  |
| Tolitoli                                       | 168 256                 | 62,25  |
| Buol   | 109 315                 | 66,93  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 347 374                 | 68,09  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 108 283                 | 78,59  |
| Sigi   | 173 846                 | 69,00  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 51 654                  | 65,17  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 92 452                  | 65,65  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                         |  |
| Palu   | 296 963                 | 65,28  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>2 199 318</b>        | <b>67,59</b>   |

Catatan/*Note*:

- <sup>1</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
- 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
- 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
- 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.3**

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| <b>Kegiatan Utama<br/><i>Main Activity</i></b><br><br>(1)    | <b>Jenis Kelamin/Sex</b>                    |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|
|  | <b>Laki-Laki<br/><i>Male</i></b><br><br>(2) | <b>Perempuan<br/><i>Female</i></b><br><br>(3) | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b><br><br>(4) |
| <b>Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Economically Active</i></b>         | 943 661                                     | 542 900                                       | 1 486 561                                 |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>                                      | 919 645                                     | 520 114                                       | 1 439 759                                 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>Unemployment</i>                  | 24 016                                      | 22 786  | 46 802                                    |
| <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Economically Inactive</i></b> | 176 852                                     | 535 905                                       | 712 757                                   |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>                             | 87 052                                      | 94 563  | 181 615                                   |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga<br><i>Housekeeping</i>                 | 34 522                                      | 408 270                                       | 442 792                                   |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                       | 55 278                                      | 33 072  | 88 350                                    |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                   | <b>1 120 513</b>                            | <b>1 078 805</b>                              | <b>2 199 318</b>                          |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.4**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah,2019**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Pendidikan<br>Tertinggi<br>yang<br>Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational<br/>Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i>                   |   |                        |                  | Jumlah<br>Angkatan<br>Kerja<br><i>Total of<br/>Economically<br/>Active</i><br>(6) |  |
|---|---------------------------|--|---|------------------------|------------------|---|--|
|   |                           | Pengangguran <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment<sup>2</sup></i> |   | Jumlah<br>Total<br>(5) |                  |   |  |
|   |                           | Pernah Bekerja<br><i>Ever Worked</i><br>(3)                  | Tidak Pernah<br>Bekerja<br><i>Never Worked</i><br>(4) |                        |                  |   |  |
| (1)   | (2)                       | (3)  | (4)   | (5)                    | (6)              |   |  |
| 0   | 597 022                   | 4 007  | 5 698   | 9 705                  | 606 727          |   |  |
| 1   | 247 825                   | 2 631  | 3 419   | 6 050                  | 253 875          |   |  |
| 2   | 394 052                   | 11 536   | 12 497  | 24 033                 | 418 085          |   |  |
| 3   | 200 860                   | 4 445  | 2 569   | 7 014                  | 207 874          |   |  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 439 759</b>          | <b>22 619</b>  | <b>24 183</b>   | <b>46 802</b>          | <b>1 486 561</b> |   |  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.4

| Pendidikan<br>Tertinggi<br>yang<br>Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational<br/>Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | Persentase<br>Bekerja<br>terhadap<br>Angkatan<br>Kerja<br><i>Percentage of<br/>Working to<br/>Economically<br/>Active</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Not Economically Active</i> |  |                          | Jumlah Bukan<br>Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Not<br/>Economically<br/>Active</i> |
|---|---|--|--|--------------------------|---|
|   |   | Sekolah<br><i>Attending<br/>School</i>                 | Mengurus<br>Rumah Tangga<br><i>House-keeping</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |   |
| (1)   | (7)   | (8)  | (9)  | (10)                     | (11)  |
| 0   | 98,40   | 21 946   | 212 295  | 53 823                   | 288 064   |
| 1   | 97,62   | 104 166  | 93 186   | 10 498                   | 207 850   |
| 2   | 94,25   | 53 979   | 117 789  | 19 840                   | 191 608   |
| 3   | 96,63   | 1 524  | 19 522   | 4 189                    | 25 235  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>96,85</b>  | <b>181 615</b>   | <b>442 792</b>                                   | <b>88 350</b>            | <b>712 757</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.4*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Percentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|--|------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (12)                   | (13)   |
| 0  | 894 791                | 67,81  |
| 1  | 461 725                | 54,98  |
| 2  | 609 693                | 68,57  |
| 3  | 233 109                | 89,17  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>2 199 318</b>       | <b>67,59</b>   |

Catatan/*Note:*

- <sup>1</sup> 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ Primary School
- 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/Junior High School
- 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/Senior High School
- 3. Perguruan Tinggi/Collage
- <sup>2</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/Looking for work
- 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/Establishing a new business/firm
- 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/Hopeless of job
- 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/Have a job in future start

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.5**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main Industry in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019***

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Employment Status</i>  | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup><br><i>Main Industry<sup>1</sup></i> |                |                | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|---|----------------|----------------|------------------------|
|  | 1   | 2              | 3              |                        |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)            | (4)            | (5)                    |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 143 427   | 41 057         | 120 805        | 305 289                |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 167 466   | 23 653         | 70 429         | 261 548                |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               | 20 227  | 19 742         | 16 742         | 56 711                 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br><i>Employee</i>  | 43 839  | 86 820         | 346 912        | 477 571                |
| Pekerja bebas di Pertanian<br><i>Casual agricultural worker</i>  | 71 053  | -              | -              | 71 053                 |
| Pekerja bebas di nonpertanian<br><i>Casual non-agricultural worker</i>   | -   | 44 792         | 9 179          | 53 971                 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 149 421   | 17 173         | 47 022         | 213 616                |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   | <b>595 433</b>  | <b>233 237</b> | <b>611 089</b> | <b>1 439 759</b>       |

Catatan/Note:

- <sup>1</sup> 1. Pertanian/Agriculture
- 2. Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry
- 3. Jasa/Services

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.6**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019***

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama<br/>Main Employment Status</b>   | <b>Laki-Laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 201 230                   | 104 059                     | 305 289                 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh<br>tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/<br/>unpaid worker</i> | 186 567                   | 74 981                      | 261 548                 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh<br>dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/<br/>paid worker</i>               | 48 091                    | 8 620                       | 56 711                  |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>  | 308 158                   | 169 413                     | 477 571                 |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian<br><i>Casual agricultural worker</i>  | 54 637                    | 16 416                      | 71 053                  |
| Pekerja bebas di nonpertanian<br><i>Casual non-agricultural worker</i>   | 49 512                    | 4 459                       | 53 971                  |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 71 450                    | 142 166                     | 213 616                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>919 645</b>            | <b>520 114</b>              | <b>1 439 759</b>        |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.7**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Total Working Hours on Main Job<br/>(jam/hours)</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup><br><i>Main Industry<sup>1</sup></i> |                |                | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i><br>(5) |
|---|---|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
|   | 1   | 2              | 3              |                               |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)            | (4)            | (5)                           |
| 0 <sup>2</sup>  | 19 222  | 9 957          | 17 459         | 46 638                        |
| 1-14  | 86 296  | 19 865         | 46 370         | 152 531                       |
| 15-24   | 122 537   | 30 146         | 58 808         | 211 491                       |
| 25-34   | 117 615   | 31 007         | 93 433         | 242 055                       |
| 35-40   | 80 650  | 28 841         | 135 303        | 244 794                       |
| 41+   | 169 113   | 113 421        | 259 716        | 542 250                       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>595 433</b>  | <b>233 237</b> | <b>611 089</b> | <b>1 439 759</b>              |

Catatan/Note:

- <sup>1</sup> 1. Pertanian/Agriculture  
2. Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry  
3. Jasa/Services

<sup>2</sup> Sementara tidak bekerja/Temporarily not working

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.8**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Lapangan<br>Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup><br><i>Main Industry<sup>1</sup></i> | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> |                                  |                                  |                                       |                        |
|--|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
|  | ≤ SD<br><i>≤ Elementary School</i>                                    | SMP<br><i>Junior High School</i> | SMA<br><i>Senior High School</i> | Perguruan<br>Tinggi<br><i>College</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                              | (4)                              | (5)                                   | (6)                    |
| 1  | 379 216   | 108 832                          | 97 777                           | 9 608                                 | 595 433                |
| 2  | 99 304  | 53 482                           | 70 233                           | 10 218                                | 227 237                |
| 3  | 118 502   | 85 511                           | 226 042                          | 181 034                               | 611 089                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>597 022</b>  | <b>247 825</b>                   | <b>394 052</b>                   | <b>200 860</b>                        | <b>1 433 759</b>       |

Catatan/Note:

- <sup>1</sup> 1. Pertanian/Agriculture
- 2. Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry
- 3. Jasa/Services

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.9**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Total Working Hours on Main Job</i><br>(jam/hours) | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0 <sup>1</sup>   | 28 851                   | 17 787                     | 46 638                 |
| 1-14   | 66 145                   | 86 386                     | 152 531                |
| 15-24  | 120 102                  | 91 389                     | 211 491                |
| 25-34  | 152 032                  | 90 023                     | 242 055                |
| 35-40  | 165 937                  | 78 857                     | 244 794                |
| 41+  | 386 578                  | 155 672                    | 542 250                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>919 645</b>           | <b>520 114</b>             | <b>1 439 759</b>       |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily not working*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.10**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Total Working Hours on Main Job</i><br>(jam/hours) | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0 <sup>1</sup>   | 28 629                   | 17 787                     | 46 416                 |
| 1-14   | 56 472                   | 79 554                     | 136 026                |
| 15-24  | 89 084                   | 83 681                     | 172 765                |
| 25-34  | 123 320                  | 88 824                     | 212 144                |
| 35-40  | 160 294                  | 79 755                     | 240 049                |
| 41+  | 461 846                  | 170 513                    | 632 359                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>919 645</b>           | <b>520 114</b>             | <b>1439 759</b>        |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily not working*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.11**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Group | Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam)<br><i>Total Working Hours (hours)</i> |                |                |                |                  |
|----------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|                            | 0 <sup>1</sup>  | 1–14           | 15–34          | 35+            | Jumlah<br>Total  |
| (1)                        | (2)   | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)              |
| 15–19                      | 1 220   | 18 023         | 19 177         | 29 683         | 68 103           |
| 20–24                      | 2 974   | 17 035         | 40 706         | 82 083         | 142 798          |
| 25–29                      | 4 493   | 12 624         | 46 007         | 113 716        | 176 840          |
| 30–34                      | 6 077   | 13 032         | 40 329         | 115 832        | 175 270          |
| 35–39                      | 5 975   | 13 707         | 45 737         | 117 447        | 182 866          |
| 40–44                      | 5 851   | 11 332         | 43 127         | 120 668        | 180 978          |
| 45–49                      | 5 194   | 10 177         | 42 184         | 103 704        | 161 259          |
| 50–54                      | 3 496   | 11 358         | 37 370         | 77 550         | 129 774          |
| 55–59                      | 4 050   | 8 479          | 26 887         | 56 917         | 96 333           |
| 60+                        | 7 086   | 20 259         | 43 385         | 54 808         | 125 538          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>        | <b>46 416</b>   | <b>136 026</b> | <b>384 909</b> | <b>872 408</b> | <b>1 439 759</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily not working*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.12**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 15–19                             | 47 149                   | 20 954                     | 68 103                 |
| 20–24                             | 96 560                   | 46 238                     | 142 798                |
| 25–29                             | 114 243                  | 62 597                     | 176 840                |
| 30–34                             | 114 390                  | 60 880                     | 175 270                |
| 35–39                             | 113 450                  | 69 416                     | 182 866                |
| 40–44                             | 112 300                  | 68 678                     | 180 978                |
| 45–49                             | 99 283                   | 61 976                     | 161 259                |
| 50–54                             | 79 889                   | 49 885                     | 129 774                |
| 55–59                             | 59 132                   | 37 201                     | 96 333                 |
| 60+                               | 83 249                   | 42 289                     | 125 538                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>               | <b>919 645</b>           | <b>520 114</b>             | <b>1 439 759</b>       |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.13****Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019*****Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019***

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama<br/><i>Main Employment Status</i></b>  | <b>SD/MI<br/><i>Elementary School</i></b> | <b>SMP/MTs<br/><i>Junior High School</i></b> | <b>SMA/SMK/MA<br/><i>Senior High School</i></b> | <b>Perguruan Tinggi<br/><i>College</i></b> | <b>Jumlah Total<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
|--|---|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                       | (3)  | (4)   | (5)  | (6)                                  |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 165 782                                   | 55 401                                       | 71 081  | 13 025                                     | 305 289                              |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 157 053                                   | 45 331                                       | 53 072  | 6 092                                      | 261 548                              |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               | 20 128                                    | 10 584                                       | 19 400  | 6 599                                      | 56 711                               |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br><i>Employee</i>  | 83 798                                    | 53 071                                       | 174 311   | 166 391                                    | 477 571                              |
| Pekerja bebas/ <i>Casual agricultural worker</i>   | 68 091                                    | 32 121                                       | 24 294  | 518  | 125 024                              |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 102 170                                   | 51 317                                       | 51 894  | 8 235                                      | 213 616                              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>597 022</b>                            | <b>247 825</b>                               | <b>394 052</b>                                  | <b>200 860</b>                             | <b>1 439 759</b>                     |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.14**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

***Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup><br><i>Main Industry<sup>1</sup></i> |                |                | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|---|----------------|----------------|------------------------|
|   | 1   | 2              | 3              |                        |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)            | (4)            | (5)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |   |                |                |                        |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 29 474  | 8 100          | 22 824         | 60 398                 |
| Banggai                                       | 69 617  | 33 983         | 78 349         | 181 949                |
| Morowali                                      | 19 998  | 10 238         | 22 118         | 52 354                 |
| Poso  | 62 578  | 21 121         | 51 118         | 134 817                |
| Donggala                                      | 64 887  | 22 692         | 47 788         | 135 367                |
| Tolitoli                                      | 48 708  | 11 918         | 40 809         | 101 435                |
| Buol  | 34 028  | 10 725         | 25 453         | 70 206                 |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 124 521   | 35 856         | 70 516         | 230 893                |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 40 713  | 11 548         | 30 308         | 82 569                 |
| Sigi  | 52 132  | 20 408         | 44 276         | 116 816                |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 16 676  | 3 410          | 12 548         | 32 634                 |
| Morowali Utara                                | 29 497  | 7 381          | 21 920         | 58 798                 |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |   |                |                |                        |
| Palu  | 2 604   | 35 857         | 143 062        | 181 523                |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>595 433</b>  | <b>233 237</b> | <b>611 089</b> | <b>1 439 759</b>       |

Catatan/Note:

- <sup>1</sup> 1. Pertanian/Agriculture
- 2. Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry
- 3. Jasa/Services

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.15 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup><br><i>Main Industry<sup>1</sup></i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1   | 434 364                  | 161 069                    | 595 433                |
| 2   | 178 327                  | 54 910                     | 233 237                |
| 3   | 306 954                  | 304 135                    | 611 089                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>919 645</b>           | <b>520 114</b>             | <b>1 439 759</b>       |

Catatan>Note: <sup>1</sup> 1. Pertanian/Agriculture  
2. Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry  
3. Jasa/Services

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.16**

**Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2017–2019**  
**Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality, 2017–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | TPT/UR            |             |             | TPAK/LFPR    |              |              |
|--|-------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | 2017 <sup>1</sup> | 2018        | 2019        | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |
| (1)                                    | (2)               | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                   |             |             |              |              |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 3,24              | 3,60        | 2,02        | 70,72        | 70,18        | 73,55        |
| Banggai                                | 2,94              | 3,00        | 2,20        | 69,40        | 71,49        | 66,93        |
| Morowali                               | 2,72              | 2,89        | 3,03        | 60,72        | 60,80        | 62,60        |
| Poso                                   | 3,69              | 2,47        | 2,25        | 76,84        | 75,48        | 72,36        |
| Donggala                               | 3,32              | 2,85        | 2,81        | 60,33        | 63,82        | 65,52        |
| Tolitoli                               | 4,35              | 3,18        | 3,16        | 60,79        | 66,57        | 62,25        |
| Buol                                   | 4,40              | 4,57        | 4,05        | 64,56        | 67,02        | 66,93        |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 2,66              | 2,70        | 2,37        | 67,30        | 72,05        | 68,09        |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 2,88              | 3,74        | 2,97        | 68,97        | 76,58        | 78,59        |
| Sigi                                   | 5,29              | 3,78        | 2,61        | 67,80        | 69,10        | 69,00        |
| Banggai Laut                           | 3,20              | 3,35        | 3,05        | 62,13        | 69,30        | 65,17        |
| Morowali Utara                         | 2,00              | 2,12        | 3,12        | 75,30        | 75,45        | 65,65        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                   |             |             |              |              |              |
| Palu                                   | 6,56              | 5,81        | 6,36        | 66,28        | 65,82        | 65,28        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>3,81</b>       | <b>3,43</b> | <b>3,15</b> | <b>67,14</b> | <b>69,52</b> | <b>67,59</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Agustus 2017, Angka TPT menurut kabupaten/kota tidak ada, dikarenakan efisiensi anggaran, sehingga Sakernas Tahunan untuk menghitung sampai level kabupaten/kota ditidakkan/ In August 2017, TPT figures by regency/municipality did not exist, due to budget efficiency, so the Annual Sakernas to count up to the regency/municipality level was eliminated

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.17**

**Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar,  
dan Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut  
Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi  
Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job  
Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Regency/  
Municipality and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar<br>Registered Job Applicants |                     |                 |
|--|--|---------------------|-----------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br>Male                                    | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)                 | (4)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |                     |                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 50   | 79                  | 129             |
| Banggai                                | 583  | 694                 | 1 277           |
| Morowali                               | 9 474  | 3 241               | 12 715          |
| Poso                                   | -  | -                   | -               |
| Donggala                               | 21   | 25                  | 46              |
| Tolitoli                               | 1 417  | 2 750               | 4 167           |
| Buol                                   | 199  | 221                 | 420             |
| Parigi Moutong                         | -  | -                   | -               |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 132  | 164                 | 296             |
| Sigi                                   | -  | -                   | -               |
| Banggai Laut                           | -  | -                   | -               |
| Morowali Utara                         | -  | -                   | -               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |                     |                 |
| Palu                                   | 53   | 80                  | 133             |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>11 929</b>  | <b>7 254</b>        | <b>19 183</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.17*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b><br><br>(1) | <b>Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar<br/>Registered Job Vacancies</b> |  |  | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b><br><br>(7) |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-Laki<br/>Male</b><br><br>(5)                         | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b><br><br>(6) |  |                                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                                  |  |  |  |                                    |
| Banggai Kepulauan   | -  | -                                      |  | -                                  |
| Banggai   | -  | -                                      |  | -                                  |
| Morowali  | -  | -                                      |  | -                                  |
| Poso  | -  | -                                      |  | -                                  |
| Donggala  | -  | -                                      |  | -                                  |
| Tolitoli  | -  | -                                      |  | -                                  |
| Buol  | -  | -                                      |  | -                                  |
| Parigi Moutong  | -  | -                                      |  | -                                  |
| Tojo Una-Una  | -  | -                                      |  | -                                  |
| Sigi  | -  | -                                      |  | -                                  |
| Banggai Laut  | -  | -                                      |  | -                                  |
| Morowali Utara  | -  | -                                      |  | -                                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                                  |  |  |  |                                    |
| Palu  | -  | -                                      |  | -                                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                                    |  |  |  |                                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.17

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja<br/>Placement of Workers</b> |                             |                         |
|--|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>Laki-Laki<br/>Male</b>   | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)  | (8)   | (9)                         | (10)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                             |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -   | -                           | -                       |
| Banggai  | 52  | 39                          | 91                      |
| Morowali                                       | 7 366   | 745                         | 8 111                   |
| Poso   | -   | -                           | -                       |
| Donggala                                       | 5   | 7                           | 12                      |
| Tolitoli                                       | 100   | 305                         | 405                     |
| Buol   | 1   | -                           | 1                       |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -   | -                           | -                       |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -   | -                           | -                       |
| Sigi   | -   | -                           | -                       |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -   | -                           | -                       |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -   | -                           | -                       |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                             |                         |
| Palu   | 9   | 10                          | 19                      |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>7 533</b>  | <b>1 106</b>                | <b>8 639</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *Regional Office of Manpower and Transmigrations of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.18**

**Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| <b>Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<sup>1</sup><br/><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i></b> | <b>Laki-Laki<br/><i>Male</i></b> | <b>Perempuan<br/><i>Female</i></b> | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                              | (3)                                | (4)                            |
| 0   | -                                | -                                  | -                              |
| 1   | -                                | -                                  | -                              |
| 2   | 253                              | 53                                 | 306                            |
| 3   | 375                              | 43                                 | 418                            |
| 4   | 7 665                            | 2 063                              | 9 728                          |
| 5   |                                  |                                    |                                |
| 6   | 668                              | 977                                | 1 645                          |
| 7   | 2 968                            | 4 118                              | 7 086                          |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>11 929</b>                    | <b>7 254</b>                       | <b>19 183</b>                  |

Catatan/*Note*:

- <sup>1</sup> 0.Tidak/belum pernah sekolah/*No schooling*
- 1. Tidak/belum tamat SD/*Not/not yet completed primary school*
- 2. Sekolah Dasar/*Primary School*
- 3. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*
- 4. Sekolah Menengah Atas (Umum)/*Senior High School (General)*
- 5. Sekolah Menengah Atas (Kejuruan)/*Senior High School (Vocational)*
- 6. Diploma I/II/III/Akademi/*Diploma I/II/III/Academy*
- 7. Universitas/*University*

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *Regional Office of Manpower and Transmigrations of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.19**

**Pencari Kerja Yang Terdaftar Menurut Bulan, Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019**  
**Registered Job Seeker by Month, Educational Level and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015-2019**

| Bulan<br>Month      | SD<br>Primary School |                     | SMP<br>Junior High School |                     | SMA<br>Senior High School |                     |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Laki-laki<br>Male    | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male         | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male         | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)                 | (2)                  | (3)                 | (4)                       | (5)                 | (6)                       | (7)                 |
| Januari/January     | 20                   | 17                  | 7                         | 3                   | 114                       | 62                  |
| Pebruari/February   | 54                   | 4                   | 84                        | 4                   | 1 442                     | 280                 |
| Maret/March         | 23                   | 1                   | 34                        | -                   | 711                       | 124                 |
| April/April         | 17                   | 1                   | 39                        | 4                   | 709                       | 124                 |
| Mei/May             | 19                   | 12                  | 8                         | 11                  | 64                        | 46                  |
| Juni/June           | 10                   | -                   | 17                        | 1                   | 513                       | 55                  |
| Juli/July           | -                    | -                   | 2                         | -                   | 30                        | 13                  |
| Agustus/August      | 31                   | 1                   | 40                        | 3                   | 844                       | 512                 |
| September/September | 11                   | 1                   | 59                        | 5                   | 1 369                     | 330                 |
| Oktober/October     | 27                   | 7                   | 31                        | 4                   | 903                       | 220                 |
| Nopember/November   | 20                   | 4                   | 32                        | 3                   | 505                       | 130                 |
| Desember/December   | 21                   | 5                   | 22                        | 5                   | 461                       | 167                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>2019</b>          | <b>253</b>          | <b>53</b>                 | <b>375</b>          | <b>7 665</b>              | <b>2 063</b>        |
|                     | <b>2018</b>          | <b>174</b>          | <b>109</b>                | <b>225</b>          | <b>4 549</b>              | <b>1 489</b>        |
|                     | <b>2017</b>          | <b>92</b>           | <b>320</b>                | <b>207</b>          | <b>4 347</b>              | <b>2 138</b>        |
|                     | <b>2016</b>          | <b>250</b>          | <b>181</b>                | <b>543</b>          | <b>4 666</b>              | <b>1 661</b>        |
|                     | <b>2015</b>          | <b>560</b>          | <b>130</b>                | <b>781</b>          | <b>4 999</b>              | <b>1 942</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.19

| Bulan<br>Month      | Diploma<br>I/II/III/Akademi<br>Diploma<br>I/II/III Academy |                     | Universitas<br>University |                     | Jumlah<br>Total   |                     |
|---------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Laki-laki<br>Male  | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male         | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)                 | (2)  | (3)                 | (4)                       | (5)                 | (6)               | (7)                 |
| Januari/January     | 20   | 66                  | 71                        | 162                 | 232               | 310                 |
| Pebruari/February   | 93   | 126                 | 238                       | 178                 | 1 911             | 592                 |
| Maret/March         | 40   | 19                  | 127                       | 82                  | 935               | 226                 |
| April/April         | 112  | 32                  | 100                       | 62                  | 977               | 223                 |
| Mei/May             | 8  | 19                  | 40                        | 71                  | 139               | 159                 |
| Juni/June           | 15   | 23                  | 72                        | 49                  | 627               | 128                 |
| Juli/July           | 12   | 140                 | 60                        | 149                 | 104               | 302                 |
| Agustus/August      | 215  | 196                 | 1 371                     | 2 093               | 2 501             | 2 805               |
| September/September | 59   | 57                  | 156                       | 247                 | 1 654             | 640                 |
| Oktober/October     | 55   | 162                 | 526                       | 789                 | 1 542             | 1 182               |
| Nopember/November   | 16   | 44                  | 97                        | 117                 | 670               | 298                 |
| Desember/December   | 23   | 93                  | 110                       | 119                 | 637               | 389                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>2019</b>  | <b>668</b>          | <b>977</b>                | <b>2 968</b>        | <b>4 118</b>      | <b>7 254</b>        |
|                     | <b>2018</b>  | <b>244</b>          | <b>715</b>                | <b>1 255</b>        | <b>2 034</b>      | <b>4 407</b>        |
|                     | <b>2017</b>  | <b>322</b>          | <b>1 446</b>              | <b>1 579</b>        | <b>1 617</b>      | <b>5 662</b>        |
|                     | <b>2016</b>  | <b>299</b>          | <b>493</b>                | <b>1 250</b>        | <b>1 031</b>      | <b>3 526</b>        |
|                     | <b>2015</b>  | <b>301</b>          | <b>930</b>                | <b>1 714</b>        | <b>1 914</b>      | <b>5 135</b>        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *Regional Office of Manpower and Transmigrations of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 3.2.20**

**Penempatan Pencari Kerja Yang Terdaftar Menurut Bulan, Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019**

**Number Of The Registered Job Seeker Occupied by Month, Educational Level and Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015-2019**

| Bulan<br>Month      | SD<br><i>Primary School</i> |                     | SMP<br><i>Junior High School</i> |                     | SMA<br><i>Senior High School</i> |                     |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Laki-laki<br>Male           | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male                | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male                | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)                 | (2)                         | (3)                 | (4)                              | (5)                 | (6)                              | (7)                 |
| Januari/January     | 9                           | 19                  | 1                                | 3                   | 9                                | 4                   |
| Pebruari/February   | 8                           | 3                   | 15                               | -                   | 1 002                            | 40                  |
| Maret/March         | 19                          | -                   | 40                               | 4                   | 832                              | 26                  |
| April/April         | 11                          | -                   | 53                               | 6                   | 882                              | 147                 |
| Mei/May             | 5                           | 5                   | -                                | 2                   | -                                | 8                   |
| Juni/June           | 13                          | 1                   | 25                               | 2                   | 869                              | 26                  |
| Juli/July           | -                           | -                   | -                                | -                   | 4                                | 1                   |
| Agustus/August      | -                           | -                   | -                                | -                   | 530                              | 4                   |
| September/September | -                           | -                   | -                                | -                   | 359                              | 41                  |
| Oktober/October     | -                           | -                   | -                                | -                   | 834                              | 2                   |
| Nopember/November   | -                           | -                   | -                                | -                   | 765                              | 20                  |
| Desember/December   | -                           | -                   | -                                | -                   | 348                              | 17                  |
| Jumlah/Total        | 2019                        | 65                  | 28                               | 134                 | 17                               | 6 443               |
|                     | 2018                        | 49                  | 63                               | 15                  | 7                                | 2 784               |
|                     | 2017                        | 42                  | 130                              | 43                  | 48                               | 2 104               |
|                     | 2016                        | 77                  | 91                               | 219                 | 66                               | 2 053               |
|                     | 2015                        | 88                  | 94                               | 374                 | 227                              | 4 000               |
|                     |                             |                     |                                  |                     |                                  | 586                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.20

| Bulan<br>Month      | Diploma<br>I/II/III/Akademi |            | Universitas<br>University |                     | Jumlah<br>Total   |                     |              |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|
|                     | Diploma<br>I/II/III Academy |            | Laki-laki<br>Male         | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |              |
|                     | (1)                         | (2)        | (3)                       | (4)                 | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)          |
| Januari/January     | -                           | -          | 3                         | 2                   | 22                | 28                  |              |
| Pebruari/February   | 21                          | 60         | 22                        | 47                  | 1 068             | 150                 |              |
| Maret/March         | 17                          | 4          | 147                       | 38                  | 1 055             | 72                  |              |
| April/April         | 19                          | 46         | 106                       | 120                 | 1 071             | 319                 |              |
| Mei/May             | -                           | -          | 2                         | 3                   | 16                | 18                  |              |
| Juni/June           | 8                           | 5          | 93                        | 28                  | 1 008             | 62                  |              |
| Juli/July           | 9                           | 89         | 15                        | 62                  | 28                | 152                 |              |
| Agustus/August      | 2                           | -          | 75                        | 30                  | 607               | 34                  |              |
| September/September | 5                           | 28         | 40                        | 32                  | 404               | 101                 |              |
| Oktober/October     | 8                           | 14         | 150                       | 90                  | 992               | 106                 |              |
| Nopember/November   | -                           | 2          | 91                        | 14                  | 856               | 36                  |              |
| Desember/December   | 34                          | -          | 24                        | 11                  | 406               | 28                  |              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>2019</b>                 | <b>123</b> | <b>248</b>                | <b>768</b>          | <b>477</b>        | <b>7 533</b>        | <b>1 106</b> |
|                     | <b>2018</b>                 | <b>217</b> | <b>24</b>                 | <b>284</b>          | <b>113</b>        | <b>3 349</b>        | <b>369</b>   |
|                     | <b>2017</b>                 | <b>290</b> | <b>1 128</b>              | <b>705</b>          | <b>1 084</b>      | <b>3 184</b>        | <b>3 419</b> |
|                     | <b>2016</b>                 | <b>107</b> | <b>35</b>                 | <b>201</b>          | <b>69</b>         | <b>2 657</b>        | <b>530</b>   |
|                     | <b>2015</b>                 | <b>409</b> | <b>131</b>                | <b>1 027</b>        | <b>71</b>         | <b>5 898</b>        | <b>1 190</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *Regional Office of Manpower and Transmigrations of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.21**

**Pencari Kerja Yang Dihapuskan Pada Kantor Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Bulan, Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019**  
**Number Of Job Seekers To Be Eliminated at Government Services of Man Power and Transmigration in Sulawesi Tengah Province by Month, Educational Level and Sex, 2015-2019**

| Bulan<br>Month      | SD<br><i>Primary School</i> |                            | SMP<br><i>Junior High School</i> |                            | SMA<br><i>Senior High School</i> |                            |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                     | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>         | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>         | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)                 | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                              | (5)                        | (6)                              | (7)                        |
| Januari/January     | 7                           | -                          | 4                                | -                          | 36                               | 1                          |
| Pebruari/February   | -                           | -                          | -                                | -                          | 793                              | 16                         |
| Maret/March         | 2                           | -                          | 3                                | -                          | 19                               | 6                          |
| April/April         | 1                           | 2                          | 19                               | 2                          | 97                               | 68                         |
| Mei/May             | -                           | -                          | -                                | 1                          | 22                               | 23                         |
| Juni/June           | 18                          | 3                          | 28                               | 2                          | 878                              | 37                         |
| Juli/July           | 1                           | 2                          | 2                                | -                          | 9                                | 11                         |
| Agustus/August      | 175                         | 17                         | 176                              | 65                         | 439                              | 671                        |
| September/September | 1                           | -                          | 1                                | -                          | 484                              | 43                         |
| Oktober/October     | -                           | 4                          | 5                                | 6                          | 913                              | 59                         |
| Nopember/November   | -                           | -                          | -                                | -                          | 769                              | 21                         |
| Desember/December   | -                           | -                          | -                                | -                          | 310                              | 338                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>2019</b>                 | <b>205</b>                 | <b>28</b>                        | <b>238</b>                 | <b>76</b>                        | <b>4 769</b>               |
|                     | <b>2018</b>                 | <b>27</b>                  | <b>9</b>                         | <b>46</b>                  | <b>11</b>                        | <b>588</b>                 |
|                     | <b>2017</b>                 | <b>16</b>                  | <b>4</b>                         | <b>27</b>                  | <b>18</b>                        | <b>999</b>                 |
|                     | <b>2016</b>                 | <b>19</b>                  | <b>62</b>                        | <b>36</b>                  | <b>68</b>                        | <b>664</b>                 |
|                     | <b>2015</b>                 | <b>67</b>                  | <b>20</b>                        | <b>95</b>                  | <b>24</b>                        | <b>549</b>                 |
|                     |                             |                            |                                  |                            |                                  | <b>376</b>                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.21

| Bulan<br>Month      | Diploma<br>I/II/III/Akademi |                     | Universitas<br>University |                     | Jumlah<br>Total   |                     |       |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------|
|                     | Laki-laki<br>Male           | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male         | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |       |
|                     | (1)                         | (2)                 | (3)                       | (4)                 | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)   |
| Januari/January     | 1                           | 1                   | 12                        | 7                   | 60                | 9                   |       |
| Pebruari/February   | 15                          | 37                  | 23                        | 39                  | 831               | 92                  |       |
| Maret/March         | -                           | 1                   | 12                        | 10                  | 36                | 17                  |       |
| April/April         | 14                          | 6                   | 20                        | 12                  | 151               | 90                  |       |
| Mei/May             | -                           | 2                   | 17                        | 18                  | 39                | 44                  |       |
| Juni/June           | 9                           | 7                   | 100                       | 31                  | 1 033             | 80                  |       |
| Juli/July           | 1                           | 3                   | 10                        | 10                  | 23                | 26                  |       |
| Agustus/August      | 56                          | 74                  | 301                       | 211                 | 1 147             | 1 038               |       |
| September/September | 3                           | 17                  | 20                        | 15                  | 509               | 75                  |       |
| Oktober/October     | 8                           | 6                   | 144                       | 61                  | 1 070             | 136                 |       |
| Nopember/November   | -                           | 3                   | 94                        | 17                  | 863               | 41                  |       |
| Desember/December   | 60                          | -                   | 43                        | 12                  | 413               | 350                 |       |
| Jumlah/Total        | 2019                        | 167                 | 157                       | 796                 | 443               | 6 175               | 1 998 |
|                     | 2018                        | 27                  | 174                       | 257                 | 272               | 945                 | 719   |
|                     | 2017                        | 113                 | 196                       | 341                 | 440               | 1 496               | 992   |
|                     | 2016                        | 191                 | 530                       | 730                 | 1 032             | 1 640               | 2 279 |
|                     | 2015                        | 87                  | 265                       | 416                 | 487               | 1 214               | 1 172 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *Regional Office of Manpower and Transmigrations of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.22****Jumlah Pencari Kerja Yang Sudah dan Belum Ditempatkan  
Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018  
dan 2019*****Number Of Job Seekers Occupied and Not Yet Occupied by  
Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019***

| <b>Uraian<br/>Description</b>  | <b>2018'</b>              |                             |                         | <b>2019</b>               |                             |                         |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     | (5)                       | (6)                         | (7)                     |
| <b>Pencari Kerja/Job Seeker</b>  |                           |                             |                         |                           |                             |                         |
| 1. Sisa Pencari Kerja Tahun<br>Lalu/Last Year Job<br>Seeker                | 43 334                    | 54 047                      | 97 381                  | 45 487                    | 57 366                      | 102 853                 |
| 2. Pencari Kerja Terdaftar/<br>Registered Job Seeker                       | 6 447                     | 4 407                       | 10 854                  | 11 929                    | 7 254                       | 19 183                  |
| <b>A. Jumlah/Total (1+2)</b>   | <b>49 781</b>             | <b>58 454</b>               | <b>108 235</b>          | <b>57 416</b>             | <b>64 620</b>               | <b>122 036</b>          |
| 3. Ditempatkan/Occupied  | 3 349                     | 369                         | 3 718                   | 7 533                     | 1 106                       | 8 639                   |
| 4. Dihapuskan/Eliminated   | 945                       | 719                         | 1 664                   | 6 175                     | 1 998                       | 8 173                   |
| <b>B. Jumlah/Total (3+4)</b>   | <b>4 294</b>              | <b>1 088</b>                | <b>5 382</b>            | <b>13 708</b>             | <b>3 104</b>                | <b>16 812</b>           |
| 5. Pencari Kerja Belum<br>Ditempatkan/Job Seeker Not<br>Yet Occupied (A-B) | 45 487                    | 57 366                      | 102 853                 | 43 708                    | 61 516                      | 105 224                 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *Regional Office of Manpower and Transmigrations of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 3.2.23**

**Jumlah Pencari Kerja Yang Sudah dan Belum Ditempatkan Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Number Of Job Seekers Occupied and Not Yet Occupied by Sex in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>2</sup><br>Main Industry <sup>2</sup> |                         |                  | Jumlah<br>Total  |
|--|---|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Pertanian<br>Agriculture  | Industri<br>Manufacture | Jasa<br>Services |                  |
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)                     | (4)              | (5)              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |                         |                  |                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 965 287   | 1 083 975               | 1 311 210        | 1 064 581        |
| Banggai                                | 1 272 620   | 1 550 613               | 2 255 552        | 1 645 075        |
| Morowali                               | 1 863 646   | 1 853 037               | 2 828 670        | 2 120 677        |
| Poso                                   | 1 210 337   | 1 501 585               | 1 669 537        | 1 400 974        |
| Donggala                               | 1 549 627   | 1 658 715               | 1 630 295        | 1 598 823        |
| Tolitoli                               | 1 729 754   | 1 748 360               | 2 965 268        | 2 032 666        |
| Buol                                   | 1 693 930   | 1 792 103               | 1 651 737        | 1 700 695        |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 1 331 572   | 1 536 030               | 1 718 713        | 1 456 016        |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 1 147 890   | 1 334 112               | 1 453 315        | 1 252 915        |
| Sigi                                   | 919 002   | 1 264 028               | 1 445 046        | 1 154 482        |
| Banggai Laut                           | 1 134 484   | 1 736 868               | 1 860 746        | 1 370 998        |
| Morowali Utara                         | 1 833 118   | 1 950 083               | 2 013 388        | 1 892 181        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |                         |                  |                  |
| Palu                                   | 1 110 930   | 1 814 157               | 2 742 548        | 2 466 668        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>1 372 533</b>  | <b>1 577 840</b>        | <b>2 085 497</b> | <b>1 628 856</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Pekerja Pekerja Informal/Informal Employee : Pekerja yang berstatus berusaha sendiri dan pekerja bebas di sektor pertanian dan nonpertanian/Employment status are self employed, casual agricultural worker, and casual non-agricultural worker

<sup>2</sup> Pertanian: Pertanian, Perkebunan, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan. Industri: Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Industri, Listrik, Gas, dan Air Minum, Konstruksi; Jasa: Perdagangan, Rumah Makan, dan Jasa Akomodasi, Transportasi, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi, Lembaga Keuangan, Real Estate, Usaha Persewaan dan Jasa Perusahaan, Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial dan Perorangan

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *Regional Office of Manpower and Transmigrations of Sulawesi Tengah Province*



# SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

Sosial and Welfare

4

PERSENTASE PENDUDUK YANG MASIH BERSEKOLAH BERDASARKAN UMUR  
Percentage of Population Who Attending School by Age Group

98%



93,01%



75,73%



27,39%



RATIO MURID GURU BERDASARKAN JENIS SEKOLAH  
Ratio Pupil to Teacher by kind of School

SD

13,57

SMP

13,02

SMA

14,94

SMK

12,73

$$= \frac{\sum \text{ murid/pupils}}{\sum \text{ guru/teachers}}$$





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal, termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal atau nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal atau nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah
1. *Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education, including those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. *Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. *Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal or non-formal education in the past, including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*
4. *Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.*

mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus, dianggap tamat sekolah.

5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
6. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2003 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
  7. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
    - a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
    - b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau
5. *Able to read and write is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.*
6. *The Education System in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2003 about The National Education System).*
7. *The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*
  - a. *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs or other equivalent forms.*
  - b. *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, Madrasah Aliyah, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*

bentuk lain yang sederajat.

- c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, atau institut.
- 8. Penolong persalinan adalah orang yang menolong pada saat proses kelahiran anak.
- 9. Dokter penolong proses persalinan termasuk dokter kandungan dan dokter umum.  
Dokter kandungan adalah dokter spesialis yang melayani pemeriksaan ibu hamil, kesehatan balita, dan pelayanan KB.  
Dokter umum adalah dokter yang diperkenankan untuk melakukan praktik medis tanpa harus memiliki spesialisasi tertentu, sehingga memungkinkannya untuk memeriksa masalah kesehatan pasien secara umum untuk segala usia.
- 10. Dukun adalah anggota masyarakat (pada umumnya wanita) yang mendapat kepercayaan serta memiliki keterampilan dalam menolong persalinan secara
- c. *The Tertiary Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The universities can be academy, polytechnic, college, or institute.*
- 8. *Birth attendant is someone who helped during the process of birth of a child.*
- 9. *Doctors who help a delivery process including obstetricians and general practitioners.*  
*The obstetrician is a medical specialist who served examination of pregnant women, infant health and family planning services.*  
*General practitioners are a medical worker who are allowed to perform medical practice without having a certain specialization, allowing it to examine the patient's general health problems for all ages.*
- 10. *Traditional birth attendance is community members (generally women) who gained the confidence and skill in attending births traditionally and acquire the skills*

tradisional dan memperoleh keterampilan tersebut secara turun temurun, belajar secara praktis, atau dengan cara lain yang menjurus ke arah peningkatan keterampilan bidan serta melalui petugas kesehatan.

11. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap. Undang-undang RI No. 44 Tahun 2009 tentang rumah sakit mengelompokkan rumah sakit berdasarkan jenis pelayanan yang diberikan menjadi:

Rumah Sakit Umum adalah rumah sakit yang memberikan pelayanan kesehatan pada semua bidang dan jenis penyakit.

Rumah Sakit khusus adalah rumah sakit yang memberikan pelayanan utama pada satu bidang atau satu jenis penyakit tertentu berdasarkan disiplin ilmu, golongan umur, organ, jenis penyakit, atau kekhususan lainnya.

12. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap, dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter

*from generation to generation, learning practical, or in any other manner that leads toward the improvement of skills.*

11. Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services. The law of the Republic of Indonesia Number 44 year 2009 concerning about hospital have been grouping hospital based on the type of service being given into:

*General Hospital is a hospital that provides health services in all areas and types of diseases.*

*Special Hospital is a hospital that provides primary care in one area or one particular type of disease base on discipline, age group, organ, type of disease, or other specificity.*

12. Maternity Hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization, and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.

spesialis kandungan.

Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.

*Maternity House is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth, and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.*

13. Poliklinik/klinik/balai pengobatan adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.
14. Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat (Puskesmas) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan. Untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).
15. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat
13. *Polyclinic/medical clinic is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.*
14. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one subdistrict and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).*
15. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist*

yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).

(Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Provision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).

16. Imunisasi adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut), dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
17. Keluhan kesehatan adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena gangguan/penyakit yang sering dialami penduduk seperti panas, pilek, diare, pusing, sakit kepala, maupun karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis (meskipun selama sebulan terakhir tidak mempunyai keluhan), kecelakaan, kriminalitas, atau keluhan lainnya.
18. Mengobati sendiri adalah upaya anggota rumah tangga untuk melakukan pengobatan dengan menentukan jenis obat sendiri tanpa saran/resep dari tenaga kesehatan/obat tradisional (batra).
19. Tidak ada biaya transpor adalah responden tidak punya biaya untuk

16. Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth), to make the body immune to that disease.
17. Health complaint is a state of someone who is experiencing health or psychiatric disorders, either because of disorder/diseases that are often experienced by people such as heat, cold, diarrhea, dizziness, headache, or because of acute illness, chronic disease (although during the past month did not have any complaints), accident, criminality, or other complaints.
18. Self treatment is self curily or having medicine without any prescriptions from a health worker (doctor, nurse, paramedic, etc).
19. No budget is respondents who have no cash for transportation to health

- membayar ke fasilitas kesehatan, termasuk di sini bila responden menjawab fasilitas kesehatan jauh.
20. Waktu tunggu pelayanan lama adalah waktu tunggu untuk mendapatkan pelayanan kesehatan lama (lebih dari 60 menit).
21. Kasus kumulatif AIDS adalah kumulatif kasus AIDS sampai dengan referensi waktu tertentu.
22. Jaminan kesehatan adalah program bantuan sosial untuk pelayanan kesehatan. Menurut UU No. 40 Tahun 2004 tentang Sistem Jaminan Sosial Nasional, jaminan kesehatan diselenggarakan dengan tujuan menjamin agar peserta memperoleh manfaat pemeliharaan kesehatan dan perlindungan dalam memenuhi kebutuhan dasar kesehatan.
23. BPJS Kesehatan adalah bagian dari Sistem Jaminan Sosial Nasional (SJSN) yang bertujuan untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar kesehatan masyarakat yang layak yang diberikan kepada setiap orang yang telah membayar iuran atau iurannya dibayar oleh Pemerintah. BPJS Kesehatan terbagi menjadi BPJS Penerima Bantuan Iuran (PBI) dan BPJS Non PBI. Peserta BPJS PBI adalah masyarakat miskin dan hampir miskin dimana iurannya dibayarkan pemerintah. Sementara itu peserta BPJS Non PBI membayar services, as well as if respondent says that the health facility is far away from their home.
20. Long waiting time for health services is waiting time for heavily health services for over 60 minutes.
21. Cummulative AIDS case is cummulative AIDS cases with reference to a particular time.
22. Health insurance is a social assistance program for the health service. According to law No. 40 of 2004 on the national social security system, health insurance was organized with the aim of ensuring that participants receive the benefits of health care and protection to meet basic health needs.
23. BPJS Health Insurance is a part of the national social security system which aims to meet the decent basic health needs for society is given to every person who has paid dues or whose contributions are paid by the Government. BPJS Health Insurance is divided into BPJS Insurance for poor and near poor (PBI) and Non-PBI BPJS. PBI BPJS participants are poor and near poor people whose contributions are paid by the government. Meanwhile Non-PBI BPJS participants pay contributions independently. Including Non-PBI

- iuran secara mandiri. Termasuk peserta BPJS Non PBI yaitu PNS/TNI/Polri.
24. Jamkesda adalah program jaminan bantuan pembayaran biaya pelayanan kesehatan yang diberikan pemerintah daerah kepada masyarakatnya.
25. Berobat jalan adalah upaya anggota rumah tangga yang mempunyai keluhan kesehatan untuk memeriksakan diri dan mendapatkan pengobatan dengan mendatangi tempat-tempat pelayanan kesehatan modern atau tradisional tanpa menginap, termasuk mendatangkan petugas kesehatan ke rumah.
26. Merokok adalah aktivitas membakar tembakau kemudian menghisap asapnya baik menggunakan rokok maupun pipa pada sebulan terakhir sampai saat pencacahan.
27. Luas lantai adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).
28. Air ledeng adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM. Termasuk dalam hal *BPJS participants namely civil/military/police.*
24. *Jamkesda is social assistance programs for health care provided by local government to the people.*
25. *Outpatient are efforts household member who have health complaints for check-ups and treatment by visiting places of modern or traditional health care without a stay, including bringing health workers to the homes.*
26. *Smoke is an activity to burn tobacco and then inhale the smoke either cigarettes or pipes used in the past month till the time of enumeration.*
27. *Floor area is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.*
28. *Pipe water is a water source that comes from water that has been through a process of purification and sanitation before distribute to consumers through an instalation of water lines. This water source is usually distributed by PAM/PDAM/BPAM. This include a pipe water that*

- ini air ledeng yang didapat secara eceran.
29. Sumur terlindung adalah air yang berasal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan lingkar sumur tersebut dilindungi oleh tembok paling sedikit 0,8 meter di atas tanah dan 3 meter ke bawah tanah, serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkar sumur.
30. Sumber penerangan merupakan sumber penerangan yang paling banyak digunakan oleh rumah tangga apabila memiliki lebih dari satu sumber.
31. Fasilitas tempat buang air besar adalah ketersediaan jamban/kloset yang digunakan oleh rumah tangga.
32. Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.
33. Fasilitas sanitasi layak didefinisikan sebagai fasilitas higienis yang memisahkan kotoran manusia dari manusia, hewan, dan kontak serangga. Fasilitas sanitasi layak termasuk toilet siram secara *sold at retail.*
29. *Protected wells is water that comes from the soil were excavated and the circumference of the well was protected by walls at least 0.8 meters above ground and 3 meters underground, and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference.*
30. *Source of lighting is the main source of lighting used by households if it has more than one source.*
31. *Type of toilet facility is the availability of latrine/toilet used by the household.*
32. *Own ownership property status is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.*
33. *An improved sanitation facility is defined as a facility that hygienically separates human excreta from human, animal, and insect contact. Improved sanitation facilities include flush/pour-flush toilets or latrines*

manual atau otomatis atau kakus yang terhubung ke saluran pembuangan, septic tank, atau lubang; jamban yang berventilasi; jamban dengan lempengan atau pijakan dari berbagai bahan yang meliputi lubang seluruhnya, kecuali untuk lubang penurunan; dan toilet/kakus kompos. Sanitasi tidak layak meliputi fasilitas umum atau bersama dari jenis toilet/kakus selain yang layak seperti toilet siram manual atau otomatis yang kotorannya langsung ke selokan atau parit atau di tempat lain terbuka; jamban tanpa pijakan; jamban ember; toilet atau kakus gantung; dan buang air besar di tempat terbuka seperti semak-semak, lapangan atau langsung di sungai. (Sumber: mdgs.un.org)

34. Sumber air minum layak didefinisikan sebagai fasilitas air minum yang dilindungi dari kontaminasi luar, khususnya kontaminasi dengan kotoran. Sumber air minum layak meliputi air ledeng, air pipa, sumur bor/pompa, sumur terlindung, mata air terlindung, pengumpulan air hujan, dan air minum kemasan. Pengguna air minum kemasan dianggap memiliki akses ke sumber air layak jika mereka memiliki sumber air mandi/cuci yang layak. Sumber air minum layak tidak termasuk sumur tidak terlindung, mata air tidak terlindung, dan air kemasan (jika sumber air mandi/cuci tidak layak),

*connected to a sewer, septic tank, or pit; ventilated improved pit latrines; pit latrines with a slab or platform of any material which covers the pit entirely, except for the drop hole; and composting toilets/latrines. Unimproved facilities include public or shared facilities of an otherwise improved type such as flush/pour-flush toilets that discharge directly into an open sewer or ditch or elsewhere; pit latrines without a slab; bucket latrines; hanging toilets or latrines; and the practice of open defecation in the bush, field or directly on the river. (Source: mdgs.un.org)*

34. An improved drinking water source is a facility that, by nature of its construction, is protected from outside contamination in particular from contamination with fecal matter. Improved drinking water sources include: piped water into dwelling, plot, or yard; public tap/standpipe; borehole/tube well; protected dug well; protected spring; rainwater collection; and bottled water. Users of bottled water are considered to have access to improved sources only when they have a secondary source which is of an otherwise improved type. Improved drinking water sources do not include unprotected wells,

atau air permukaan yang diambil langsung dari sungai, kolam, sungai kecil, danau, waduk, atau saluran irigasi.

*unprotected springs, water provided by carts with small tanks/drums, tanker truck-provided water and bottled water (if the secondary source is not improved) or surface water taken directly from rivers, ponds, streams, lakes, dams, or irrigation channels.*

"Air minum adalah air untuk minum, kebutuhan dasar perorangan dan higiene rumah tangga dan memasak". (Sumber: mdgs.un.org)

*"Drinking water is defined as water used for ingestion, food preparation and basic hygiene purposes". (Source: mdgs.un.org)*

35. Peristiwa kejahatan yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa yang pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.
36. Jumlah kejahatan menggambarkan jumlah kasus kejahatan yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
37. Risiko penduduk terkena kejahatan per 100.000 penduduk

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah peristiwa kejahatan tahun } t}{\text{Jumlah penduduk tahun } t} \times 100.000$$

Risiko penduduk terkena kejahatan per 100.000 penduduk mengindikasikan peluang penduduk berisiko terkena kejahatan. Biasanya dinyatakan dalam setiap 100.000 penduduk.

35. *Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.*
36. *Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.*

#### 37. Crime rate

$$= \frac{\text{Number of criminal cases year } t}{\text{Total population year } t} \times 100,000$$

*Crime rate indicates the probability of population exposed to risk of crime, expressed in every 100,000 people.*

38. Selang waktu terjadi kejadian tahun t

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa kejadian tahun t}} \times (\text{detik})$$

Selang waktu terjadi kejadian tahun t mengindikasikan selang waktu terjadinya satu tindak kejadian dengan kejadian yang lain.

39. Persentase penyelesaian kejadian

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah peristiwa kejadian yang diselesaikan}}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa kejadian yang dilaporkan}} \times 100\%$$

Persentase penyelesaian kejadian menyatakan persentase penyelesaian kejadian oleh polisi. Suatu tindak kejadian dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:

1. berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
2. dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
3. telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas plichmatigheid (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);

38. Crime clock

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Number of criminal cases year t}} \times (\text{second})$$

*Crime clock indicates the time interval of occurrence between one crime to another crime.*

39. Clearance rate

$$= \frac{\text{Number of cleared criminal cases}}{\text{Number of reported criminal cases}} \times 100\%$$

*Clearance rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:*

1. *all documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;*
2. *in the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;*
3. *the case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law outhority);*

4. kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian;
5. tersangka meninggal dunia;
6. kasus kadaluwarsa.
40. Pernikahan / Perkawinan merupakan ikatan lahir dan batin antara seorang wanita dengan seorang pria sebagai suami istri dengan tujuan membentuk keluarga (rumah tangga) yang bahagia dan kekal berdasarkan Ketuhanan Yang Maha Esa (Undang-Undang Nomor 1 Tahun 1974 tentang Perkawinan Pasal 1).
41. Pernikahan/Perkawinan adalah sah, apabila dilakukan menurut hukum masing-masing agamanya dan kepercayaannya itu. Tiap-tiap pernikahan/perkawinan dicatat menurut peraturan perundang-undangan yang berlaku (Undang-undang Nomor 1 Tahun 1974 tentang Perkawinan Pasal 2). Dalam hal ini, pernikahan untuk yang beragama Islam dianggap sah menurut undang-undang jika tercatat di Kantor Urusan Agama (KUA). Pencatatan perkawinan tersebut dilakukan oleh pegawai pencatat nikah. Dengan demikian, setiap perkawinan harus dilangsungkan di hadapan dan di bawah pengawasan pegawai pencatat nikah. Pernikahan boleh dilakukan di KUA atau di luar KUA (nikah bedolan).
4. *the case was not the responsibility of police office;*
5. *the suspect died;*
6. *the case was out of date.*
40. *Marriage is a relationship bond between a woman and a man as husband and wife with the aim of forming a happy and long-lasting family based on the trust in God Almighty (Law No. 1/1974 concerning Marriage Article 1).*
41. *Marriage is legal if carried out in accordance with the laws of each religion and belief. Each marriage is recorded according to the applicable laws and regulations (Law No. 1/1974 concerning Marriage Article 2). In this case, marriage for Muslims is considered lawful if recorded by Religious Affairs Office (KUA). The registration of the marriage is carried out by the marriage registrar employee. Thus, each marriage must take place before and under the supervision of marriage registrar employee. Marriage can be done in the KUA or outside the KUA.*

42. Perceraian adalah salah satu sebab putusnya perkawinan/pernikahan yang dapat terjadi karena talak (cerai talak) atau berdasarkan gugatan perceraian (cerai gugat). Undang-Undang Nomor 1 Tahun 1974 tentang Perkawinan Pasal 39 menyatakan: (1) Perceraian hanya dapat dilakukan di depan sidang Pengadilan setelah Pengadilan yang bersangkutan berusaha dan tidak berhasil mendamaikan kedua belah pihak; (2) Untuk melakukan perceraian harus ada cukup alasan bahwa antara suami istri itu tidak akan dapat rukun sebagai suami istri; (3) Tata cara perceraian di depan sidang Pengadilan diatur dalam peraturan perundungan tersebut.
43. Data pernikahan dan perceraian yang tersedia dalam publikasi ini hanya mencakup pernikahan dan perceraian untuk yang beragama Islam. Data pernikahan diperoleh dari Dirjen Bimas Islam, Kementerian Agama RI. Sementara data perceraian diperoleh dari Dirjen Badan Peradilan Agama, Mahkamah Agung.
44. Perkara cerai talak adalah permohonan seorang suami yang beragama Islam yang akan menceraikan istrinya kepada Pengadilan untuk mengadakan sidang guna menyaksikan ikrar talak. Permohonan diajukan
42. *Divorce is one of the reason causing the end a marriage which can occur by talak (divorce by talak) or divorce petition (divorce by petition). Law No. 1/1974 concerning Marriage Article 39 states: (1) Divorce can only be carried out in front of the Court of Justice after the Court has tried and has not succeeded in reconciling the two parties; (2) There must be enough reason that the husband and wife will not be able to get along well as husband and wife; (3) The procedure for divorce in front of the court sessions is regulated in laws and regulations.*
43. *The marriage and divorce data presented in this publication only inclusive of Muslims. The marriage data was obtained from the Directorate General of Islamic Community Guidance, Ministry of Religious Affair of the Republic of Indonesia. Meanwhile, divorce data was obtained from the Directorate General of Religious Justice, Supreme Court.*
44. *Case of divorce by talak is a divorce application from a Muslim husband who will divorce his wife before the Court with court hearing to witness the pledge of divorce. The application is filed to the Court which jurisdiction of the court covers*

- kepada Pengadilan yang daerah hukumnya meliputi tempat kediaman termohon, kecuali apabila termohon dengan sengaja meninggalkan tempat kediaman yang ditentukan bersama tanpa izin pemohon (Undang-Undang Nomor 7 Tahun 1989 tentang Peradilan Agama Pasal 66 Ayat 1 dan 2).
45. Data cerai talak yang tersedia dalam publikasi ini adalah jumlah perkara perceraian yang permohonannya diajukan oleh pihak suami yang telah diputus oleh Pengadilan (bukan jumlah perkara perceraian yang baru diterima oleh Pengadilan).
46. Perkara cerai gugat adalah gugatan perceraian yang diajukan oleh istri atau kuasanya yang sah kepada Pengadilan yang daerah hukumnya meliputi tempat kediaman penggugat, kecuali apabila penggugat dengan sengaja meninggalkan tempat kediaman bersama tanpa izin tergugat (Undang-Undang Nomor 7 Tahun 1989 tentang Peradilan Agama Pasal 73 Ayat 1).
47. Data cerai gugat yang tersedia dalam publikasi ini adalah jumlah perkara perceraian yang gugatannya diajukan oleh pihak istri yang telah diputus oleh Pengadilan (bukan jumlah perkara perceraian yang baru diterima oleh Pengadilan).
- the defendant's residence, except if the defendant intentionally leaves the determined residence without applicant's permission (Law No. 7/1989 concerning Religious Courts Article 66 Paragraphs 1 and 2).*
45. *Divorce by talak data available in this publication are the number of divorce cases which applications were filed by the husband and has been decided by the Court (not the number of divorce cases were recently received by the Court).*
46. *Case of divorce by petition is divorce/ dissolution petition filed by a wife or her legal proxy to a Court which jurisdiction of the court covers the plaintiff's residence, except if the plaintiff intentionally leaves the shared residence without defendant's permission (Law No. 7/1989 concerning Religious Courts Article 73 Paragraphs 1).*
47. *Divorce by petition data available in this publication are the number of divorce cases which divorce/ dissolution petition were filed by the wife and has been decided by the Court (not the number of divorce cases were recently received by the Court).*

48. Faktor-faktor penyebab terjadinya perceraian antara lain:

- a. pasangan berbuat zina;
- b. pasangan menjadi pemabuk yang sulit disembuhkan;
- c. pasangan berbuat madat atau mabuk karena obat-obatan seperti narkoba;
- d. pasangan menjadi penjudi yang sulit disembuhkan;
- e. salah satu pihak meninggalkan pihak lain selama 2 (dua) tahun berturut-turut tanpa izin pihak lain dan tanpa alasan yang jelas dan benar, artinya salah satu pihak dengan sadar dan sengaja meninggalkan pihak lain;
- f. pasangan dihukum penjara selama 5 (lima) tahun atau lebih setelah perkawinan dilangsungkan;
- g. pasangan melakukan poligami;
- h. terjadi kekerasan dalam rumah tangga, yakni pasangan bertindak kejam dan suka menganiaya;
- i. pasangan tidak dapat menjalankan kewajibannya sebagai suami/istri karena cacat badan atau penyakit yang dideritanya;
- j. antara suami dan istri terjadi perselisihan dan pertengkaran terus menerus tanpa ada kemungkinan untuk rukun kembali;
- k. antara suami dan istri selama

48. Factors that cause divorce include:

- a. *the spouse commit adultery;*
- b. *the spouse committed alcohol abuse that are hard to cure;*
- c. *the spouse committed drug abuse;*
- d. *the spouse become gambler that are hard to cure;*
- e. *spousal abandonment for 2 (two) consecutive years without the permission of the other spouse and clear reason, ie. one of the spouses consciously and intentionally leaves the other spouse;*
- f. *the spouse was incarcerated for 5 (five) years or more after marriage is held;*
- g. *the spouse do polygamy;*
- h. *domestic violence, ie. the spouse acts cruel and abusive;*
- i. *the spouse cannot carry out the obligation as a husband/ wife because of physical disability or illness;*
- j. *there are constant arguing between husband and wife without the possibility of reconciliation;*
- k. *husband and wife do not love*

- dalam perkawinan tidak saling mencintai dan terjadi ketidakharmonisan dalam rumah tangga karena perkawinan yang dilakukan atas dasar paksaan dari orang lain misal orang tua atau saudara (kawin paksa);
- i. pasangan beralih agama atau murtad yang mengakibatkan ketidakrukunan dalam keluarga;
- m. terjadi ketidakharmonisan dalam rumah tangga karena masalah finansial/ekonomi misal suami tidak bekerja atau tidak memberi nafkah kepada istri dan anak, istri berpenghasilan lebih besar dari suami, dan lain sebagainya.
49. Bencana adalah peristiwa atau rangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan dan penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan, baik oleh faktor alam dan atau faktor non alam maupun faktor manusia sehingga mengakibatkan timbulnya korban jiwa, kerusakan lingkungan, kerugian harta benda, dan dampak psikologis.
50. Bencana alam adalah bencana yang diakibatkan oleh peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang disebabkan oleh alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor.
- each other during the marriage and there is disharmony in their family life because the marriage was carried out on the basis of coercion from other people such as parents or relatives (forced marriage);*
- i. *the spouse change his/her religion or become apostate which causes family disharmony;*
- m. *there is disharmony in family life due to financial problems, for example: the husband does not work or provide a living for his wife and children, the wife earns more income than her husband, and so on.*
49. *Disaster is an events or sequences of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods of people caused by natural factors and/or non-natural factors and human factors that result in casualties, environmental damage, property losses, and psychological impacts.*
50. *Natural disasters are disasters caused by events or a series of events caused by nature including earthquakes, tsunamis, volcanic eruptions, floods, droughts, hurricanes, and landslides.*

51. Kejadian Bencana adalah peristiwa bencana yang terjadi dan dicatat berdasarkan tanggal kejadian, lokasi, jenis bencana, korban dan ataupun kerusakan. Jika terjadi bencana pada tanggal yang sama dan melanda lebih dari satu wilayah, maka dihitung sebagai satu kejadian.
52. Gempa bumi adalah getaran atau guncangan yang terjadi di permukaan bumi yang disebabkan oleh tumbukan antar lempeng bumi, patahan aktif, aktivitas gunung api, atau runtuhannya.
53. Letusan gunung api adalah bagian dari aktivitas vulkanik yang dikenal dengan istilah "erupsi". Bahaya letusan gunung api dapat berupa awan panas, lontaran material (pijar), hujan abu lebat, lava, gas racun, tsunami, dan banjir lahar.
54. Tsunami adalah serangkaian gelombang ombak laut raksasa yang timbul karena adanya pergeseran di dasar laut akibat gempa bumi.
55. Tanah longsor adalah salah satu jenis gerakan massa tanah atau batuan, ataupun percampuran keduanya, menuruni atau keluar lereng akibat terganggunya kestabilan tanah atau batuan penyusun lereng.
56. Banjir adalah peristiwa atau keadaan
51. Disaster events are catastrophic events that occur and are recorded based on the date of the incident, location, type of disaster, victim and/or damage. If a disaster occurs on the same date and hits more than one region, it is counted as one event.
52. Earthquakes are vibrations or shocks that occur on the surface of the earth caused by collisions between the earth's plates, active faults, volcanic activity, or rock debris.
53. Volcanic eruptions are part of volcanic activity known as "eruption". The danger of volcanic eruptions can be hot clouds, material throws (incandescent), heavy ash rain, lava, poison gas, tsunamis, and lava floods.
54. Tsunamis are a series of giant ocean waves that arise due to a shift in the seabed due to an earthquake.
55. Landslides are one type of land mass movement or rock, or a mixture of both, down or out of the slope due to disruption of soil stability or rock slope constituents.
56. Flood is an event or situation where

- aan dengan terendamnya suatu daerah atau daratan karena volume air yang meningkat.
57. Kekeringan adalah ketersediaan air yang jauh di bawah kebutuhan air untuk kebutuhan hidup, pertanian, kegiatan ekonomi, dan lingkungan. Adapun yang dimaksud kekeringan di bidang pertanian adalah kekeringan yang terjadi di lahan pertanian yang ada tanaman (padi, jagung, kedelai, dan lain-lain) yang sedang dibudidayakan.
58. Kebakaran hutan dan lahan adalah suatu keadaan dengan hutan dan lahan dilanda api, sehingga mengakibatkan kerusakan hutan dan lahan yang menimbulkan kerugian ekonomis dan atau nilai lingkungan. Kebakaran hutan dan lahan seringkali menyebabkan bencana asap yang dapat mengganggu aktivitas dan kesehatan masyarakat sekitar.
59. Angin puting beliung adalah angin kencang yang datang secara tiba-tiba, mempunyai pusat, bergerak melingkar menyerupai spiral dengan kecepatan 40–50 km/jam hingga menyentuh permukaan bumi dan akan hilang dalam waktu singkat (3–5 menit).
60. Gelombang pasang adalah gelombang tinggi yang ditimbulkan karena efek terjadinya siklon tropis di sekitar wilayah *an area or land is submerged due to the increasing volume of water.*
57. *Drought is the availability of water that is far below the water needs for living needs, agriculture, economic activities, and the environment. The definition of drought in agriculture is drought that occurs in existing agricultural land crops (rice, corn, soybeans, and others) that are being cultivated.*
58. *Forest and land fires are a situation in which forests and land are hit by fire, resulting in damage to forests and land which results in economic losses and/or environmental values. Forest and land fires often cause smoke disasters that can disrupt the activities and health of surrounding communities.*
59. *Tornado is a strong wind that comes suddenly, has a center, moves circularly like a spiral with a speed of 40-50 km/hour to touch the surface of the earth and will disappear in a short time (3-5 minutes).*
60. *Tidal waves are high waves caused by the effects of tropical cyclones around the territory of Indonesia and have the potential to cause natural*

Indonesia dan berpotensi kuat menimbulkan bencana alam. Indonesia bukan daerah lintasan siklon tropis tetapi keberadaan siklon tropis akan memberikan pengaruh kuat terjadinya angin kencang, gelombang tinggi disertai hujan deras.

61. Abrasi adalah proses pengikisan pantai oleh tenaga gelombang laut dan arus laut yang bersifat merusak. Abrasi biasanya disebut juga erosi pantai. Kerusakan garis pantai akibat abrasi ini dipicu oleh terganggunya keseimbangan alam daerah pantai tersebut. Walaupun abrasi bisa disebabkan oleh gejala alami, namun manusia sering disebut sebagai penyebab utama abrasi.
62. Korban adalah orang/sekelompok orang yang mengalami dampak buruk akibat bencana, seperti kerusakan dan atau kerugian harta benda, penderitaan dan atau kehilangan jiwa. Korban dapat dipilih berdasarkan klasifikasi korban meninggal, hilang, luka/sakit, menderita dan mengungsi.
63. Korban meninggal adalah orang yang dilaporkan tewas atau meninggal dunia akibat bencana.
64. Korban hilang adalah orang yang dilaporkan hilang atau tidak ditemukan atau tidak diketahui keberadaannya setelah terjadi

*disasters. Indonesia is not an area of tropical cyclone trajectory but the existence of tropical cyclones will have a strong influence on strong winds, high waves accompanied by heavy rain.*

61. *Abrasion is the process of eroding the coast by destructive ocean waves and ocean currents. Abrasion is usually referred to as coastal erosion. Damage to the coastline due to abrasion was triggered by the disruption of the natural balance of the coastal area. Although abrasion can be caused by natural symptoms, humans are often referred to as the main cause of abrasion.*
62. *Victims are people/groups of people who experience adverse effects due to disasters, such as damage and/or loss of property, suffering and or loss of life. Victims can be sorted according to the classification of dead, lost, injured/sick, suffering and displaced victims.*
63. *Fatality is a person reported killed or death in the wake of a disaster.*
64. *Missing person is a person reported missing or who cannot be located or who cannot be accounted for in the wake of a disaster.*

bencana.

65. Korban luka/sakit adalah orang yang mengalami luka-luka atau sakit, dalam keadaan luka ringan, maupun luka parah/berat, baik yang berobat jalan maupun rawat inap.

66. Penderita/terdampak adalah orang atau sekelompok orang yang menderita akibat dampak buruk bencana, seperti kerusakan dan atau kerugian harta benda, namun masih dapat menempati tempat tinggalnya.

67. Pengungsi adalah orang/ sekelompok orang yang terpaksa atau dipaksa keluar dari tempat tinggalnya ke tempat yang lebih aman dalam upaya menyelamatkan diri/jiwa untuk jangka waktu yang belum pasti sebagai akibat dampak buruk bencana.

68. Rusak berat adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan bangunan roboh atau sebagian besar komponen struktur rusak.

69. Rusak sedang adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian kecil komponen struktur rusak dan komponen penunjang rusak, tetapi bangunan masih tetap berdiri.

70. Rusak ringan adalah kriteria

*65. Casualty is a person suffering injury or illness, in a state of light injury or heavy injury, which is undergoing treatment as either an outpatient or inpatient.*

*66. Affected is a person or group of people who suffer from the adverse effects of a disaster, such as damage and/or loss of property, but can still occupy their place of residence.*

*67. Evacuated are people/groups of people who are forced or forced to leave their place of residence in a safer place in an effort to save themselves/soul for a period of time that is uncertain as a result of the adverse effects of the disaster.*

*68. Severely damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted most buildings collapsed or damaged its structural components.*

*69. Damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted defective fraction of structural components and supporting components damaged, but the building still stands.*

*70. Lightly damaged is the criteria of*

kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian komponen struktur retak (struktur masih bisa digunakan) dan bangunan masih tetap berdiri.

71. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) pertama kali melakukan penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin pada tahun 1984. Penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin mencakup periode 1976–1981. Data dasar yang digunakan adalah Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Modul Konsumsi. Sejak itu, setiap tiga tahun sekali BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin yang disajikan menurut daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

72. Sejak tahun 2003, BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin setiap tahun. Jumlah sampel yang digunakan untuk penghitungan kemiskinan meningkat seiring peningkatan jumlah sampel yang digunakan oleh Susenas Modul Konsumsi. Pada tahun 2003, jumlah sampel Susenas Panel Modul Konsumsi adalah 10.000 rumah tangga dan mulai tahun 2007 diperbesar menjadi 68.800 rumah tangga. Kemudian pada tahun 2011–2014, Susenas dilaksanakan secara triwulan dengan jumlah sampel sebesar 75.000 rumah tangga per triwulan. Sejak 2015, Susenas dilaksanakan

*damage that resulted partially cracked structural components, but the structure still can be used and the building still stands.*

71. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia measured poverty incidence for the first time in 1984. The measurement covered the period of 1976–1981. Basic data used to measure poverty were obtained from the results of the National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas)-Consumption Module. Since then BPS-Statistics Indonesia routinely released the figures of poverty incidence once every three years which were presented by urban and rural areas.*

72. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has started to release the figures of poverty incidence annually since 2003. The number of sample size used for calculating poverty incidence increases with the number of sample size used by Susenas-Consumption Module. In 2003, the sample size of Susenas-Panel Consumption Module was 10,000 households and starting from 2007 was enlarged to 68,800 households. Later in the year 2011–2014, Susenas conducted quarterly with the sample size was 75,000 households in each period. Since 2015, Susenas conducted in two periods, those were in March and September. The sample size in Susenas March is 300,000 household*

dalam dua periode, yaitu Maret dan September. Jumlah sampel Susenas pada bulan Maret adalah 300.000 rumah tangga dan pada bulan September adalah 75.000 rumah tangga.

73. Estimasi tingkat kemiskinan tahun 2000 dan 2001 untuk level provinsi dan nasional didasarkan atas Susenas Kor. Estimasi tingkat kemiskinan tahun 2003 dan 2004 untuk level provinsi didasarkan atas Susenas Kor, sementara untuk level nasional didasarkan pada Susenas Panel Modul Konsumsi.

74. Untuk provinsi-provinsi yang tidak dicakup dalam sampel Susenas pada tahun 2000–2002 dilakukan estimasi. Data tahun 2000 termasuk estimasi untuk Provinsi Aceh dan Maluku. Data tahun 2001 termasuk estimasi untuk Provinsi Aceh. Data tahun 2002 termasuk estimasi untuk Provinsi Aceh, Maluku, Maluku Utara, dan Papua.

75. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran.

*and in Susenas September is 75,000 household.*

*73. The estimation of poverty incidence for provincial and national levels in 2000 and 2001 was based on Susenas-Core. The estimation of poverty incidence for provincial level in 2003 and 2004 was also based on Susenas-Core, while the estimation of the national level was based on the Susenas-Consumption Module Panel.*

*74. For provinces that were not included in the implementation of Susenas during the period 2000–2002, the figures of poverty incidence was estimated. Data in 2000 included the estimation for Aceh and Maluku Province. Data in 2001 included the estimation for Aceh Province. Data in 2002 included the estimation for Aceh, Maluku, Maluku Utara, and Papua Province.*

*75. To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components, that are Food Poverty*

Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen, yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

76. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
77. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
78. Sejak Desember 1998 digunakan standar kemiskinan baru yang merupakan penyempurnaan standar yang lama. Penyempurnaan standar ini meliputi perluasan cakupan komoditi yang diperhitungkan dalam kebutuhan dasar. Disamping itu, penyempurnaan juga dilakukan dengan mempertimbangkan keterbandingan antardaerah (provinsi serta perkotaan-perdesaan) dan antarwaktu yang disebabkan oleh adanya perbedaan

*Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*

76. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
77. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*
78. *A new standard to measure poverty has been adopted since December 1998. This new standard was the revision of the old standard. The revised standard included the extension of the commodity coverage to be accounted in estimating the minimum basic needs. The new standard was also improved in its regional comparability, by using the reference population of the same real income (expenditure) class across regions so that it is also comparable over time. The revised*

tingkat harga antardaerah, yaitu dengan cara melakukan standardisasi harga terhadap harga di DKI Jakarta. Penyempurnaan standar kemiskinan ini diharapkan dapat mengukur tingkat kemiskinan secara lebih realistik.

#### 79. Ukuran Kemiskinan

- Head Count Index (HCI-P<sub>0</sub>)* adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
- Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (Poverty Gap Index-P<sub>1</sub>)* merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
- Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (Poverty Severity Index-P<sub>2</sub>)* memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

*poverty standard hopefully was able to measure the incidence of poverty more realistically.*

#### 79. Poverty Measures

- Head Count Index (HCI-P<sub>0</sub>)* simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by P<sub>0</sub>.
- Poverty Gap Index-P<sub>1</sub>* measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.
- Poverty Severity Index-P<sub>2</sub>* describes inequality among the poor. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

dengan:

$a = 0, 1, 2$

$z$  = Garis kemiskinan

$y_i$  = Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan ( $i=1,2,\dots,q$ ),  $y_i < z$

$q$  = Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan

$n$  = Jumlah penduduk

Jika  $a=0$ , diperoleh Head Count Index ( $P_0$ ), jika  $a=1$ , diperoleh indeks kedalaman kemiskinan (Poverty Gap Index- $P_1$ ) dan jika  $a=2$  disebut indeks keparahan kemiskinan (Poverty Severity Index- $P_2$ ).

80. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah ukuran ringkas rata-rata capaian/keberhasilan dimensi utama pembangunan manusia, yaitu: umur panjang dan hidup sehat, mempunyai pengetahuan, dan memiliki standar hidup yang layak.

81. Umur panjang dan hidup sehat digambarkan oleh angka harapan

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

where:

$a = 0, 1, 2$

$z$  = the poverty line

$y_i$  = Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor ( $i=1,2,\dots,q$ ),  $y_i < z$

$q$  = the number of poor

$n$  = the total population

if  $a=0$  is obtained Head Count Index ( $P_0$ ), if  $a=1$  is obtained Poverty Gap Index- $P_1$ , and if  $a=2$  is obtained Poverty Severity Index- $P_2$ .

80. The Human Development Index (HDI) is a summary measure of average achievement in key dimensions of human development: a long and healthy life, being knowledgeable, and have a decent standard of living.

81. A long and healthy life is measured by life expectancy at birth ( $e_0$ ) that

hidup saat lahir ( $e_0$ ), yaitu jumlah tahun yang diharapkan dapat ditempuh oleh bayi yang baru lahir untuk hidup dengan asumsi bahwa pola angka kematian menurut umur pada saat kelahiran sama sepanjang usia bayi. Pengetahuan diukur melalui indikator rata-rata lama sekolah dan harapan lama sekolah. Rata-rata lama sekolah adalah rata-rata lamanya (tahun) penduduk usia 25 tahun ke atas dalam menjalani pendidikan formal. Harapan lama sekolah didefinisikan sebagai lamanya (tahun) sekolah yang diharapkan akan dirasakan oleh anak pada umur tertentu di masa mendatang. Standar hidup yang layak digambarkan oleh pengeluaran per kapita disesuaikan, yang ditentukan dari nilai pengeluaran per kapita dan paritas daya beli.

*is defined as the number of years a newborn infant could expect to live if prevailing patterns of age-specific mortality rates at the time of birth were to stay the same throughout the infant's life. Knowledge is measured by mean years of schooling and expected years of schooling. Mean years of schooling is the average number of years education received by people ages 25 and older in their lifetime based on education attainment levels of the population converted into years of schooling based on theoretical durations of each level of education attended. Then, expected years of schooling is defined as the number of years schooling that a child of school entrance age can expect to receive if prevailing patterns of age-specific enrolment rates were to stay the same throughout the child's life. Decent standard of living is measured by consumption per capita indicator that is calculated using consumption per capita and purchasing power parity.*

82. IPM adalah rata-rata geometrik dari indeks tiga dimensi:

$$\text{IPM} = (I_{\text{kesehatan}} \times I_{\text{pendidikan}} \times I_{\text{pengeluaran}})^{1/3}$$

82. The HDI is the geometric mean of the three dimensional indices:

$$\text{HDI} = (I_{\text{health}} \times I_{\text{education}} \times I_{\text{income}})^{1/3}$$

## 4.1 PENDIDIKAN

### EDUCATION

**Tabel 4.1.1** **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, (2018/2019) dan (2019/2020)**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2018/2019) and (2019/2020)**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Negeri<br>Public |                  | Swasta<br>Private |                  | Jumlah<br>Total  |                  |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4)  | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 2                | 1                | 165               | 95               | 167              | 96               |
| Banggai                                | 5                | 4                | 372               | 192              | 377              | 196              |
| Morowali                               | 3                | 8                | 222               | 117              | 225              | 125              |
| Poso                                   | 3                | 3                | 304               | 214              | 307              | 217              |
| Donggala                               | 13               | 13               | 304               | 191              | 317              | 204              |
| Tolitoli                               | 2                | 2                | 149               | 85               | 151              | 87               |
| Buol                                   | 6                | 6                | 141               | 127              | 147              | 133              |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 6                | 6                | 613               | 282              | 619              | 288              |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 5                | 5                | 193               | 108              | 198              | 113              |
| Sigi                                   | 13               | 13               | 303               | 199              | 316              | 212              |
| Banggai Laut                           | 1                | 1                | 79                | 46               | 80               | 47               |
| Morowali Utara                         | 1                | -                | 205               | 134              | 206              | 134              |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Palu                                   | 3                | 3                | 254               | 157              | 257              | 160              |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>63</b>        | <b>65</b>        | <b>3 304</b>      | <b>1 947</b>     | <b>3 367</b>     | <b>2 012</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|  | Negeri<br>Public                         |                  | Swasta<br>Private |                   | Jumlah<br>Total   |                   |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1)                         | 2019/2020<br>(8) | 2018/2019<br>(10) | 2019/2020<br>(11) | 2018/2019<br>(12) | 2019/2020<br>(13) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 7  | 10               | 543               | 342               | 550               | 352               |
| Banggai                                | 23                                       | 25               | 655               | 657               | 678               | 682               |
| Morowali                               | 13                                       | 30               | 465               | 288               | 478               | 318               |
| Poso                                   | 14                                       | 11               | 608               | 681               | 622               | 692               |
| Donggala                               | 56                                       | 71               | 779               | 820               | 853               | 891               |
| Tolitoli                               | 22                                       | 14               | 365               | 307               | 378               | 321               |
| Buol                                   | 34                                       | 49               | 403               | 507               | 437               | 556               |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 37                                       | 34               | 1 242             | 941               | 1 279             | 975               |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 31                                       | 18               | 428               | 380               | 459               | 398               |
| Sigi                                   | 61                                       | 67               | 968               | 816               | 1 029             | 883               |
| Banggai Laut                           | 8  | 6                | 231               | 189               | 239               | 195               |
| Morowali Utara                         | 11                                       | -                | 346               | 358               | 357               | 358               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Palu                                   | 39                                       | 49               | 517               | 812               | 556               | 861               |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>356</b>                               | <b>384</b>       | <b>7 550</b>      | <b>7 098</b>      | <b>7 915</b>      | <b>7 482</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i> |                   |                       |                   |                     |                   |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
|   | <i>Negeri Public</i>  |                   | <i>Swasta Private</i> |                   | <i>Jumlah Total</i> |                   |
|   | 2018/2019<br>(1)      | 2019/2020<br>(14) | 2018/2019<br>(16)     | 2019/2020<br>(17) | 2018/2019<br>(18)   | 2019/2020<br>(19) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                       |                   |                       |                   |                     |                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 467                   | 61                | 4 091                 | 2 817             | 4 558               | 2 878             |
| Banggai                                       | 693                   | 290               | 7 543                 | 5 981             | 8 236               | 6 271             |
| Morowali                                      | 564                   | 478               | 3 220                 | 4 306             | 3 784               | 4 784             |
| Poso  | 559                   | 155               | 6 214                 | 5 765             | 6 773               | 5 920             |
| Donggala                                      | 926                   | 557               | 7 312                 | 6 544             | 8 238               | 7 101             |
| Tolitoli                                      | 423                   | 108               | 5 421                 | 3 618             | 5 844               | 3 726             |
| Buol  | 491                   | 321               | 3 029                 | 4 714             | 3 520               | 5 035             |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 619                   | 306               | 16 084                | 11 467            | 16 703              | 11 773            |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 589                   | 171               | 3 213                 | 3 930             | 3 802               | 4 101             |
| Sigi  | 743                   | 348               | 6 568                 | 5 920             | 7 311               | 6 268             |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 317                   | 20                | 1 706                 | 1 820             | 2 023               | 1 840             |
| Morowali Utara                                | 482                   | -                 | 4 246                 | 4 034             | 4 728               | 4 034             |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                       |                   |                       |                   |                     |                   |
| Palu  | 347                   | 377               | 6 621                 | 6 278             | 6 968               | 6 655             |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>7 220</b>          | <b>3 192</b>      | <b>75 628</b>         | <b>67 194</b>     | <b>82 488</b>       | <b>70 386</b>     |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.2**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)<sup>1</sup> di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, (2018/2019) dan (2019/2020)**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA)<sup>1</sup> Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2018/2019) and (2019/2020)***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools  |                  | Guru/Teachers    |                  | Murid/Pupils     |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4) | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 9                | 9                | 21               | 28               | 106              | 155              |
| Banggai                                | 19               | 20               | 70               | 73               | 438              | 512              |
| Morowali                               | 5                | 5                | 13               | 16               | 137              | 136              |
| Poso                                   | 8                | 8                | 31               | 31               | 192              | 208              |
| Donggala                               | 13               | 13               | 48               | 52               | 285              | 295              |
| Tolitoli                               | 9                | 7                | 34               | 32               | 237              | 237              |
| Buol                                   | 3                | 3                | 15               | 17               | 64               | 64               |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 9                | 9                | 40               | 38               | 458              | 425              |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 17               | 17               | 47               | 50               | 373              | 383              |
| Sigi                                   | 4                | 4                | 27               | 22               | 143              | 136              |
| Banggai Laut                           | 6                | 6                | 24               | 24               | 231              | 241              |
| Morowali Utara                         | 3                | 3                | 1                | 6                | 12               | 22               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Palu                                   | 16               | 16               | 74               | 72               | 891              | 939              |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>122</b>       | <b>120</b>       | <b>448</b>       | <b>461</b>       | <b>3 589</b>     | <b>3 753</b>     |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/ All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.3**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)  
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan  
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah,  
(2018/2019) dan (2019/2020)**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools  
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/  
Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2018/2019) and  
(2019/2020)***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Negeri<br>Public |                  | Swasta<br>Private |                  | Jumlah<br>Total  |                  |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4)  | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 153              | 153              | 8                 | 8                | 161              | 161              |
| Banggai                                | 336              | 337              | 19                | 21               | 355              | 358              |
| Morowali                               | 132              | 138              | 4                 | 4                | 136              | 142              |
| Poso                                   | 197              | 197              | 31                | 32               | 228              | 229              |
| Donggala                               | 332              | 333              | 21                | 21               | 353              | 354              |
| Tolitoli                               | 219              | 220              | 7                 | 7                | 226              | 227              |
| Buol                                   | 165              | 160              | 2                 | 2                | 167              | 162              |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 395              | 396              | 27                | 26               | 422              | 422              |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 181              | 182              | 2                 | 2                | 183              | 184              |
| Sigi                                   | 210              | 211              | 56                | 56               | 266              | 267              |
| Banggai Laut                           | 78               | 78               | 3                 | 3                | 81               | 81               |
| Morowali Utara                         | 132              | 134              | 17                | 17               | 149              | 151              |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Palu                                   | 131              | 131              | 35                | 38               | 166              | 169              |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>2 661</b>     | <b>2 670</b>     | <b>232</b>        | <b>237</b>       | <b>2 893</b>     | <b>2 907</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |               |                   |              |                 |               |
|--|--|---------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|
|  | Negeri<br>Public                         |               | Swasta<br>Private |              | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|  | 2018/2019                                | 2019/2020     | 2018/2019         | 2019/2020    | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020     |
| (1)                                    | (8)                                      | (9)           | (10)              | (11)         | (12)            | (13)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |               |                   |              |                 |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 1 228                                    | 1 335         | 55                | 62           | 1 283           | 1 397         |
| Banggai                                | 2 878                                    | 3 131         | 152               | 176          | 3 030           | 3 307         |
| Morowali                               | 1 138                                    | 1 256         | 35                | 41           | 1 173           | 1 297         |
| Poso                                   | 1 834                                    | 1 998         | 260               | 281          | 2 094           | 2 279         |
| Donggala                               | 2 578                                    | 2 951         | 134               | 149          | 2 712           | 3 100         |
| Tolitoli                               | 1 670                                    | 1 823         | 58                | 62           | 1 728           | 1 885         |
| Buol                                   | 1 328                                    | 1 412         | 13                | 18           | 1 341           | 1 430         |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 3 077                                    | 3 372         | 167               | 184          | 3 244           | 3 556         |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 1 468                                    | 1 607         | 18                | 18           | 1 486           | 1 625         |
| Sigi                                   | 2 022                                    | 2 144         | 367               | 384          | 2 389           | 2 528         |
| Banggai Laut                           | 645                                      | 764           | 17                | 19           | 662             | 783           |
| Morowali Utara                         | 1 037                                    | 1 195         | 106               | 132          | 1 143           | 1 327         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |               |                   |              |                 |               |
| Palu                                   | 1 561                                    | 1 702         | 414               | 461          | 1 975           | 2 163         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>22 464</b>                            | <b>24 690</b> | <b>1 796</b>      | <b>1 987</b> | <b>24 260</b>   | <b>26 677</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Murid/Students   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|  | Negeri<br>Public |                   | Swasta<br>Private |                   | Jumlah<br>Total   |                   |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(14) | 2018/2019<br>(16) | 2019/2020<br>(17) | 2018/2019<br>(18) | 2019/2020<br>(19) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 13 175           | 13 059            | 475               | 463               | 13 650            | 13 522            |
| Banggai                                | 36 205           | 34 709            | 1 773             | 2 009             | 37 978            | 36 718            |
| Morowali                               | 15 302           | 15 847            | 498               | 499               | 15 800            | 16 346            |
| Poso                                   | 19 069           | 18 645            | 2 927             | 3 056             | 21 996            | 21 701            |
| Donggala                               | 36 668           | 35 354            | 2 009             | 2 014             | 38 677            | 37 368            |
| Tolitoli                               | 25 004           | 24 078            | 725               | 836               | 25 729            | 24 914            |
| Buol                                   | 17 879           | 17 468            | 154               | 182               | 18 033            | 17 650            |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 50 560           | 49 642            | 2 568             | 2 536             | 53 128            | 52 178            |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 19 037           | 18 779            | 252               | 240               | 19 289            | 19 019            |
| Sigi                                   | 23 014           | 22 253            | 4 148             | 4 247             | 27 162            | 26 500            |
| Banggai Laut                           | 8 152            | 7 925             | 151               | 160               | 8 303             | 8 085             |
| Morowali Utara                         | 12 488           | 12 377            | 1 345             | 1 381             | 13 833            | 13 758            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Palu                                   | 29 112           | 28 572            | 6 601             | 6 970             | 35 713            | 35 542            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>305 665</b>   | <b>298 708</b>    | <b>23 626</b>     | <b>24 593</b>     | <b>329 291</b>    | <b>323 301</b>    |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.4**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, (2018/2019) dan (2019/2020)**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2018/2019) and (2019/2020)**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools  |           |                   |            |                 |            |
|--|------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
|  | Negeri<br>Public |           | Swasta<br>Private |            | Jumlah<br>Total |            |
|  | 2018/2019        | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019         | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020  |
| (1)                                    | (2)              | (3)       | (4)               | (5)        | (6)             | (7)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                  |           |                   |            |                 |            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 2                | 2         | 3                 | 3          | 5               | 5          |
| Banggai                                | 4                | 4         | 28                | 28         | 32              | 32         |
| Morowali                               | -                | -         | 13                | 12         | 13              | 12         |
| Poso                                   | 2                | 2         | 12                | 14         | 14              | 16         |
| Donggala                               | 1                | 1         | 18                | 18         | 19              | 19         |
| Tolitoli                               | 2                | 2         | 17                | 17         | 19              | 19         |
| Buol                                   | 1                | 1         | 15                | 15         | 16              | 16         |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 3                | 3         | 36                | 36         | 39              | 39         |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 1                | 1         | 9                 | 9          | 10              | 10         |
| Sigi                                   | 1                | 1         | 12                | 12         | 13              | 13         |
| Banggai Laut                           | 1                | 1         | 3                 | 3          | 4               | 4          |
| Morowali Utara                         | 1                | 1         | 3                 | 4          | 4               | 5          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                  |           |                   |            |                 |            |
| Palu                                   | 2                | 2         | 18                | 18         | 20              | 20         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>21</b>        | <b>21</b> | <b>187</b>        | <b>189</b> | <b>208</b>      | <b>210</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|  | Negeri<br>Public                         |                  | Swasta<br>Private |                   | Jumlah<br>Total   |                   |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1)                         | 2019/2020<br>(8) | 2018/2019<br>(10) | 2019/2020<br>(11) | 2018/2019<br>(12) | 2019/2020<br>(13) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 30                                       | 23               | 35                | 32                | 65                | 55                |
| Banggai                                | 87                                       | 86               | 278               | 256               | 365               | 342               |
| Morowali                               | -  | -                | 144               | 112               | 144               | 112               |
| Poso                                   | 40                                       | 37               | 133               | 124               | 173               | 161               |
| Donggala                               | 26                                       | 26               | 140               | 130               | 166               | 156               |
| Tolitoli                               | 59                                       | 61               | 150               | 134               | 209               | 195               |
| Buol                                   | 35                                       | 40               | 154               | 139               | 189               | 179               |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 64                                       | 63               | 312               | 289               | 376               | 352               |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 24                                       | 24               | 84                | 76                | 108               | 100               |
| Sigi                                   | 8  | 8                | 135               | 125               | 143               | 133               |
| Banggai Laut                           | 37                                       | 37               | 35                | 31                | 72                | 68                |
| Morowali Utara                         | 18                                       | 12               | 11                | 21                | 29                | 33                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Palu                                   | 41                                       | 38               | 289               | 266               | 330               | 304               |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>469</b>                               | <b>455</b>       | <b>1 900</b>      | <b>1 735</b>      | <b>2 369</b>      | <b>2 190</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Murid/Students          |                   |                          |                   |                        |                   |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|   | Negeri<br><i>Public</i> |                   | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |                   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |                   |
|   | 2018/2019<br>(1)        | 2019/2020<br>(14) | 2018/2019<br>(16)        | 2019/2020<br>(17) | 2018/2019<br>(18)      | 2019/2020<br>(19) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                         |                   |                          |                   |                        |                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 211                     | 193               | 232                      | 243               | 443                    | 436               |
| Banggai                                       | 743                     | 757               | 2 903                    | 3 008             | 3 646                  | 3 765             |
| Morowali                                      | -                       | -                 | 1 448                    | 1 399             | 1 448                  | 1 399             |
| Poso  | 447                     | 439               | 1 150                    | 1 199             | 1 597                  | 1 638             |
| Donggala                                      | 276                     | 301               | 1 533                    | 1 440             | 1 809                  | 1 741             |
| Tolitoli                                      | 731                     | 846               | 1 049                    | 1 033             | 1 780                  | 1 879             |
| Buol  | 595                     | 620               | 969                      | 976               | 1 564                  | 1 596             |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 800                     | 776               | 3 184                    | 3 211             | 3 984                  | 3 987             |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 182                     | 181               | 571                      | 624               | 753                    | 805               |
| Sigi  | 66                      | 64                | 1 215                    | 1 240             | 1 281                  | 1 304             |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 240                     | 490               | 213                      | 199               | 453                    | 689               |
| Morowali Utara                                | 145                     | 160               | 218                      | 354               | 363                    | 514               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                         |                   |                          |                   |                        |                   |
| Palu  | 721                     | 744               | 3 162                    | 3 237             | 3 883                  | 3 981             |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>5 157</b>            | <b>5 571</b>      | <b>17 847</b>            | <b>18 163</b>     | <b>23 004</b>          | <b>23 734</b>     |

Sumber/*Source*: 2018/2019 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019/ *Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019*

2019/2020 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/ *Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020*

**Tabel 4.1.5** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, (2018/2019) dan (2019/2020)  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2018/2019) and (2019/2020)*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Negeri<br>Public |                  | Swasta<br>Private |                  | Jumlah<br>Total  |                  |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4)  | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 51               | 51               | 8                 | 8                | 59               | 59               |
| Banggai                                | 85               | 86               | 17                | 20               | 102              | 106              |
| Morowali                               | 33               | 34               | 2                 | 2                | 35               | 36               |
| Poso                                   | 65               | 65               | 7                 | 7                | 72               | 72               |
| Donggala                               | 88               | 88               | 7                 | 7                | 95               | 95               |
| Tolitoli                               | 60               | 59               | 7                 | 9                | 67               | 68               |
| Buol                                   | 59               | 58               | 4                 | 5                | 63               | 63               |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 88               | 89               | 17                | 18               | 105              | 107              |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 44               | 45               | 5                 | 4                | 49               | 49               |
| Sigi                                   | 57               | 57               | 8                 | 8                | 65               | 65               |
| Banggai Laut                           | 30               | 30               | 6                 | 6                | 36               | 36               |
| Morowali Utara                         | 40               | 40               | 4                 | 4                | 44               | 44               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Palu                                   | 24               | 24               | 23                | 23               | 47               | 47               |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>724</b>       | <b>726</b>       | <b>115</b>        | <b>121</b>       | <b>839</b>       | <b>847</b>       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Guru /Teachers</i> <sup>1</sup> |               |                                 |              |                               |               |
|---|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
|   | <i>Negeri</i><br><i>Public</i>     |               | <i>Swasta</i><br><i>Private</i> |              | <i>Jumlah</i><br><i>Total</i> |               |
|   | 2018/2019                          | 2019/2020     | 2018/2019                       | 2019/2020    | 2018/2019                     | 2019/2020     |
| (1)   | (8)                                | (9)           | (10)                            | (11)         | (12)                          | (13)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                                    |               |                                 |              |                               |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 560                                | 642           | 44                              | 45           | 604                           | 687           |
| Banggai                                       | 1 184                              | 1 211         | 146                             | 174          | 1 330                         | 1 385         |
| Morowali                                      | 414                                | 510           | 12                              | 12           | 426                           | 522           |
| Poso  | 844                                | 885           | 77                              | 78           | 921                           | 963           |
| Donggala                                      | 984                                | 1 178         | 37                              | 39           | 1 021                         | 1 217         |
| Tolitoli                                      | 632                                | 725           | 32                              | 58           | 664                           | 783           |
| Buol  | 560                                | 694           | 23                              | 30           | 583                           | 724           |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 986                                | 1 085         | 115                             | 133          | 1 101                         | 1 218         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 437                                | 487           | 39                              | 35           | 476                           | 522           |
| Sigi  | 718                                | 736           | 50                              | 63           | 768                           | 799           |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 318                                | 460           | 35                              | 57           | 353                           | 517           |
| Morowali Utara                                | 432                                | 580           | 31                              | 38           | 463                           | 618           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                                    |               |                                 |              |                               |               |
| Palu  | 927                                | 907           | 283                             | 312          | 1 210                         | 1 219         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>8 996</b>                       | <b>10 100</b> | <b>924</b>                      | <b>1 074</b> | <b>9 920</b>                  | <b>11 174</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Murid/Students   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|  | Negeri<br>Public |                   | Swasta<br>Private |                   | Jumlah<br>Total   |                   |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(14) | 2018/2019<br>(16) | 2019/2020<br>(17) | 2018/2019<br>(18) | 2019/2020<br>(19) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 5 649            | 5 472             | 409               | 443               | 6 058             | 5 915             |
| Banggai                                | 14 436           | 14 633            | 1 563             | 1 672             | 15 999            | 16 305            |
| Morowali                               | 5 901            | 6 015             | 85                | 109               | 5 986             | 6 124             |
| Poso                                   | 9 865            | 9 677             | 888               | 904               | 10 753            | 10 581            |
| Donggala                               | 14 394           | 14 762            | 297               | 317               | 14 691            | 15 079            |
| Tolitoli                               | 8 517            | 7 998             | 402               | 631               | 8 919             | 8 629             |
| Buol                                   | 7 214            | 7 083             | 257               | 291               | 7 471             | 7 374             |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 14 827           | 14 635            | 1 725             | 1 782             | 16 552            | 16 417            |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 7 156            | 7 374             | 265               | 271               | 7 421             | 7 645             |
| Sigi                                   | 9 260            | 9 357             | 635               | 666               | 9 895             | 10 023            |
| Banggai Laut                           | 3 098            | 3 136             | 273               | 314               | 3 371             | 3 450             |
| Morowali Utara                         | 5 160            | 5 332             | 482               | 478               | 5 642             | 5 810             |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| Palu                                   | 13 060           | 12 508            | 3 386             | 3 563             | 16 446            | 16 071            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>118 537</b>   | <b>117 982</b>    | <b>10 667</b>     | <b>11 441</b>     | <b>129 204</b>    | <b>129 423</b>    |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacherSumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.6**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, (2018/2019) dan (2019/2020)**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2018/2019) and (2019/2020)***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Negeri<br>Public |                  | Swasta<br>Private |                  | Jumlah<br>Total  |                  |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4)  | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 1                | 2                | 12                | 11               | 13               | 13               |
| Banggai                                | 2                | 2                | 41                | 41               | 43               | 43               |
| Morowali                               | 1                | 1                | 13                | 12               | 14               | 13               |
| Poso                                   | 3                | 3                | 7                 | 7                | 10               | 10               |
| Donggala                               | 3                | 3                | 23                | 23               | 26               | 26               |
| Tolitoli                               | 2                | 2                | 27                | 26               | 29               | 28               |
| Buol                                   | 4                | 4                | 11                | 11               | 15               | 15               |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 3                | 4                | 43                | 42               | 46               | 46               |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 1                | 2                | 15                | 14               | 16               | 16               |
| Sigi                                   | -                | -                | 30                | 30               | 30               | 30               |
| Banggai Laut                           | 2                | 2                | 10                | 10               | 12               | 12               |
| Morowali Utara                         | 2                | 2                | 4                 | 5                | 6                | 7                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Palu                                   | 4                | 4                | 20                | 21               | 24               | 25               |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>28</b>        | <b>31</b>        | <b>256</b>        | <b>253</b>       | <b>284</b>       | <b>284</b>       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Guru /Teachers          |                  |                          |                   |                        |                   |
|---|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|   | Negeri<br><i>Public</i> |                  | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |                   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |                   |
|   | 2018/2019<br>(1)        | 2019/2020<br>(8) | 2018/2019<br>(10)        | 2019/2020<br>(11) | 2018/2019<br>(12)      | 2019/2020<br>(13) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                         |                  |                          |                   |                        |                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 6                       | 17               | 146                      | 130               | 152                    | 147               |
| Banggai                                       | 84                      | 81               | 491                      | 456               | 575                    | 537               |
| Morowali                                      | 32                      | 24               | 168                      | 154               | 200                    | 178               |
| Poso  | 112                     | 101              | 80                       | 71                | 192                    | 172               |
| Donggala                                      | 78                      | 78               | 296                      | 263               | 374                    | 341               |
| Tolitoli                                      | 62                      | 54               | 350                      | 302               | 412                    | 356               |
| Buol  | 117                     | 103              | 144                      | 133               | 261                    | 236               |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 78                      | 81               | 662                      | 609               | 740                    | 690               |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 23                      | 37               | 168                      | 136               | 191                    | 173               |
| Sigi  | -                       | -                | 470                      | 403               | 470                    | 403               |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 51                      | 47               | 115                      | 96                | 166                    | 143               |
| Morowali Utara                                | 59                      | 48               | 56                       | 62                | 115                    | 110               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                         |                  |                          |                   |                        |                   |
| Palu  | 198                     | 180              | 298                      | 283               | 496                    | 463               |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>900</b>              | <b>851</b>       | <b>3 444</b>             | <b>3 098</b>      | <b>4 344</b>           | <b>3 949</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Murid/Students          |                   |                          |                   |                        |                   |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|   | Negeri<br><i>Public</i> |                   | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |                   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |                   |
|   | 2018/2019<br>(1)        | 2019/2020<br>(14) | 2018/2019<br>(16)        | 2019/2020<br>(17) | 2018/2019<br>(18)      | 2019/2020<br>(19) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                         |                   |                          |                   |                        |                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 178                     | 275               | 1 203                    | 899               | 1 381                  | 1 174             |
| Banggai                                       | 1 125                   | 1 138             | 4 256                    | 3 900             | 5 381                  | 5 038             |
| Morowali                                      | 308                     | 258               | 1 493                    | 1 560             | 1 801                  | 1 818             |
| Poso  | 1 265                   | 1 136             | 581                      | 574               | 1 846                  | 1 710             |
| Donggala                                      | 865                     | 806               | 2 229                    | 2 866             | 3 094                  | 3 672             |
| Tolitoli                                      | 789                     | 773               | 3 519                    | 3 532             | 4 308                  | 4 305             |
| Buol  | 1 193                   | 1 223             | 1 178                    | 1 107             | 2 371                  | 2 330             |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 835                     | 978               | 6 333                    | 6 071             | 7 168                  | 7 049             |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 135                     | 343               | 1 386                    | 1 272             | 1 521                  | 1 615             |
| Sigi  | -                       | -                 | 3 855                    | 3 872             | 3 855                  | 3 872             |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 472                     | 421               | 816                      | 760               | 1 288                  | 1 181             |
| Morowali Utara                                | 463                     | 580               | 330                      | 418               | 793                    | 998               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                         |                   |                          |                   |                        |                   |
| Palu  | 2 433                   | 2 460             | 2 382                    | 2 688             | 4 815                  | 5 148             |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>10 061</b>           | <b>10 391</b>     | <b>29 561</b>            | <b>29 519</b>     | <b>39 622</b>          | <b>39 910</b>     |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.7**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, (2019/2020)**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2019/2020)***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Negeri<br>Public |                  | Swasta<br>Private |                  | Jumlah<br>Total  |                  |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4)  | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 16               | 16               | -                 | -                | 16               | 16               |
| Banggai                                | 28               | 28               | 5                 | 5                | 33               | 33               |
| Morowali                               | 8                | 8                | 2                 | 2                | 10               | 10               |
| Poso                                   | 15               | 15               | 4                 | 4                | 19               | 19               |
| Donggala                               | 17               | 17               | 2                 | 2                | 19               | 19               |
| Tolitoli                               | 9                | 9                | 5                 | 5                | 14               | 14               |
| Buol                                   | 10               | 10               | -                 | 2                | 10               | 12               |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 20               | 20               | 3                 | 4                | 23               | 24               |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 10               | 12               | 2                 | 2                | 12               | 14               |
| Sigi                                   | 14               | 14               | 5                 | 6                | 19               | 20               |
| Banggai Laut                           | 6                | 6                | -                 | -                | 6                | 6                |
| Morowali Utara                         | 9                | 9                | 1                 | 1                | 10               | 10               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Palu                                   | 11               | 11               | 15                | 16               | 26               | 27               |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>173</b>       | <b>175</b>       | <b>44</b>         | <b>49</b>        | <b>217</b>       | <b>224</b>       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Guru /Teachers<sup>1</sup></i> |                  |                       |                   |                     |                   |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
|   | <i>Negeri Public</i>              |                  | <i>Swasta Private</i> |                   | <i>Jumlah Total</i> |                   |
|   | 2018/2019<br>(1)                  | 2019/2020<br>(8) | 2018/2019<br>(10)     | 2019/2020<br>(11) | 2018/2019<br>(12)   | 2019/2020<br>(13) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                                   |                  |                       |                   |                     |                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 275                               | 298              | -                     | -                 | 275                 | 298               |
| Banggai                                       | 657                               | 716              | 45                    | 43                | 702                 | 759               |
| Morowali                                      | 203                               | 199              | 25                    | 21                | 228                 | 220               |
| Poso  | 382                               | 391              | 63                    | 73                | 445                 | 464               |
| Donggala                                      | 393                               | 440              | 17                    | 17                | 410                 | 457               |
| Tolitoli                                      | 228                               | 246              | 47                    | 52                | 275                 | 298               |
| Buol  | 246                               | 250              | -                     | 5                 | 246                 | 255               |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 562                               | 603              | 35                    | 39                | 597                 | 642               |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 203                               | 227              | 18                    | 19                | 221                 | 246               |
| Sigi  | 307                               | 317              | 72                    | 87                | 379                 | 404               |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 146                               | 137              | -                     | -                 | 146                 | 137               |
| Morowali Utara                                | 185                               | 185              | 11                    | 13                | 196                 | 198               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                                   |                  |                       |                   |                     |                   |
| Palu  | 604                               | 612              | 220                   | 235               | 824                 | 847               |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>4 931</b>                      | <b>4 621</b>     | <b>553</b>            | <b>604</b>        | <b>4 944</b>        | <b>5 225</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i>    |                   |                           |                   |                         |                   |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
|   | <i>Negeri<br/>Public</i> |                   | <i>Swasta<br/>Private</i> |                   | <i>Jumlah<br/>Total</i> |                   |
|   | 2018/2019<br>(1)         | 2019/2020<br>(14) | 2018/2019<br>(16)         | 2019/2020<br>(17) | 2018/2019<br>(18)       | 2019/2020<br>(19) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                          |                   |                           |                   |                         |                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 3 544                    | 3 751             | -                         | -                 | 3 544                   | 3 751             |
| Banggai                                       | 9 931                    | 10 431            | 502                       | 554               | 10 433                  | 10 985            |
| Morowali                                      | 3 478                    | 3 561             | 388                       | 415               | 3 866                   | 3 976             |
| Poso  | 5 566                    | 5 775             | 739                       | 813               | 6 305                   | 6 588             |
| Donggala                                      | 6 774                    | 7 656             | 164                       | 139               | 6 938                   | 7 795             |
| Tolitoli                                      | 4 286                    | 4 520             | 337                       | 379               | 4 623                   | 4 899             |
| Buol  | 4 532                    | 4 797             | -                         | 90                | 4 532                   | 4 887             |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 9 527                    | 10 162            | 347                       | 447               | 9 874                   | 10 609            |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 3 144                    | 3 540             | 167                       | 169               | 3 311                   | 3 709             |
| Sigi  | 4 170                    | 4 840             | 748                       | 886               | 4 918                   | 5 726             |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 1 593                    | 1 793             | -                         | -                 | 1 593                   | 1 793             |
| Morowali Utara                                | 2 480                    | 2 491             | 169                       | 174               | 2 649                   | 2 665             |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                          |                   |                           |                   |                         |                   |
| Palu  | 8 913                    | 9 371             | 2 363                     | 2 344             | 11 276                  | 11 715            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>67 938</b>            | <b>72 688</b>     | <b>5 924</b>              | <b>6 410</b>      | <b>73 862</b>           | <b>79 098</b>     |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.8**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, (2018/2019) dan (2019/2020)**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2018/2019) and (2019/2020)**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Negeri<br>Public |                  | Swasta<br>Private |                  | Jumlah<br>Total  |                  |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4)  | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 10               | 10               | 6                 | 6                | 16               | 16               |
| Banggai                                | 11               | 12               | 14                | 14               | 25               | 26               |
| Morowali                               | 7                | 8                | 2                 | 2                | 9                | 10               |
| Poso                                   | 10               | 10               | 7                 | 6                | 17               | 16               |
| Donggala                               | 11               | 11               | 2                 | 2                | 13               | 13               |
| Tolitoli                               | 8                | 8                | 7                 | 7                | 15               | 15               |
| Buol                                   | 6                | 6                | 3                 | 3                | 9                | 9                |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 10               | 11               | 10                | 10               | 20               | 21               |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 6                | 6                | 1                 | 1                | 7                | 7                |
| Sigi                                   | 5                | 5                | 7                 | 6                | 12               | 11               |
| Banggai Laut                           | 4                | 4                | 4                 | 4                | 8                | 8                |
| Morowali Utara                         | 6                | 6                | 2                 | 2                | 8                | 8                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Palu                                   | 8                | 8                | 19                | 19               | 27               | 27               |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>102</b>       | <b>105</b>       | <b>84</b>         | <b>82</b>        | <b>186</b>       | <b>187</b>       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <b>Guru<sup>1</sup>/Teachers<sup>1</sup></b> |                  |                           |                  |                         |                  |
|---|--|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
|   | <b>Negeri<br/>Public</b>                     |                  | <b>Swasta<br/>Private</b> |                  | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |                  |
|   | <b>2018/2019</b>                             | <b>2019/2020</b> | <b>2018/2019</b>          | <b>2019/2020</b> | <b>2018/2019</b>        | <b>2019/2020</b> |
| (1)   | (8)  | (9)              | (10)                      | (11)             | (12)                    | (13)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |  |                  |                           |                  |                         |                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 144  | 155              | 50                        | 58               | 194                     | 213              |
| Banggai                                       | 305  | 344              | 123                       | 130              | 428                     | 474              |
| Morowali                                      | 138  | 150              | 23                        | 22               | 161                     | 172              |
| Poso  | 257  | 265              | 119                       | 123              | 376                     | 388              |
| Donggala                                      | 234  | 252              | 17                        | 21               | 251                     | 273              |
| Tolitoli                                      | 220  | 222              | 67                        | 71               | 287                     | 293              |
| Buol  | 183  | 196              | 25                        | 29               | 208                     | 225              |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 220  | 246              | 87                        | 113              | 307                     | 359              |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 149  | 160              | 26                        | 29               | 175                     | 189              |
| Sigi  | 122  | 127              | 68                        | 65               | 190                     | 192              |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 72   | 76               | 22                        | 35               | 94                      | 111              |
| Morowali Utara                                | 90   | 100              | 42                        | 38               | 132                     | 138              |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |  |                  |                           |                  |                         |                  |
| Palu  | 477  | 488              | 300                       | 297              | 777                     | 785              |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>2 611</b>                                 | <b>2 781</b>     | <b>969</b>                | <b>1 031</b>     | <b>3 580</b>            | <b>3 812</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Murid/Students          |                   |                          |                   |                        |                   |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|   | Negeri<br><i>Public</i> |                   | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |                   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |                   |
|   | 2018/2019<br>(1)        | 2019/2020<br>(14) | 2018/2019<br>(16)        | 2019/2020<br>(17) | 2018/2019<br>(18)      | 2019/2020<br>(19) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                         |                   |                          |                   |                        |                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 1 448                   | 1 429             | 690                      | 600               | 2 138                  | 2 029             |
| Banggai                                       | 4 089                   | 4 112             | 1 001                    | 1 018             | 5 090                  | 5 130             |
| Morowali                                      | 1 267                   | 1 346             | 201                      | 352               | 1 468                  | 1 698             |
| Poso  | 2 399                   | 2 683             | 1 452                    | 1 538             | 3 851                  | 4 221             |
| Donggala                                      | 3 028                   | 3 306             | 183                      | 196               | 3 211                  | 3 502             |
| Tolitoli                                      | 3 210                   | 3 271             | 629                      | 578               | 3 839                  | 3 849             |
| Buol  | 2 463                   | 2 506             | 425                      | 441               | 2 888                  | 2 947             |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 2 933                   | 3 057             | 1 270                    | 1 195             | 4 203                  | 4 252             |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 1 873                   | 1 922             | 683                      | 685               | 2 556                  | 2 607             |
| Sigi  | 1 236                   | 1 306             | 738                      | 691               | 1 974                  | 1 997             |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 1 058                   | 1 095             | 433                      | 505               | 1 491                  | 1 600             |
| Morowali Utara                                | 1 281                   | 1 434             | 683                      | 750               | 1 964                  | 2 184             |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                         |                   |                          |                   |                        |                   |
| Palu  | 7 149                   | 7 487             | 3 734                    | 3 946             | 10 883                 | 11 433            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>33 434</b>           | <b>34 954</b>     | <b>12 122</b>            | <b>12 495</b>     | <b>45 556</b>          | <b>47 449</b>     |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah/*The teacher who taught in two schools or more counted in every school*

<sup>2</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Education and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.9**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, (2019/2020)**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, (2019/2020)**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | Negeri<br>Public |                  | Swasta<br>Private |                  | Jumlah<br>Total  |                  |
|  | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4)  | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -                | -                | 5                 | 5                | 5                | 5                |
| Banggai                                | 2                | 2                | 27                | 27               | 29               | 29               |
| Morowali                               | 1                | 1                | 6                 | 6                | 7                | 7                |
| Poso                                   | 2                | 3                | 5                 | 4                | 7                | 7                |
| Donggala                               | 1                | 1                | 18                | 18               | 19               | 19               |
| Tolitoli                               | 1                | 1                | 17                | 17               | 18               | 18               |
| Buol                                   | 1                | 1                | 5                 | 5                | 6                | 6                |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 2                | 2                | 26                | 26               | 28               | 28               |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 1                | 1                | 6                 | 6                | 7                | 6                |
| Sigi                                   | 1                | 1                | 16                | 16               | 17               | 17               |
| Banggai Laut                           | 1                | 1                | 7                 | 7                | 8                | 8                |
| Morowali Utara                         | -                | -                | 4                 | 4                | 4                | 4                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                  |                  |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Palu                                   | 3                | 3                | 8                 | 8                | 11               | 11               |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>16</b>        | <b>17</b>        | <b>150</b>        | <b>149</b>       | <b>166</b>       | <b>166</b>       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Guru /Teachers</i> |                  |                       |                   |                     |                   |
|---|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
|   | <i>Negeri Public</i>  |                  | <i>Swasta Private</i> |                   | <i>Jumlah Total</i> |                   |
|   | 2018/2019<br>(1)      | 2019/2020<br>(8) | 2018/2019<br>(10)     | 2019/2020<br>(11) | 2018/2019<br>(12)   | 2019/2020<br>(13) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                       |                  |                       |                   |                     |                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | -                     | -                | 73                    | 64                | 73                  | 64                |
| Banggai                                       | 72                    | 59               | 317                   | 305               | 389                 | 364               |
| Morowali                                      | 31                    | 31               | 80                    | 80                | 111                 | 111               |
| Poso  | 43                    | 62               | 71                    | 43                | 114                 | 105               |
| Donggala                                      | 16                    | 16               | 211                   | 213               | 227                 | 229               |
| Tolitoli                                      | 28                    | 28               | 201                   | 183               | 229                 | 211               |
| Buol  | 33                    | 33               | 85                    | 69                | 118                 | 102               |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 75                    | 65               | 385                   | 342               | 460                 | 407               |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 17                    | 17               | 71                    | 71                | 88                  | 88                |
| Sigi  | 17                    | 12               | 246                   | 216               | 263                 | 228               |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 24                    | 23               | 101                   | 95                | 125                 | 118               |
| Morowali Utara                                | -                     | -                | 37                    | 39                | 37                  | 39                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                       |                  |                       |                   |                     |                   |
| Palu  | 216                   | 199              | 126                   | 105               | 342                 | 304               |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>572</b>            | <b>545</b>       | <b>2 004</b>          | <b>1 825</b>      | <b>2 576</b>        | <b>2 370</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Murid/Students          |                   |                          |                   |                        |                   |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|   | Negeri<br><i>Public</i> |                   | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |                   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |                   |
|   | 2018/2019<br>(1)        | 2019/2020<br>(14) | 2018/2019<br>(16)        | 2019/2020<br>(17) | 2018/2019<br>(18)      | 2019/2020<br>(19) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                         |                   |                          |                   |                        |                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | -                       | -                 | 333                      | 258               | 333                    | 258               |
| Banggai                                       | 640                     | 735               | 2 005                    | 2 076             | 2 645                  | 2 811             |
| Morowali                                      | 145                     | 189               | 585                      | 591               | 730                    | 780               |
| Poso  | 351                     | 570               | 336                      | 153               | 687                    | 723               |
| Donggala                                      | 115                     | 119               | 1 249                    | 1 297             | 1 364                  | 1 416             |
| Tolitoli                                      | 674                     | 776               | 1 629                    | 1 816             | 2 303                  | 2 592             |
| Buol  | 208                     | 130               | 599                      | 519               | 807                    | 649               |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 667                     | 693               | 2 684                    | 3 127             | 3 351                  | 3 820             |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 139                     | 350               | 453                      | 538               | 592                    | 888               |
| Sigi  | 65                      | 91                | 1 614                    | 1 683             | 1 679                  | 1 774             |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 127                     | 126               | 388                      | 363               | 515                    | 489               |
| Morowali Utara                                | -                       | -                 | 163                      | 152               | 163                    | 152               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                         |                   |                          |                   |                        |                   |
| Palu  | 1 893                   | 1 865             | 874                      | 1 029             | 2 767                  | 2 894             |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>5 024</b>            | <b>5 644</b>      | <b>12 912</b>            | <b>13 602</b>     | <b>17 936</b>          | <b>19 246</b>     |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.10**

**Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi<sup>1</sup>, Mahasiswa<sup>2</sup>, dan Tenaga Pendidik (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019**

***Number of Universities<sup>1</sup>, Students<sup>2</sup>, and Lecturers (State and Private) Under the Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi<br>Number of Universities |             |                   |             |                 |             |
|--|---|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
|  | Negeri<br>Public                                  |             | Swasta<br>Private |             | Jumlah<br>Total |             |
|  | 2018<br>(1)                                       | 2019<br>(2) | 2018<br>(4)       | 2019<br>(5) | 2018<br>(6)     | 2019<br>(7) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -   | -           | -                 | -           | -               | -           |
| Banggai                                | -   | -           | 3                 | 3           | 3               | 3           |
| Morowali                               | -   | -           | -                 | -           | -               | -           |
| Poso                                   | -   | -           | 3                 | 3           | 3               | 3           |
| Donggala                               | -   | -           | -                 | -           | -               | -           |
| Tolitoli                               | -   | -           | 4                 | 4           | 4               | 4           |
| Buol                                   | -   | -           | 1                 | 1           | 1               | 1           |
| Parigi Moutong                         | -   | -           | 1                 | 1           | 1               | 1           |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | -   | -           | -                 | -           | -               | -           |
| Sigi                                   | -   | -           | -                 | -           | -               | -           |
| Banggai Laut                           | -   | -           | -                 | -           | -               | -           |
| Morowali Utara                         | -   | -           | -                 | -           | -               | -           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |             |                   |             |                 |             |
| Palu                                   | 1   | 1           | 22                | 22          | 23              | 23          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>    | <b>34</b>         | <b>34</b>   | <b>35</b>       | <b>35</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jumlah Mahasiswa<br><i>Number of Students</i> |               |                          |               |                        |               |
|---|---|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
|   | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>                       |               | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |               | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |               |
|   | 2018<br>(1)                                   | 2019<br>(8)   | 2018<br>(10)             | 2019<br>(11)  | 2018<br>(12)           | 2019<br>(13)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |   |               |                          |               |                        |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | —   | —             | —                        | —             | —                      | —             |
| Banggai                                       | —   | —             | 12 076                   | 14 138        | 12 076                 | 14 138        |
| Morowali                                      | —   | —             | —                        | —             | —                      | —             |
| Poso  | —   | —             | 5 741                    | 5 966         | 5 741                  | 5 966         |
| Donggala                                      | —   | —             | —                        | —             | —                      | —             |
| Tolitoli                                      | —   | —             | 6 126                    | 7 089         | 6 126                  | 7 089         |
| Buol  | —   | —             | 507                      | 239           | 507                    | 239           |
| Parigi Moutong                                | —   | —             | 248                      | 121           | 248                    | 121           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | —   | —             | —                        | —             | —                      | —             |
| Sigi  | —   | —             | —                        | —             | —                      | —             |
| Banggai Laut                                  | —   | —             | —                        | —             | —                      | —             |
| Morowali Utara                                | —   | —             | —                        | —             | —                      | —             |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |   |               |                          |               |                        |               |
| Palu  | 40 782  | 36 443        | 24 185                   | 21 654        | 64 967                 | 58 097        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>40 782</b>                                 | <b>36 443</b> | <b>48 883</b>            | <b>49 207</b> | <b>89 665</b>          | <b>85 650</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Tenaga Edukatif<br>Number of Lecturers |              |                   |              |                 |              |
|--|---|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
|  | Negeri<br>Public                              |              | Swasta<br>Private |              | Jumlah<br>Total |              |
|  | 2018<br>(1)                                   | 2019<br>(14) | 2018<br>(16)      | 2019<br>(17) | 2018<br>(18)    | 2019<br>(19) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |              |                   |              |                 |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | —   | —            | —                 | —            | —               | —            |
| Banggai                                | —   | —            | 480               | 487          | 480             | 487          |
| Morowali                               | —   | —            | —                 | —            | —               | —            |
| Poso                                   | —   | —            | 216               | 223          | 216             | 223          |
| Donggala                               | —   | —            | —                 | —            | —               | —            |
| Tolitoli                               | —   | —            | 327               | 128          | 327             | 128          |
| Buol                                   | —   | —            | 47                | 47           | 47              | 47           |
| Parigi Moutong                         | —   | —            | 6                 | 6            | 6               | 6            |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | —   | —            | —                 | —            | —               | —            |
| Sigi                                   | —   | —            | —                 | —            | —               | —            |
| Banggai Laut                           | —   | —            | —                 | —            | —               | —            |
| Morowali Utara                         | —   | —            | —                 | —            | —               | —            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |              |                   |              |                 |              |
| Palu                                   | 1 413   | 1 476        | 934               | 1 174        | 2 347           | 2 650        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>1 413</b>                                  | <b>1 476</b> | <b>2 010</b>      | <b>2 065</b> | <b>3 423</b>    | <b>3 541</b> |

Catatan/Note: 2018

<sup>1</sup> termasuk Institut, Sekolah Tinggi, Akademi, dan Politeknik/*Including Institute, College, Academy, and Polytechnic*  
2019

<sup>1</sup> Termasuk Institut, Sekolah Tinggi, Akademi, dan Politeknik/ *Including Institute, College, Academy, and Polytechnic*

<sup>2</sup> Data Semester Ganjil 2018/ 2018 Odd Semeseter Data

Sumber/Source: 2018 - Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi, Data Semester Ganjil 2018/ *Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education, 2018 Odd Semester Data*

2019 - Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi/Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil Desember 2019/ *Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education/Ministry of Education and Culture, December 2019 Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.1.11** **Percentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah<sup>1</sup> di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2017–2019**  
**Percentage of Population Aged 7–24 Years by Sex, School Age Group, and School Participation<sup>1</sup> in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2017–2019**

| Jenis Kelamin<br>dan Kelompok<br>Umur Sekolah<br><i>Sex and School<br/>Age Group</i> | 2017   |  |   |
|--|--|--|---|
|  | Tidak/Belum Pernah<br>Sekolah<br><i>Not/Never Attending<br/>School</i> | Masih Sekolah<br><i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi<br><i>Not Attending<br/>School Anymore</i> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                                      | (4)   |
| <i>Laki-laki/Male</i>  |  |  |   |
| 7-12   | 1,81   | 97,85                                    | 0,34  |
| 13-15  | 1,00   | 90,96                                    | 8,03  |
| 16-18  | 0,52   | 73,48                                    | 26,00   |
| 19-24  | 1,29   | 26,71                                    | 71,99   |
| 7-24   | 1,31   | 72,32                                    | 26,37   |
| <i>Perempuan/Female</i>  |  |  |   |
| 7-12   | 0,85   | 98,48                                    | 0,68  |
| 13-15  | 0,28   | 94,20                                    | 5,51  |
| 16-18  | 1,39   | 76,65                                    | 21,96   |
| 19-24  | 0,61   | 25,70                                    | 73,68   |
| 7-24   | 0,77   | 72,24                                    | 27,00   |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i>  |  |  |   |
| 7-12   | 1,36   | 98,23                                    | 0,42  |
| 13-15  | 0,63   | 92,49                                    | 6,87  |
| 16-18  | 0,98   | 74,65                                    | 24,37   |
| 19-24  | 0,95   | 26,49                                    | 72,56   |
| 7-24   | 1,05   | 72,39                                    | 26,56   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.11*

| Jenis Kelamin<br>dan Kelompok<br>Umur Sekolah<br><i>Sex and School<br/>Age Group</i> | Tidak/Belum Pernah<br>Sekolah<br><i>Not/Never Attending<br/>School</i> | 2018                                     |   |
|--|--|--|---|
|  |  | Masih Sekolah<br><i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi<br><i>Not Attending<br/>School Anymore</i> |
| (1)  | (5)  | (6)                                      | (7)   |
| <i>Laki-laki/Male</i>  |  |  |   |
| 7-12   | 0,77   | 97,92                                    | 1,31  |
| 13-15  | 1,27   | 90,73                                    | 8,00  |
| 16-18  | 0,39   | 71,46                                    | 28,15   |
| 19-24  | 0,97   | 26,82                                    | 72,21   |
| 7-24   | 0,86   | 71,39                                    | 27,75   |
| <i>Perempuan/Female</i>  |  |  |   |
| 7-12   | 0,94   | 98,57                                    | 0,49  |
| 13-15  | 0,70   | 94,69                                    | 4,61  |
| 16-18  | 0,25   | 79,12                                    | 20,64   |
| 19-24  | 0,65   | 27,03                                    | 72,32   |
| 7-24   | 0,70   | 74,19                                    | 25,11   |
| <i>Jumlah/Total</i>  |  |  |   |
| 7-12   | 0,82   | 98,27                                    | 0,91  |
| 13-15  | 0,95   | 92,71                                    | 6,34  |
| 16-18  | 0,32   | 74,81                                    | 24,87   |
| 19-24  | 0,79   | 27,71                                    | 71,50   |
| 7-24   | 0,76   | 72,82                                    | 26,43   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.11*

| Jenis Kelamin<br>dan Kelompok<br>Umur Sekolah<br><i>Sex and School<br/>Age Group</i> | Tidak/Belum Pernah<br>Sekolah<br><i>Not/Never Attending<br/>School</i> | 2019                                     |   |
|--|--|--|---|
|  |  | Masih Sekolah<br><i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi<br><i>Not Attending<br/>School Anymore</i> |
| (1)  | (8)  | (9)                                      | (10)  |
| <b>Laki-laki/Male</b>  |  |  |   |
| 7-12   | 0,81   | 98,00                                    | 1,19  |
| 13-15  | 0,36   | 91,00                                    | 8,63  |
| 16-18  | 0,39   | 73,36                                    | 26,25   |
| 19-24  | 1,22   | 27,03                                    | 71,76   |
| 7-24   | 0,79   | 70,92                                    | 28,29   |
| <b>Perempuan/Female</b>  |  |  |   |
| 7-12   | 0,61   | 98,82                                    | 0,57  |
| 13-15  | 0,20   | 94,99                                    | 4,81  |
| 16-18  | 0,75   | 78,27                                    | 20,98   |
| 19-24  | 1,50   | 27,77                                    | 70,73   |
| 7-24   | 0,84   | 72,66                                    | 26,50   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  |  |  |   |
| <b>7-12</b>  | <b>0,89</b>  | <b>67,13</b>                             | <b>31,98</b>  |
| <b>13-15</b>   | <b>0,28</b>  | <b>93,01</b>                             | <b>6,71</b>   |
| <b>16-18</b>   | <b>0,56</b>  | <b>75,73</b>                             | <b>23,71</b>  |
| <b>19-24</b>   | <b>1,36</b>  | <b>27,39</b>                             | <b>71,25</b>  |
| <b>7-24</b>  | <b>0,81</b>  | <b>71,78</b>                             | <b>27,41</b>  |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk pendidikan nonformal (Paket A, Paket B, atau Paket C)/*Including Package A, Package B, or Package C*  
 Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March*

**Tabel 4.1.12**

**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018–2019**  
***Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018–2019***

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br><i>Net Participation Rates</i> |             | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br><i>Gross Participation Rates</i> |             |
|--|---|-------------|---|-------------|
|  | 2018<br>(2)   | 2019<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4)   | 2019<br>(5) |
| SD/MI<br><i>Elementary School</i>              | 92,82   | 93,17       | 105,28  | 105,13      |
| SMP/MTs<br><i>Junior High School</i>           | 73,20   | 73,82       | 92,88   | 90,63       |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br><i>Senior High School</i>        | 64,25   | 64,66       | 83,53   | 87,35       |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 4.1.13** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2014, 2018–2019  
*Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Regency/Municipality and Educational Level in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2014, 2018–2019*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>SD<br/>Primary School</b> |                           |                           |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|  | <b>2014</b><br><b>(1)</b>    | <b>2018</b><br><b>(2)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(3)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                              |                           |                           |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 135                          | 137                       | 137                       |
| Banggai  | 293                          | 298                       | 296                       |
| Morowali                                       | 119                          | 123                       | 124                       |
| Poso   | 168                          | 168                       | 167                       |
| Donggala                                       | 167                          | 167                       | 166                       |
| Tolitoli                                       | 105                          | 110                       | 109                       |
| Buol   | 112                          | 113                       | 113                       |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 247                          | 267                       | 266                       |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 140                          | 141                       | 141                       |
| Sigi   | 168                          | 173                       | 174                       |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 64                           | 64                        | 65                        |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 120                          | 122                       | 121                       |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                              |                           |                           |
| Palu   | 44                           | 46                        | 46                        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>1 882</b>                 | <b>1 929</b>              | <b>1 925</b>              |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.13

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>SMP<br/>Junior High School</b> |             |             |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2014</b>                       | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (5)                               | (6)         | (7)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                   |             |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 58                                | 65          | 64          |
| Banggai  | 114                               | 125         | 126         |
| Morowali                                       | 42                                | 47          | 48          |
| Poso   | 74                                | 77          | 78          |
| Donggala                                       | 96                                | 107         | 99          |
| Tolitoli                                       | 71                                | 75          | 73          |
| Buol   | 58                                | 66          | 68          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 116                               | 124         | 128         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 52                                | 58          | 59          |
| Sigi   | 71                                | 78          | 81          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 36                                | 39          | 39          |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 39                                | 48          | 48          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                   |             |             |
| Palu   | 33                                | 35          | 34          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>860</b>                        | <b>944</b>  | <b>945</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.13

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>SMA<br/>Senior High School</b> |             |             |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2014</b>                       | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (8)                               | (9)         | (10)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                   |             |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 15                                | 19          | 21          |
| Banggai  | 42                                | 53          | 52          |
| Morowali                                       | 16                                | 17          | 17          |
| Poso   | 21                                | 20          | 21          |
| Donggala                                       | 25                                | 33          | 34          |
| Tolitoli                                       | 21                                | 25          | 25          |
| Buol   | 14                                | 14          | 16          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 35                                | 49          | 49          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 16                                | 21          | 20          |
| Sigi   | 29                                | 32          | 33          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 11                                | 11          | 13          |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 12                                | 10          | 13          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                   |             |             |
| Palu   | 19                                | 20          | 22          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>276</b>                        | <b>324</b>  | <b>336</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.13

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>SMK<br/>Vocational School</b> |             |             |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2014</b>                      | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (11)                             | (12)        | (13)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                  |             |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 7                                | 20          | 16          |
| Banggai  | 20                               | 24          | 23          |
| Morowali                                       | 8                                | 9           | 10          |
| Poso   | 12                               | 13          | 13          |
| Donggala                                       | 13                               | 14          | 13          |
| Tolitoli                                       | 13                               | 11          | 13          |
| Buol   | 10                               | 11          | 10          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 16                               | 19          | 21          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 7                                | 7           | 7           |
| Sigi   | 7                                | 11          | 9           |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 5                                | 7           | 7           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 4                                | 8           | 10          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                  |             |             |
| Palu   | 16                               | 17          | 16          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>138</b>                       | <b>171</b>  | <b>168</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.13

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Perguruan Tinggi<br/>University</b> |             |             |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2014</b>                            | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (14)                                   | (15)        | (16)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |             |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                      | 1           | 1           |
| Banggai  | 3                                      | 3           | 2           |
| Morowali                                       | 1                                      | 1           | 1           |
| Poso   | 6                                      | 7           | 5           |
| Donggala                                       | -                                      | -           | -           |
| Tolitoli                                       | 3                                      | 4           | 5           |
| Buol   | 1                                      | 2           | 1           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 2                                      | 2           | 3           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                                      | -           | -           |
| Sigi   | 4                                      | 4           | 4           |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                      | -           | -           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 1                                      | -           | -           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |             |             |
| Palu   | 15                                     | 14          | 14          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>36</b>                              | <b>38</b>   | <b>36</b>   |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait/  
*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

**Tabel 4.1.14**

**Banyaknya Peserta dan Lulusan Ujian Sekolah Dasar menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Status Sekolah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018/2019**

**Number of Participants and Passed Students of Exam of Elementary Schools by Regency/Municipality and Status of School in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018/2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Negeri<br>Public            |   | Swasta<br>Private           |   | Jumlah<br>Total             |   |
|--|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
|  | Peserta<br>Partici-<br>pant | Lulusan<br>Passed<br>Student of<br>Exam | Peserta<br>Partici-<br>pant | Lulusan<br>Passed<br>Student of<br>Exam | Peserta<br>Partici-<br>pant | Lulusan<br>Passed<br>Student of<br>Exam |
| (1)                                    | (2)                         | (3)                                     | (4)                         | (5)                                     | (6)                         | (7)                                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                             |   |                             |   |                             |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 2 190                       | 2 187                                   | 94                          | 94                                      | 2 284                       | 2 281                                   |
| Banggai                                | 6 618                       | 6 611                                   | 246                         | 245                                     | 6 864                       | 6 856                                   |
| Morowali                               | 2 570                       | 2 569                                   | 86                          | 86                                      | 2 656                       | 2 655                                   |
| Poso                                   | 3 536                       | 3 536                                   | 511                         | 509                                     | 4 047                       | 4 045                                   |
| Donggala                               | 6 523                       | 6 517                                   | 313                         | 310                                     | 6 836                       | 6 827                                   |
| Tolitoli                               | 4 346                       | 4 344                                   | 132                         | 132                                     | 4 478                       | 4 476                                   |
| Buol                                   | 3 238                       | 3 238                                   | 24                          | 24                                      | 3 262                       | 3 262                                   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 8 229                       | 8 227                                   | 385                         | 384                                     | 8 614                       | 8 611                                   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 3 279                       | 3 276                                   | 54                          | 53                                      | 3 333                       | 3 329                                   |
| Sigi                                   | 4 198                       | 4 196                                   | 645                         | 644                                     | 4 843                       | 4 840                                   |
| Banggai Laut                           | 1 373                       | 1 370                                   | 27                          | 27                                      | 1 400                       | 1 397                                   |
| Morowali Utara                         | 2 208                       | 2 208                                   | 196                         | 196                                     | 2 404                       | 2 404                                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                             |   |                             |   |                             |   |
| Palu                                   | 5 104                       | 5 104                                   | 923                         | 923                                     | 6 027                       | 6 027                                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>53 412</b>               | <b>53 383</b>                           | <b>3 636</b>                | <b>3 627</b>                            | <b>57 048</b>               | <b>57 010</b>                           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Education and Culture Government Service of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 4.1.15**

**Banyaknya Peserta dan Lulusan Ujian Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Umum menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Status Sekolah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018/2019**

**Number of Participants and Passed Students of Exam of Junior High School by Regency/Municipality and Status of School in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018/2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Negeri<br>Public            |   | Swasta<br>Private           |   | Jumlah<br>Total             |   |
|--|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
|  | Peserta<br>Partici-<br>pant | Lulusan<br>Passed<br>Student of<br>Exam | Peserta<br>Partici-<br>pant | Lulusan<br>Passed<br>Student of<br>Exam | Peserta<br>Partici-<br>pant | Lulusan<br>Passed<br>Student of<br>Exam |
| (1)                                    | (2)                         | (3)                                     | (4)                         | (5)                                     | (6)                         | (7)                                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                             |   |                             |   |                             |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 1 847                       | 1 791                                   | 125                         | 124                                     | 1 972                       | 1 915                                   |
| Banggai                                | 4 701                       | 4 600                                   | 487                         | 470                                     | 5 188                       | 5 070                                   |
| Morowali                               | 1 943                       | 1 895                                   | 25                          | 23                                      | 1 968                       | 1 918                                   |
| Poso                                   | 3 342                       | 3 308                                   | 297                         | 295                                     | 3 639                       | 3 603                                   |
| Donggala                               | 4 739                       | 4 649                                   | 79                          | 68                                      | 4 818                       | 4 717                                   |
| Tolitoli                               | 2 854                       | 2 788                                   | 157                         | 123                                     | 3 011                       | 2 911                                   |
| Buol                                   | 2 405                       | 2 361                                   | 85                          | 70                                      | 2 490                       | 2 431                                   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 5 111                       | 4 922                                   | 586                         | 572                                     | 5 697                       | 5 494                                   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 2 311                       | 2 270                                   | 87                          | 86                                      | 2 398                       | 2 356                                   |
| Sigi                                   | 2 930                       | 2 810                                   | 216                         | 179                                     | 3 146                       | 2 989                                   |
| Banggai Laut                           | 1 038                       | 1 007                                   | 88                          | 71                                      | 1 126                       | 1 078                                   |
| Morowali Utara                         | 1 662                       | 1 635                                   | 144                         | 142                                     | 1 806                       | 1 777                                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                             |   |                             |   |                             |   |
| Palu                                   | 4 506                       | 4 249                                   | 1 070                       | 1 002                                   | 5 576                       | 5 251                                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>39 389</b>               | <b>38 285</b>                           | <b>3 446</b>                | <b>3 225</b>                            | <b>42 835</b>               | <b>41 510</b>                           |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Education and Culture Government Service of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 4.1.16**

**Banyaknya Peserta dan Lulusan Ujian Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Terbuka menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Status Sekolah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018/2019**

**Number of Participants and Passed Students of Exam of Vacational Junior High School by Regency/Municipality and Status of School in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018/2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Negeri<br>Public        |   | Swasta<br>Private       |   | Jumlah<br>Total         |   |
|--|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|
|  | Peserta<br>Partici-pant | Lulusan<br>Passed<br>Student of<br>Exam | Peserta<br>Partici-pant | Lulusan<br>Passed<br>Student of<br>Exam | Peserta<br>Partici-pant | Lulusan<br>Passed<br>Student of<br>Exam |
| (1)                                    | (2)                     | (3)                                     | (4)                     | (5)                                     | (6)                     | (7)                                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                         |   |                         |   |                         |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 5                       | 5                                       | -                       | -                                       | 5                       | 5                                       |
| Banggai                                | 25                      | 25                                      | -                       | -                                       | 25                      | 25                                      |
| Morowali                               | -                       | -                                       | -                       | -                                       | -                       | -                                       |
| Poso                                   | 17                      | 17                                      | -                       | -                                       | 17                      | 7                                       |
| Donggala                               | -                       | -                                       | -                       | -                                       | -                       | -                                       |
| Tolitoli                               | 35                      | 35                                      | -                       | -                                       | 35                      | 35                                      |
| Buol                                   | 11                      | 11                                      | -                       | -                                       | 11                      | 11                                      |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 43                      | 42                                      | -                       | -                                       | 43                      | 42                                      |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | -                       | -                                       | -                       | -                                       | -                       | -                                       |
| Sigi                                   | 96                      | 96                                      | -                       | -                                       | 96                      | 96                                      |
| Banggai Laut                           | -                       | -                                       | -                       | -                                       | -                       | -                                       |
| Morowali Utara                         | -                       | -                                       | -                       | -                                       | -                       | -                                       |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                         |   |                         |   |                         |   |
| Palu                                   | 132                     | 132                                     | -                       | -                                       | 132                     | 132                                     |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>364</b>              | <b>363</b>                              | -                       | -                                       | <b>364</b>              | <b>363</b>                              |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Education and Culture Government Service of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 4.1.17**

**Banyaknya Peserta dan Lulusan Ujian Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Status Sekolah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018/2019**  
**Number of Participants and Passed Students of Exam of Senior High School by Regency/Municipality and Status of School in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018/2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Negeri<br>Public            |   | Swasta<br>Private           |   | Jumlah<br>Total             |   |
|--|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
|  | Peserta<br>Partici-<br>pant | Lulusan<br>Passed<br>Student of<br>Exam | Peserta<br>Partici-<br>pant | Lulusan<br>Passed<br>Student of<br>Exam | Peserta<br>Partici-<br>pant | Lulusan<br>Passed<br>Student of<br>Exam |
| (1)                                    | (2)                         | (3)                                     | (4)                         | (5)                                     | (6)                         | (7)                                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                             |   |                             |   |                             |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 1 036                       | 1 015                                   | -                           | -                                       | 1 036                       | 1 015                                   |
| Banggai                                | 2 956                       | 2 937                                   | 156                         | 150                                     | 3 112                       | 3 087                                   |
| Morowali                               | 982                         | 975                                     | 121                         | 115                                     | 1 103                       | 1 090                                   |
| Poso                                   | 1 740                       | 1 727                                   | 257                         | 253                                     | 1 997                       | 1 980                                   |
| Donggala                               | 2 008                       | 1 999                                   | 80                          | 77                                      | 2 088                       | 2 076                                   |
| Tolitoli                               | 1 277                       | 1 272                                   | 105                         | 98                                      | 1 382                       | 1 370                                   |
| Buol                                   | 1 351                       | 1 341                                   | -                           | -                                       | 1 351                       | 1 341                                   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 2 986                       | 2 963                                   | 118                         | 118                                     | 3 104                       | 3 081                                   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 945                         | 941                                     | 57                          | 57                                      | 1 002                       | 998                                     |
| Sigi                                   | 1 200                       | 1 182                                   | 223                         | 214                                     | 1 423                       | 1 396                                   |
| Banggai Laut                           | 499                         | 486                                     | -                           | -                                       | 499                         | 486                                     |
| Morowali Utara                         | 775                         | 769                                     | 70                          | 70                                      | 845                         | 839                                     |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                             |   |                             |   |                             |   |
| Palu                                   | 2 764                       | 2 750                                   | 855                         | 830                                     | 3 619                       | 3 580                                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>20 519</b>               | <b>20 357</b>                           | <b>2 042</b>                | <b>1 982</b>                            | <b>22 561</b>               | <b>22 339</b>                           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Education and Culture Government Service of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 4.1.18**

**Banyaknya Peserta dan Lulusan Ujian Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Status Sekolah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018/2019**  
**Number of Participants and Passed Students of Exam of Vocational Senior High School by Regency/Municipality and Status of School in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018/2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Negeri<br>Public            |   | Swasta<br>Private           |   | Jumlah<br>Total             |   |
|--|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
|  | Peserta<br>Partici-<br>pant | Lulusan<br>Passed<br>Student of<br>Exam | Peserta<br>Partici-<br>pant | Lulusan<br>Passed<br>Student of<br>Exam | Peserta<br>Partici-<br>pant | Lulusan<br>Passed<br>Student of<br>Exam |
| (1)                                    | (2)                         | (3)                                     | (4)                         | (5)                                     | (6)                         | (7)                                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                             |   |                             |   |                             |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 632                         | 596                                     | 237                         | 197                                     | 869                         | 793                                     |
| Banggai                                | 1 367                       | 1 360                                   | 351                         | 318                                     | 1 718                       | 1 678                                   |
| Morowali                               | 435                         | 431                                     | 82                          | 82                                      | 517                         | 513                                     |
| Poso                                   | 778                         | 765                                     | 430                         | 426                                     | 1 208                       | 1 191                                   |
| Donggala                               | 867                         | 859                                     | 77                          | 74                                      | 944                         | 933                                     |
| Tolitoli                               | 1 024                       | 1 010                                   | 221                         | 200                                     | 1 245                       | 1 210                                   |
| Buol                                   | 730                         | 717                                     | 102                         | 68                                      | 832                         | 785                                     |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 891                         | 836                                     | 385                         | 368                                     | 1 276                       | 1 204                                   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 545                         | 540                                     | 227                         | 227                                     | 772                         | 767                                     |
| Sigi                                   | 375                         | 371                                     | 248                         | 216                                     | 623                         | 587                                     |
| Banggai Laut                           | 312                         | 291                                     | 128                         | 122                                     | 440                         | 413                                     |
| Morowali Utara                         | 368                         | 365                                     | 183                         | 182                                     | 551                         | 547                                     |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                             |   |                             |   |                             |   |
| Palu                                   | 2 126                       | 2 110                                   | 1 064                       | 1 016                                   | 3 190                       | 3 126                                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>10 450</b>               | <b>10 251</b>                           | <b>3 735</b>                | <b>3 496</b>                            | <b>14 185</b>               | <b>13 747</b>                           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Education and Culture Government Service of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 4.1.19**

**Percentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Ijazah/STTB Tertinggi yang Dimiliki di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Percentage of Population 5 Years of Age and Over by Regency/Municipality and Certificate of Highest Graduate Study Owned in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Tidak/Belum<br>Tamat SD<br><i>Not completed<br/>Elementary School</i> | SD/MI/SDLB/<br>Paket A<br><i>Primary School</i> | SMTP/MTs/<br>SMPLB/Paket B<br><i>Junior High<br/>School</i> | SMA/MA/<br>SMLB/Paket C<br><i>Senior High<br/>School</i> |
|--|---|---|---|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |   |   |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 13,78   | 35,05   | 19,68   | 19,90  |
| Banggai                                | 16,02   | 30,99   | 22,70   | 20,36  |
| Morowali                               | 6,68  | 34,50   | 21,67   | 24,45  |
| Poso                                   | 8,52  | 27,50   | 25,72   | 21,90  |
| Donggala                               | 16,95   | 33,03   | 21,85   | 17,49  |
| Tolitoli                               | 12,05   | 34,83   | 20,38   | 19,81  |
| Buol                                   | 11,91   | 31,96   | 24,22   | 18,95  |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 21,69   | 32,00   | 21,29   | 15,77  |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 10,90   | 38,74   | 21,24   | 19,46  |
| Sigi                                   | 12,76   | 31,01   | 22,73   | 23,28  |
| Banggai Laut                           | 6,61  | 40,67   | 20,96   | 18,70  |
| Morowali Utara                         | 10,77   | 29,73   | 20,82   | 25,66  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |   |   |  |
| Palu                                   | 7,30  | 11,85   | 21,67   | 33,58  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>13,27</b>  | <b>29,66</b>                                    | <b>22,07</b>  | <b>21,67</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.19*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>SMK/MAK<br/>Vocational High<br/>School</b> | <b>Diploma I/II/III<br/>Diploama I/II/III</b> | <b>Diploma IV/S1/<br/>S2/S3<br/>Diploma IV/<br/>Scholar/Master/<br/>Doctor</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|---|---|--|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  | (5)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |   |  |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 1,47  | 1,25  | 8,88   | 100,00                  |
| Banggai  | 2,05  | 1,69  | 6,21   | 100,00                  |
| Morowali                                       | 1,13  | 2,40  | 9,16   | 100,00                  |
| Poso   | 4,20  | 3,44  | 8,71   | 100,00                  |
| Donggala                                       | 4,33  | 1,44  | 4,92   | 100,00                  |
| Tolitoli                                       | 3,17  | 2,07  | 7,67   | 100,00                  |
| Buol   | 3,63  | 1,94  | 7,38   | 100,00                  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 3,07  | 1,32  | 4,84   | 100,00                  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 3,18  | 1,90  | 4,58   | 100,00                  |
| Sigi   | 2,60  | 1,52  | 6,10   | 100,00                  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 1,71  | 2,78  | 8,57   | 100,00                  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 3,40  | 2,63  | 6,99   | 100,00                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |   |  |                         |
| Palu   | 3,86  | 2,80  | 18,95  | 100,00                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>3,12</b>                                   | <b>2,02</b>                                   | <b>8,19</b>  | <b>100,00</b>           |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey, March 2019

**Tabel 4.1.20**

**Percentase Penduduk usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Kemampuan Membaca/Menulis Dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years Old and Over by Reading/Writing Ability and Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Dapat Membaca/Menulis<br><i>Reading and Writing Ability</i> |                                | Tidak dapat Membaca/<br>Menulis<br><i>Illiterate</i> |
|--|---|--------------------------------|--|
|  | Huruf Latin<br><i>Alphabet</i>                              | Huruf Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |  |
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)                            | (4)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |                                |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 95,84   | 0,00                           | 4,16   |
| Banggai                                | 97,92   | 1,33                           | 1,89   |
| Morowali                               | 98,89   | 2,52                           | 1,11   |
| Poso                                   | 99,16   | 0,68                           | 0,84   |
| Donggala                               | 96,23   | 2,94                           | 3,62   |
| Tolitoli                               | 98,13   | 1,66                           | 1,79   |
| Buol                                   | 99,20   | 3,08                           | 0,68   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 96,59   | 0,51                           | 3,11   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 99,48   | 1,16                           | 0,52   |
| Sigi                                   | 98,50   | 0,87                           | 1,37   |
| Banggai Laut                           | 99,58   | 0,00                           | 0,38   |
| Morowali Utara                         | 97,73   | 0,92                           | 2,11   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |                                |  |
| Palu                                   | 99,84   | 4,83                           | 0,16   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>98,11</b>  | <b>1,79</b>                    | <b>1,78</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, Maret 2019/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey, March 2019

## 4.2 KESEHATAN

### HEALTH

**Tabel 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2014, 2018–2019**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2014, 2018–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |             |             |
|--|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | 2014<br>(1)             | 2018<br>(2) | 2019<br>(3) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                         |             |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -                       | 2           | 2           |
| Banggai                                | 1                       | 2           | 3           |
| Morowali                               | 1                       | 1           | 2           |
| Poso                                   | 3                       | 3           | 3           |
| Donggala                               | 1                       | 2           | 2           |
| Tolitoli                               | 1                       | 1           | 2           |
| Buol                                   | 1                       | 1           | 1           |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 2                       | 4           | 4           |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 1                       | 2           | 2           |
| Sigi                                   | -                       | 1           | 1           |
| Banggai Laut                           | 1                       | 1           | 1           |
| Morowali Utara                         | 1                       | 1           | 1           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                         |             |             |
| Palu                                   | 7                       | 8           | 8           |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>20</b>               | <b>29</b>   | <b>32</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br/>Maternity Hospital</b> |             |             |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2014</b>  | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (5)  | (6)         | (7)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |             |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -  | -           | -           |
| Banggai  | 1  | 1           | 1           |
| Morowali                                       | -  | -           | -           |
| Poso   | -  | -           | -           |
| Donggala                                       | -  | -           | -           |
| Tolitoli                                       | 1  | -           | -           |
| Buol   | -  | -           | -           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 1  | 1           | -           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -  | 1           | -           |
| Sigi   | -  | -           | -           |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -  | -           | -           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -  | -           | -           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |             |             |
| Palu   | 7  | 4           | 4           |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>10</b>  | <b>7</b>    | <b>5</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Poliklinik<br/>Polyclinic</b> |             |             |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2014</b>                      | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (8)                              | (9)         | (10)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                  |             |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 1                                | 1           | 2           |
| Banggai  | 6                                | 6           | 11          |
| Morowali                                       | 1                                | 5           | 6           |
| Poso   | 2                                | -           | -           |
| Donggala                                       | 3                                | 2           | 2           |
| Tolitoli                                       | 5                                | 5           | 5           |
| Buol   | 3                                | 3           | 6           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 6                                | 7           | 4           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 1                                | 3           | 1           |
| Sigi   | 3                                | 6           | 4           |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 1                                | -           | 2           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                                | 2           | 3           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                  |             |             |
| Palu   | 2                                | 20          | 18          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>34</b>                        | <b>60</b>   | <b>64</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Puskesmas<br/>Public Health Center</b> |             |             |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2014</b>                               | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (11)                                      | (12)        | (13)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |             |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 10  | 14          | 13          |
| Banggai  | 22  | 30          | 27          |
| Morowali                                       | 9   | 11          | 9           |
| Poso   | 21  | 23          | 24          |
| Donggala                                       | 17  | 19          | 20          |
| Tolitoli                                       | 14  | 22          | 18          |
| Buol   | 11  | 11          | 12          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 21  | 22          | 23          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 13  | 14          | 14          |
| Sigi   | 17  | 20          | 20          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 5   | 10          | 10          |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 10  | 15          | 13          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |             |             |
| Palu   | 12  | 13          | 14          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>182</b>                                | <b>224</b>  | <b>217</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Puskesmas Pembantu<br/>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</b> |             |             |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2014</b>  | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (14)   | (15)        | (16)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |             |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 43   | 48          | 45          |
| Banggai  | 105  | 96          | 96          |
| Morowali                                       | 31   | 30          | 38          |
| Poso   | 54   | 50          | 55          |
| Donggala                                       | 61   | 69          | 50          |
| Tolitoli                                       | 69   | 75          | 63          |
| Buol   | 69   | 62          | 55          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 75   | 76          | 65          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 45   | 55          | 51          |
| Sigi   | 43   | 44          | 40          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 18   | 20          | 28          |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 35   | 42          | 45          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |             |             |
| Palu   | 28   | 31          | 25          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>676</b>   | <b>698</b>  | <b>656</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Apotek<br/>Pharmacy</b> |             |             |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2014</b>                | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (17)                       | (18)        | (19)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                            |             |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 4                          | 9           | 8           |
| Banggai  | 17                         | 23          | 20          |
| Morowali                                       | 12                         | 19          | 20          |
| Poso   | 13                         | 20          | 26          |
| Donggala                                       | 5                          | 6           | 7           |
| Tolitoli                                       | 4                          | 9           | 9           |
| Buol   | 4                          | 5           | 5           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 12                         | 20          | 21          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 9                          | 12          | 14          |
| Sigi   | 8                          | 14          | 15          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 1                          | 3           | 4           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 3                          | 8           | 10          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                            |             |             |
| Palu   | 30                         | 33          | 32          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>122</b>                 | <b>181</b>  | <b>191</b>  |

Catatan>Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait  
*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel 4.2.2**

**Distribusi Persentase Wanita Berumur 15–49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Melahirkan Hidup dalam Dua Tahun Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penolong Persalinan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019**

**Percentage Distribution of Ever Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Who Had Live Birth in The Two Years Preceding The Survey by Regency/Municipality and Last Birth Attendance in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Dokter <sup>1</sup><br>Doctor <sup>1</sup> |              | Bidan<br>Midwife |              | Tenaga Kesehatan Lain<br>Other Medical Personnel |             |
|--|--|--------------|------------------|--------------|--|-------------|
|  | 2018                                       | 2019         | 2018             | 2019         | 2018   | 2019        |
|  | (1)  | (2)          | (3)              | (4)          | (5)  | (6)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |              |                  |              |  |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 12,63                                      | 25,70        | 58,12            | 41,82        | 28,16  | 29,34       |
| Banggai                                | 13,58                                      | 22,30        | 66,99            | 71,92        | 17,55  | 5,78        |
| Morowali                               | 32,28                                      | 40,90        | 62,13            | 53,20        | 5,59   | 5,90        |
| Poso                                   | 36,27                                      | 52,37        | 57,83            | 47,63        | 2,21   | 0,00        |
| Donggala                               | 24,81                                      | 18,77        | 53,39            | 72,75        | 18,98  | 8,48        |
| Tolitoli                               | 15,09                                      | 19,37        | 72,27            | 70,01        | 11,94  | 8,12        |
| Buol                                   | 17,22                                      | 7,63         | 70,79            | 87,10        | 11,98  | 5,19        |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 29,55                                      | 35,13        | 61,66            | 52,56        | 5,16   | 6,31        |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 31,00                                      | 32,58        | 49,38            | 56,26        | 19,59  | 11,15       |
| Sigi                                   | 32,00                                      | 43,20        | 44,37            | 48,97        | 16,70  | 5,76        |
| Banggai Laut                           | 0,00                                       | 18,57        | 46,36            | 54,03        | 53,64  | 27,40       |
| Morowali Utara                         | 6,77                                       | 29,63        | 76,25            | 62,73        | 15,35  | 7,20        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |              |                  |              |  |             |
| Palu                                   | 51,25                                      | 45,62        | 46,03            | 54,38        | 2,71   | 0,00        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>25,99</b>                               | <b>31,06</b> | <b>59,15</b>     | <b>60,22</b> | <b>12,73</b>                                     | <b>7,25</b> |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.2

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Dukun<br><i>Traditional Birth Attendant</i> |             | Lainnya <sup>2</sup><br><i>Others<sup>2</sup></i> |      | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |               |
|--|---|-------------|---|------|------------------------|---------------|
|  | 2018  | 2019        | 2018  | 2019 | 2018                   | 2019          |
|  | (1)   | (8)         | (9)   | (10) | (11)                   | (12)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |             |   |      |                        |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 1,10  | 3,14        | 0,00  | -    | 100,00                 | 100,00        |
| Banggai                                | 1,88  | 0,00        | 0,00  | -    | 100,00                 | 100,00        |
| Morowali                               | 0,00  | 0,00        | 0,00  | -    | 100,00                 | 100,00        |
| Poso                                   | 3,70  | 0,00        | 0,00  | -    | 100,00                 | 100,00        |
| Donggala                               | 1,67  | 0,00        | 1,15  | -    | 100,00                 | 100,00        |
| Tolitoli                               | 0,70  | 2,49        | 0,00  | -    | 100,00                 | 100,00        |
| Buol                                   | 0,00  | 0,08        | 0,00  | -    | 100,00                 | 100,00        |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 0,98  | 6,00        | 2,65  | -    | 100,00                 | 100,00        |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 0,00  | 0,00        | 0,00  | -    | 100,00                 | 100,00        |
| Sigi                                   | 6,77  | 2,08        | 0,00  | -    | 100,00                 | 100,00        |
| Banggai Laut                           | 0,00  | 0,00        | 0,00  | -    | 100,00                 | 100,00        |
| Morowali Utara                         | 1,63  | 0,44        | 0,00  | -    | 100,00                 | 100,00        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |             |   |      |                        |               |
| Palu                                   | 0,00  | 0,00        | 0,00  | -    | 100,00                 | 100,00        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>1,56</b>                                 | <b>1,48</b> | <b>0,56</b>                                       | -    | <b>100,00</b>          | <b>100,00</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Dokter kandungan dan dokter umum/*Obstetrician and general practice doctor*<sup>2</sup> Termasuk tidak ada penolong Persalinan/*Including not using a birth attendant*Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *National Socioeconomic Survey March*

**Tabel 4.2.3**

**Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Medical Personnel by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Dokter<br>Doctor | Perawat<br>Nurse | Bidan<br>Midwife | Farmasi<br>Pharma-<br>ceutical | Ahli Gizi<br>Nutritionist |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)                            | (6)                       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                  |                  |                  |                                |                           |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 45               | 297              | 245              | 45                             | 22                        |
| Banggai                                | 95               | 873              | 679              | 67                             | 52                        |
| Morowali                               | 52               | 188              | 248              | 54                             | 15                        |
| Poso                                   | 71               | 743              | 449              | 99                             | 47                        |
| Donggala                               | 44               | 362              | 411              | 53                             | 25                        |
| Tolitoli                               | 47               | 592              | 346              | 71                             | 28                        |
| Buol                                   | 34               | 185              | 190              | 30                             | 19                        |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 127              | 689              | 630              | 113                            | 38                        |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 52               | 538              | 332              | 72                             | 33                        |
| Sigi                                   | 51               | 365              | 407              | 66                             | 21                        |
| Banggai Laut                           | 32               | 328              | 232              | 33                             | 17                        |
| Morowali Utara                         | 40               | 137              | 211              | 57                             | 19                        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                  |                  |                  |                                |                           |
| Palu                                   | 274              | 598              | 285              | 167                            | 19                        |
| Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (RSUD)        | 115              | 450              | 59               | 85                             | 29                        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>1 079</b>     | <b>6 345</b>     | <b>4 724</b>     | <b>1 012</b>                   | <b>384</b>                |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kesehatan, <http://sisdmk.bppsdmk.kemkes.go.id> Ministry of Health, <http://sisdmk.bppsdmk.kemkes.go.id>

**Tabel 4.2.4** **Percentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2014–2019**  
**Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2014–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2014        | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |
|--|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)         | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |             |              |              |              |              |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 38,76       | 43,31        | 32,42        | 33,32        | 24,20        | 22,77        |
| Banggai                                | 23,23       | 19,85        | 24,61        | 35,53        | 43,37        | 41,92        |
| Morowali                               | 27,75       | 31,58        | 21,96        | 22,64        | 23,32        | 22,20        |
| Poso                                   | 31,93       | 30,79        | 27,47        | 24,04        | 32,22        | 36,80        |
| Donggala                               | 21,66       | 25,21        | 23,14        | 26,66        | 28,27        | 34,00        |
| Tolitoli                               | 31,10       | 35,95        | 27,88        | 38,68        | 30,75        | 30,32        |
| Buol                                   | 15,04       | 21,41        | 19,13        | 24,30        | 31,52        | 32,83        |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 34,25       | 35,45        | 31,96        | 35,29        | 34,07        | 28,73        |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 30,61       | 36,00        | 22,72        | 21,90        | 29,98        | 29,51        |
| Sigi                                   | 30,40       | 31,30        | 22,46        | 30,40        | 27,32        | 36,01        |
| Banggai Laut                           | -           | -            | 16,83        | 23,27        | 25,02        | 19,37        |
| Morowali Utara                         | -           | -            | 28,49        | 28,62        | 25,89        | 23,82        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |             |              |              |              |              |              |
| Palu                                   | 36,23       | 28,91        | 27,68        | 25,98        | 29,89        | 34,49        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>29,7</b> | <b>30,47</b> | <b>26,14</b> | <b>29,80</b> | <b>31,44</b> | <b>32,32</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 4.2.5**

**Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Penyakit di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Disease Cases by Regency/Municipality and Type of Disease in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Malaria<br>(Suspek)<br>Malaria<br>(Suspect) | TB Paru<br>Tuberculosis | Pneumonia <sup>1</sup> | Kusta <sup>2</sup> /Leprosy <sup>2</sup> |            |
|--|---|-------------------------|------------------------|--|------------|
|  | (1)   | (2)                     | (3)                    | (4)                                      | (5)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |                         |                        |  |            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -   | 263                     | 117                    | -  | 9          |
| Banggai                                | 19  | 1 086                   | 1.649                  | 3  | 15         |
| Morowali                               | 28  | 452                     | 105                    | 1  | 16         |
| Poso                                   | 7   | 278                     | 488                    | 2  | 11         |
| Donggala                               | 30  | 484                     | 883                    | -  | 23         |
| Tolitoli                               | -   | 499                     | 583                    | 5  | 29         |
| Buol                                   | 1   | 221                     | 268                    | 5  | 30         |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 21  | 680                     | 1.346                  | 17                                       | 28         |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 2   | 282                     | 305                    | 1  | 12         |
| Sigi                                   | 7   | 434                     | 586                    | 11                                       | 19         |
| Banggai Laut                           | 1   | 119                     | 273                    | -  | 3          |
| Morowali Utara                         | 6   | 203                     | 37                     | -  | 6          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |                         |                        |  |            |
| Palu                                   | 3   | 740                     | 1 476                  | 1  | 48         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>125</b>                                  | <b>5 741</b>            | <b>8 116</b>           | <b>46</b>                                | <b>249</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.5

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Tetanus<br/>Neonatorum</b> | <b>Campak<br/>Measles</b> | <b>Diare<sup>3</sup><br/>Diarrhoea<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>DBD<br/>Dengue<br/>Hemorrhagic<br/>Fever</b> |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|
| (1)  | (7)                           | (8)                       | (9)  | (10)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                               |                           |  |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                             | 2                         | 1 300  | 56  |
| Banggai  | -                             | 38                        | 6 539  | 54  |
| Morowali                                       | -                             | 1                         | 2 802  | 96  |
| Poso   | -                             | 32                        | 5 852  | 103   |
| Donggala                                       | -                             | 4                         | 6 326  | 181   |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                             | 73                        | 4 355  | 61  |
| Buol   | 1                             | 18                        | 3 831  | 50  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                             | 6                         | 6 941  | 124   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                             | 8                         | 2 931  | 156   |
| Sigi   | -                             | 11                        | 4 112  | 148   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                             | -                         | 706  | 47  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                             | -                         | 1 931  | 266   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                               |                           |  |   |
| Palu   | -                             | 51                        | 5 358  | 591   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>1</b>                      | <b>244</b>                | <b>52 984</b>                                      | <b>1 933</b>                                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.5*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>HIV</b>  |   | <b>AIDS</b>   |   | <b>IMS<br/>STD</b> |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
|  | <b>Kasus Baru<sup>4</sup><br/>New Cases<sup>4</sup></b> | <b>Kasus Kumulatif<br/>Cumulative Cases</b> | <b>Kasus Baru<sup>5</sup><br/>New Cases<sup>5</sup></b> | <b>Kasus Kumulatif<br/>Cumulative Cases</b> |                    |
| (1)  | (11)  | (12)  | (13)  | (14)  | (15)               |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |   |   |   |                    |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 4   | ...   | 7   | ...   | 4                  |
| Banggai  | 60  | ...   | 36  | ...   | 24                 |
| Morowali                                       | 15  | ...   | 0   | ...   | 8                  |
| Poso   | 26  | ...   | 24  | ...   | -                  |
| Donggala                                       | 8   | ...   | 4   | ...   | 320                |
| Tolitoli                                       | 37  | ...   | 15  | ...   | 864                |
| Buol   | 38  | ...   | 16  | ...   | -                  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 31  | ...   | 6   | ...   | -                  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 8   | ...   | 2   | ...   | 1                  |
| Sigi   | 7   | ...   | 3   | ...   | 67                 |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 114   | ...   | 28  | ...   | 17                 |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 6   | ...   | 1   | ...   | -                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |   |   |   |                    |
| Palu   | 15  | ...   | 10  | ...   | 160                |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>369</b>  | <b>1 811</b>                                | <b>152</b>  | <b>913</b>                                  | <b>1 465</b>       |

Catatan/Note:

<sup>1</sup> Pneumonia pada balita/Pneumonia in children under five years old<sup>2</sup> Jumlah Kasus Kusta Merupakan Kasus Baru/The Number of Leprosy Cases is a New Case<sup>3</sup> Jumlah Kejadian luar biasa/Number of extraordinary event<sup>4</sup> Sampai dengan Januari 2019/Up to January 2019<sup>5</sup> Data kasus AIDS pada publikasi tahun bersangkutan dapat berbeda dengan dengan publikasi tahun sebelumnya dikarenakan terdapat penambahan kasus yang belum terlaporkan/The case data of AIDS in the newest publication may be different from the previous years publication due to the addiction of unreported cases

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ Health Regional Office of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 4.2.6**

**Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), dan Bergizi Kurang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), and Malnutrition by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Bayi Lahir<br>Births | Berat Bayi Lahir<br>Rendah (BBLR)<br>Low Birth Weights<br>(LBW) | Gizi Kurang<br>Malnutrition |
|--|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                  | (3)   | (4)                         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                      |   |                             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 2 430                | 16  | 484                         |
| Banggai                                | 7 171                | 91  | 1 668                       |
| Morowali                               | 2 612                | 44  | 526                         |
| Poso                                   | 4 866                | 79  | 963                         |
| Donggala                               | 6 750                | 112   | 2 998                       |
| Tolitoli                               | 4 848                | 144   | 573                         |
| Buol                                   | 3 763                | 74  | 711                         |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 10 577               | 168   | 2 459                       |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 3 320                | 100   | 927                         |
| Sigi                                   | 4 715                | 130   | 2 000                       |
| Banggai Laut                           | 1 766                | 59  | 271                         |
| Morowali Utara                         | 2 771                | 55  | 575                         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                      |   |                             |
| Palu                                   | 7 118                | 206   | 1 267                       |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>62 707</b>        | <b>1 278</b>  | <b>15 422</b>               |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah / Health Regional Office of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 4.2.7**

**Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Rumah Sakit Umum<br><i>General Hospital</i> |           | Rumah Sakit Khusus<br><i>Special Hospital</i> |      |
|--|---|-----------|---|------|
|  | 2018 <sup>r</sup>                           | 2019      | 2018  | 2019 |
|  | (1)   | (2)       | (3)   | (4)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |           |   |      |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 2   | 2         | -   | -    |
| Banggai                                | 3   | 4         | -   | -    |
| Morowali                               | 2   | 2         | -   | -    |
| Poso                                   | 3   | 3         | -   | -    |
| Donggala                               | 2   | 2         | -   | -    |
| Tolitoli                               | 2   | 2         | -   | -    |
| Buol                                   | 1   | 1         | -   | -    |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 3   | 4         | -   | -    |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 2   | 2         | -   | -    |
| Sigi                                   | 1   | 1         | -   | -    |
| Banggai Laut                           | 1   | -         | -   | -    |
| Morowali Utara                         | 1   | 1         | -   | -    |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |           |   |      |
| Palu                                   | 10  | 12        | -   | -    |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>33</b>                                   | <b>36</b> | -   | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin/<br>Rumah Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> |          | Puskesmas<br><i>Public Health Center</i> |            |
|---|--|----------|--|------------|
|   | 2018   | 2019     | 2018                                     | 2019       |
|   | (1)  | (6)      | (7)                                      | (8)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |  |          |  |            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | -  | -        | 13                                       | 13         |
| Banggai                                       | -  | -        | 26                                       | 26         |
| Morowali                                      | -  | -        | 9  | 9          |
| Poso  | -  | -        | 24                                       | 24         |
| Donggala                                      | -  | -        | 17                                       | 18         |
| Tolitoli                                      | -  | -        | 14                                       | 14         |
| Buol  | -  | -        | 11                                       | 11         |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 1  | 1        | 23                                       | 23         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | -  | -        | 13                                       | 13         |
| Sigi  | -  | -        | 19                                       | 19         |
| Banggai Laut                                  | -  | -        | 8  | 10         |
| Morowali Utara                                | -  | -        | 12                                       | 13         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |  |          |  |            |
| Palu  | 4  | 4        | 13                                       | 13         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>5</b>   | <b>5</b> | <b>202</b>                               | <b>206</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.7

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Klinik/Balai Kesehatan<br><i>Clinic/Health Center</i> |            | Posyandu<br><i>Integrated Service Post</i> |              | Polindes<br><i>Village Maternity Cottage</i> |           |
|---|---|------------|--|--------------|--|-----------|
|   | 2018  | 2019       | 2018                                       | 2019         | 2018   | 2019      |
|   | (1)   | (10)       | (11)                                       | (12)         | (13)   | (14)      |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |   |            |  |              |  |           |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 1   | 1          | 174  | 175          | -  | 33        |
| Banggai                                       | 15  | 15         | 389  | 389          | -  | -         |
| Morowali                                      | 2   | 2          | 152  | 152          | -  | -         |
| Poso  | 8   | 6          | 283  | 283          | -  | -         |
| Donggala                                      | 3   | 3          | 442  | 445          | -  | -         |
| Tolitoli                                      | 7   | 7          | 258  | 261          | -  | -         |
| Buol  | 3   | 3          | 163  | 163          | -  | -         |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 4   | 4          | 453  | 453          | -  | 24        |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 3   | 3          | 196  | 197          | -  | -         |
| Sigi  | 3   | 3          | 340  | 366          | -  | -         |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 2   | 2          | 88   | 89           | -  | 3         |
| Morowali Utara                                | 3   | 3          | 186  | 193          | -  | -         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |   |            |  |              |  |           |
| Palu  | 53  | 53         | 223  | 219          | -  | -         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>107</b>  | <b>105</b> | <b>3 347</b>                               | <b>3 385</b> | -  | <b>60</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *Health Regional Office of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 4.2.8**

**Percentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan dan Berobat Jalan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2017–2019**

**Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint and Had Outpatient During a Month Prior to the Survey by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2017–2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |              |              |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 39,30        | 42,05        | 39,83        |
| Banggai  | 40,61        | 47,34        | 47,16        |
| Morowali                                       | 29,44        | 39,67        | 36,86        |
| Poso   | 41,76        | 58,81        | 47,70        |
| Donggala                                       | 30,85        | 37,17        | 37,69        |
| Tolitoli                                       | 29,51        | 29,65        | 31,96        |
| Buol   | 35,26        | 49,18        | 44,04        |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 31,13        | 33,70        | 39,50        |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 39,12        | 43,62        | 34,59        |
| Sigi   | 32,02        | 37,31        | 37,49        |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 32,18        | 48,63        | 49,07        |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 49,52        | 47,53        | 50,45        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |              |              |              |
| Palu   | 34,45        | 36,53        | 33,92        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>35,02</b> | <b>41,25</b> | <b>40,27</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 4.2.9**

**Distribusi Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir dan Tidak Berobat Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Alasan Utama Tidak Berobat Jalan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Percentage Distribution of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to the Survey and Had Not Outpatient by Province and Main Reason for not Outpatient in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Tidak punya biaya berobat<br>No money for outpatient | Tidak ada biaya transportasi<br>No money for transportation | Tidak ada sarana transportasi<br>No transportation utilities |
|--|--|---|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |   |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 3,04   | 0,26  | 0,00   |
| Banggai                                | 0,73   | 0,15  | 0,32   |
| Morowali                               | 0,48   | 0,00  | 0,00   |
| Poso                                   | 0,48   | 0,00  | 0,00   |
| Donggala                               | 3,62   | 0,39  | 0,89   |
| Tolitoli                               | 1,48   | 0,13  | 2,59   |
| Buol                                   | 6,07   | 0,19  | 0,68   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 5,13   | 5,71  | 0,37   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 1,23   | 0,00  | 0,34   |
| Sigi                                   | 3,80   | 0,00  | 0,00   |
| Banggai Laut                           | 1,94   | 0,00  | 0,00   |
| Morowali Utara                         | 2,75   | 0,00  | 0,47   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |   |  |
| Palu                                   | 0,44   | 0,41  | 0,08   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>2,38</b>  | <b>0,98</b>   | <b>0,49</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.9*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Waktu tunggu<br/>pelayanan lama<br/><i>Long lay time for<br/>health services</i></b> | <b>Mengobati sendiri<br/><i>Self treatment</i></b> | <b>Tidak ada yang<br/>mendampingi<br/><i>No accompanying</i></b> |
|--|---|--|--|
| (1)  | (5)   | (6)  | (7)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |  |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 0,00  | 83,04  | 0,00   |
| Banggai  | 0,77  | 59,05  | 0,24   |
| Morowali                                       | 0,00  | 71,62  | 0,00   |
| Poso   | 0,00  | 81,92  | 0,00   |
| Donggala                                       | 0,00  | 66,18  | 0,00   |
| Tolitoli                                       | 0,09  | 52,51  | 0,00   |
| Buol   | 0,00  | 47,05  | 0,49   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 0,96  | 62,65  | 0,17   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 0,00  | 69,09  | 0,22   |
| Sigi   | 0,48  | 63,22  | 0,19   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 0,00  | 87,21  | 0,00   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 0,00  | 40,15  | 0,18   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |  |  |
| Palu   | 0,00  | 78,45  | 0,13   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>0,30</b>   | <b>65,83</b>                                       | <b>0,14</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.9*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Merasa tidak perlu<br/>Not necessary</b> | <b>Lainnya<br/>Others</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (8)   | (9)                       | (10)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                           |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 13,66                                       | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Banggai  | 38,25                                       | 0,49                      | 100,00                  |
| Morowali                                       | 27,64                                       | 0,25                      | 100,00                  |
| Poso   | 15,62                                       | 1,97                      | 100,00                  |
| Donggala                                       | 27,01                                       | 1,91                      | 100,00                  |
| Tolitoli                                       | 39,28                                       | 3,92                      | 100,00                  |
| Buol   | 43,54                                       | 1,99                      | 100,00                  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 24,15                                       | 0,87                      | 100,00                  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 29,12                                       | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Sigi   | 31,49                                       | 0,83                      | 100,00                  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 10,19                                       | 0,66                      | 100,00                  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 54,11                                       | 2,33                      | 100,00                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                           |                         |
| Palu   | 17,39                                       | 3,09                      | 100,00                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>28,28</b>                                | <b>1,61</b>               | <b>100,00</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 4.2.10** **Percentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Merokok Tembakau dalam Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Kebiasaan Merokok di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Percentage of People Aged 15 Years and Above Who Smoked Tobacco During the last Month by Regency/Municipality and Smoking Habit in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Ya, Setiap<br>Hari<br><i>Yes, Everyday</i> | Ya, Tidak<br>Setiap Hari<br><i>Yes, Not<br/>Everyday</i> | Tidak<br>No  | Tidak Tahu<br>Not Known | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|--|--|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)          | (5)                     | (6)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |  |              |                         |                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 31,45                                      | 3,31   | 64,93        | 0,32                    | 100,00          |
| Banggai                                | 28,00                                      | 3,26   | 68,06        | 0,68                    | 100,00          |
| Morowali                               | 33,88                                      | 1,02   | 64,93        | 0,17                    | 100,00          |
| Poso                                   | 27,96                                      | 2,11   | 69,47        | 0,46                    | 100,00          |
| Donggala                               | 29,95                                      | 1,75   | 67,68        | 0,62                    | 100,00          |
| Tolitoli                               | 26,13                                      | 4,44   | 68,79        | 0,64                    | 100,00          |
| Buol                                   | 30,36                                      | 3,05   | 65,94        | 0,66                    | 100,00          |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 30,96                                      | 2,25   | 66,15        | 0,64                    | 100,00          |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 32,39                                      | 3,18   | 62,52        | 1,91                    | 100,00          |
| Sigi                                   | 29,70                                      | 3,16   | 66,40        | 0,74                    | 100,00          |
| Banggai Laut                           | 27,64                                      | 3,09   | 69,27        | 0,00                    | 100,00          |
| Morowali Utara                         | 27,24                                      | 4,30   | 66,55        | 1,91                    | 100,00          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |  |              |                         |                 |
| Palu                                   | 23,70                                      | 3,59   | 72,55        | 0,16                    | 100,00          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>28,72</b>                               | <b>2,92</b>  | <b>67,72</b> | <b>0,64</b>             | <b>100,00</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 4.2.11**

**Percentase Penduduk yang Memiliki Jaminan Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Jaminan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018–2019**  
*Percentage of Population Who Has Health Insurance by Regency/Municipality and Types of Health Insurance in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018–2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | BPJS Kesehatan<br>Penerima Bantuan Iuran (PBI)<br><i>BPJS Health Insurance for poor<br/>and near poor</i> |              | BPJS Kesehatan Non-Penerima<br>Bantuan Iuran (Non-PBI)<br><i>Non-PBI BPJS Health</i> |              |
|--|---|--------------|--|--------------|
|  | 2018<br>(1)   | 2019<br>(2)  | 2018<br>(4)  | 2019<br>(5)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |              |  |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 34,81   | 30,00        | 12,64  | 12,67        |
| Banggai                                | 37,11   | 50,78        | 16,10  | 12,11        |
| Morowali                               | 26,91   | 32,49        | 20,07  | 21,83        |
| Poso                                   | 39,14   | 35,02        | 24,58  | 25,46        |
| Donggala                               | 43,77   | 35,71        | 8,87   | 11,52        |
| Tolitoli                               | 31,09   | 30,55        | 21,61  | 17,47        |
| Buol                                   | 46,10   | 60,53        | 14,82  | 13,06        |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 41,09   | 40,98        | 11,30  | 14,58        |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 42,87   | 55,81        | 16,42  | 11,13        |
| Sigi                                   | 38,32   | 33,06        | 17,59  | 20,77        |
| Banggai Laut                           | 22,12   | 16,58        | 7,81   | 11,05        |
| Morowali Utara                         | 38,01   | 33,44        | 16,32  | 28,30        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |              |  |              |
| Palu                                   | 21,56   | 21,59        | 42,97  | 52,26        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>36,16</b>  | <b>37,36</b> | <b>19,08</b>   | <b>19,07</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.11*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Jamkesda<br/>Regional Health<br/>Insurance</b> |             | <b>Asuransi Swasta<br/>Private Insurance</b> |             | <b>Perusahaan/Kantor<br/>Company/Office</b> |             |
|--|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>                                       | <b>2019</b> | <b>2018</b>                                  | <b>2019</b> | <b>2018</b>                                 | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (6)   | (7)         | (8)  | (9)         | (10)  | (11)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |             |  |             |   |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 0,26  | 0,00        | 0,00   | 0,00        | 0,00  | 0,00        |
| Banggai  | 1,22  | 3,29        | 0,13   | 0,02        | 0,98  | 0,40        |
| Morowali                                       | 33,38   | 5,20        | 0,00   | 0,00        | 0,96  | 1,87        |
| Poso   | 6,63  | 4,30        | 0,08   | 0,15        | 0,61  | 0,72        |
| Donggala                                       | 2,54  | 0,65        | 0,08   | 0,22        | 1,39  | 0,30        |
| Tolitoli                                       | 0,64  | 0,58        | 0,00   | 0,04        | 0,31  | 0,24        |
| Buol   | 40,84   | 16,09       | 0,32   | 0,10        | 0,06  | 0,31        |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 0,73  | 0,03        | 1,30   | 1,35        | 0,62  | 0,18        |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 1,34  | 0,30        | 0,45   | 0,10        | 0,34  | 0,83        |
| Sigi   | 1,78  | 1,54        | 0,49   | 0,00        | 0,84  | 0,55        |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 0,57  | 0,00        | 0,41   | 0,04        | 0,00  | 0,00        |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 2,94  | 0,25        | 0,18   | 0,20        | 0,94  | 3,12        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |             |  |             |   |             |
| Palu   | 0,47  | 0,07        | 1,25   | 0,45        | 2,22  | 2,62        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>5,01</b>                                       | <b>2,10</b> | <b>0,49</b>                                  | <b>0,33</b> | <b>0,88</b>                                 | <b>0,83</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 4.2.12****Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019*****Number of Medical Specialist, General Practitioners, and Dentists by Health Facilities in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019***

| <b>Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan<br/>Health Facilities</b>   | <b>Dokter Spesialis<br/>Medical Specialist</b> | <b>Dokter Umum<br/>General<br/>Practitioners</b> | <b>Dokter Gigi<br/>Dentists</b> |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                             |
| Puskesmas <sup>1</sup> /Public Health Center <sup>1</sup> | -  | 261  | 97                              |
| Rumah Sakit/Hospital                                      | 243  | 309  | 16                              |
| Sarana pelayanan kesehatan lain                           | -  | -  | -                               |
| Institusi Diknakes/Diklat                                 | -  | 6  | -                               |
| Dinas Kesehatan Kab/kota                                  | 49   | 50   | 48                              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                       | <b>292</b>                                     | <b>626</b>                                       | <b>161</b>                      |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk Dokter yang bekerja di Dinas Kesehatan/*Include the doctors who worked in Health Regional Office*  
 Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Health Regional Office of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 4.2.13**

**Percentase Perempuan Pernah kawin Berumur 15-49 Tahun yang Melahirkan Anak Lahir Hidup (ALH) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penolong Proses Kelahiran di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Percentage of Women Ever Married Aged 15-49 Years Who Gave Birth Alived Children by Regency/Municipality and Birth Process Helper in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Dokter<br>Kandungan<br><i>Obstetrician</i> | Dokter<br>Umum<br><i>General Practitioner</i> | Bidan<br><i>Midwife</i> | Perawat<br><i>Nurse</i> | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br><i>Health Workers Other</i> | Dukun<br>Beranak/<br>Paraji<br><i>Traditional Birth Attendance</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|------------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)   | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)  | (7)  | (8)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |   |                         |                         |  |  |                        |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 23,72                                      | 1,98  | 41,82                   | 1,61                    | 27,73  | 3,14   | 100,00                 |
| Banggai                                | 19,12                                      | 3,18  | 71,92                   | 3,92                    | 1,86   | 0,00   | 100,00                 |
| Morowali                               | 40,87                                      | 0,03  | 53,20                   | 0,85                    | 5,05   | 0,00   | 100,00                 |
| Poso                                   | 46,32                                      | 6,05  | 47,63                   | 0,00                    | 0,00   | 0,00   | 100,00                 |
| Donggala                               | 15,03                                      | 3,74  | 72,75                   | 0,00                    | 8,48   | 0,00   | 100,00                 |
| Tolitoli                               | 16,10                                      | 3,27  | 70,01                   | 0,00                    | 8,12   | 2,49   | 100,00                 |
| Buol                                   | 7,63                                       | 0,00  | 87,10                   | 2,40                    | 2,79   | 0,08   | 100,00                 |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 33,86                                      | 1,27  | 52,56                   | 1,52                    | 4,79   | 6,00   | 100,00                 |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 32,58                                      | 0,00  | 56,26                   | 1,22                    | 9,93   | 0,00   | 100,00                 |
| Sigi                                   | 40,40                                      | 2,80  | 48,97                   | 0,00                    | 5,76   | 2,08   | 100,00                 |
| Banggai Laut                           | 16,28                                      | 2,29  | 54,03                   | 0,00                    | 27,40  | 0,00   | 100,00                 |
| Morowali Utara                         | 23,37                                      | 6,26  | 62,73                   | 2,19                    | 5,01   | 0,44   | 100,00                 |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |   |                         |                         |  |  |                        |
| Palu                                   | 45,62                                      | 0,00  | 54,38                   | 0,00                    | 0,00   | 0,00   | 100,00                 |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>28,74</b>                               | <b>2,32</b>                                   | <b>60,22</b>            | <b>1,11</b>             | <b>6,14</b>  | <b>1,48</b>  | <b>100,00</b>          |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 4.2.14**

**Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016–2019**

***Number of Pregnant Women, Conducting K1 Visits, Conducting K4 Visits, Chronic Energy Lack, and Getting Iron Tablets (Fe) in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016–2019***

| Tahun<br>Year | Jumlah Ibu<br>Hamil<br><i>Number of<br/>Pregnant<br/>Women</i> | Melakukan<br>Kunjungan K1<br><i>Conducting K1<br/>Visits</i> | Melakukan<br>Kunjungan K4<br><i>Conducting K4<br/>Visits</i> | Kurang Energi<br>Kronis (KEK)<br><i>Chronic Energy<br/>Lack</i> | Mendapat<br>Zat Besi (Fe)<br><i>Getting Iron<br/>Tablets (Fe)</i> |
|---------------|--|--|--|---|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   | (6)   |
| 2016          | 69 549   | 62 066   | 52 984   | 6 491   | 50 167  |
| 2017          | 69 417   | 62 720   | 54 309   | 7 546   | 49 336  |
| 2018          | 69 220   | 61 489   | 54 245   | 6 348   | 55 044  |
| 2019          | 68 978   | 62 209   | 54 995   | 8 344   | 54 489  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *Health Regional Office of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 4.2.15**

**Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kali), 2019**  
**Number of Adolescents Aged 15-24 Years Who Received Counseling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (times)**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Penyuluhan Kespro<br>Reproductive<br>Health Counseling | Penyuluhan<br>HIV/AIDS<br>HIV/AIDS<br>Counseling | Penyuluhan KB<br>Family Planning<br>Counseling |
|--|--|--|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |  |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 1 330  | 1 330  | 360  |
| Banggai                                | 660  | 660  | 150  |
| Morowali                               | 950  | 950  | 105  |
| Poso                                   | 2 700  | 2 700  | 810  |
| Donggala                               | 1 440  | 1 440  | 255  |
| Tolitoli                               | 570  | 570  | 270  |
| Buol                                   | 1 750  | 1 750  | 420  |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 1 200  | 1 200  | 400  |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 1 600  | 1 600  | 375  |
| Sigi                                   | 1 920  | 1 920  | 350  |
| Banggai Laut                           | 410  | 410  | 120  |
| Morowali Utara                         | 340  | 340  | 120  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |  |  |
| Palu                                   | 4 000  | 4 000  | 400  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>18 870</b>  | <b>18 870</b>                                    | <b>4 135</b>                                   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/National Agency Population and Family Palnning of Sulawesi Tengah Provinc

**Tabel 4.2.16**

**Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Keluarga Berencana (Faskes KB), Pembantu Penyuluh Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) dan Sub Pembantu Penyuluh Keluarga Berencana Desa (Sub PPKBD) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Number of Hospital Family Planning Service, Village Family Planning Service Posts, and Sub Village Family Planning Service Posts by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | PKBRS<br>Hospital Family<br>Planning Service | PPKBD<br>Village Family<br>Planning Service<br>Posts | Sub PPKBD<br>Sub Village Family<br>Planning Service<br>Posts |
|--|--|--|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |  |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 2  | 144  | 209  |
| Banggai                                | 1  | 337  | 522  |
| Morowali                               | 1  | 133  | 131  |
| Poso                                   | 3  | 168  | 412  |
| Donggala                               | 2  | 167  | 669  |
| Tolitoli                               | 1  | 109  | 440  |
| Buol                                   | 1  | 115  | 159  |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 4  | 283  | 1 095  |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 1  | 157  | 316  |
| Sigi                                   | 1  | 178  | 470  |
| Banggai Laut                           | 1  | 66   | 61   |
| Morowali Utara                         | 1  | 105  | 73   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |  |  |
| Palu                                   | 10   | 44   | 346  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>29</b>                                    | <b>2 006</b>   | <b>4 903</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.16*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Fasilitas Kesehatan KB / Family Health Planning Facilities</b> |                              |                             |
|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | <b>Pemerintah<br/>Private</b>                                     | <b>Swasta<br/>Government</b> | <b>Jejaring<br/>Network</b> |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                          | (4)                         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                              |                             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 15  | -                            | 10                          |
| Banggai  | 29  | 1                            | 6                           |
| Morowali                                       | 10  | 1                            | -                           |
| Poso   | 26  | 1                            | -                           |
| Donggala                                       | 20  | 1                            | -                           |
| Tolitoli                                       | 18  | -                            | -                           |
| Buol   | 12  | 2                            | -                           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 26  | 2                            | 10                          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 15  | 2                            | 16                          |
| Sigi   | 20  | 1                            | -                           |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 11  | -                            | 104                         |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 14  | 2                            | 32                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                              |                             |
| Palu   | 25  | 10                           | 106                         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>241</b>  | <b>23</b>                    | <b>284</b>                  |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*National Agency Population and Family Planning of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 4.2.17**

**Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Fertile Age Couples and Active Family Planning Participants by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/<br>Municipality | Jumlah<br>PUS<br>Number of<br>Fertile Age<br>Couples | Peserta KB Aktif/Active Family Planning Participant |               |              |              |               |                |                |                | Jumlah<br>(10) |
|--|--|---|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|  |  | IUD   | MOW           | MOP          | Kondom       | Implant       | Suntikan       | Pil            |                |                |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)           | (5)          | (6)          | (7)           | (8)            | (9)            | (10)           |                |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                   |  |   |               |              |              |               |                |                |                |                |
| Banggai Kepulauan                          | 14 356   | 315   | 106           | 4            | 45           | 1 165         | 4 985          | 3 773          | 10 393         |                |
| Banggai                                    | 69 042   | 3 822   | 815           | 99           | 371          | 7 224         | 25 854         | 16 281         | 54 466         |                |
| Morowali                                   | 23 180   | 1 040   | 642           | 15           | 187          | 2 117         | 10 171         | 3 660          | 17 832         |                |
| Poso                                       | 39 399   | 5 054   | 1 772         | 156          | 113          | 5 175         | 14 161         | 11 759         | 38 190         |                |
| Donggala                                   | 57 532   | 1 159   | 585           | 234          | 447          | 5 118         | 19 459         | 14 012         | 41 014         |                |
| Tolitoli                                   | 40 002   | 1 013   | 362           | 82           | 218          | 4 434         | 12 296         | 8 922          | 27 327         |                |
| Buol                                       | 24 966   | 633   | 896           | 126          | 355          | 1 764         | 8 889          | 7 020          | 19 683         |                |
| Parigi Moutong                             | 90 244   | 3 614   | 2 526         | 265          | 743          | 8 936         | 31 152         | 24 035         | 71 271         |                |
| Tojo Una-Una                               | 31 571   | 1 679   | 729           | 17           | 474          | 2 962         | 13 237         | 7 676          | 26 771         |                |
| Sigi                                       | 53 762   | 3 243   | 1 019         | 109          | 449          | 9 618         | 16 469         | 11 518         | 42 425         |                |
| Banggai Laut                               | 11 259   | 337   | 96            | 11           | 13           | 1 132         | 2 855          | 2 988          | 7 432          |                |
| Morowali Utara                             | 16 786   | 912   | 595           | 17           | 37           | 2 352         | 5 511          | 3 357          | 12 781         |                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                   |  |   |               |              |              |               |                |                |                |                |
| Palu                                       | 57 295   | 5 698   | 2 212         | 52           | 1 822        | 4 412         | 18 220         | 13 746         | 46 162         |                |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                     | <b>529 394</b>                                       | <b>28 519</b>                                       | <b>12 355</b> | <b>1 187</b> | <b>5 274</b> | <b>56 409</b> | <b>183 259</b> | <b>128 744</b> | <b>415 747</b> |                |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/National Agency Population and Family Planning of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 4.2.18****Banyaknya Tenaga Dokter menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019*****Number of Doctors Personnel by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Dokter Umum<br>Doctor | Dokter Spesialis<br>Specialist | Dokter Gigi <sup>1</sup><br>Dentist <sup>1</sup> | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                   | (3)                            | (4)  | (5)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                       |                                |  |                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 29                    | 9                              | 7  | 45              |
| Banggai                                | 59                    | 22                             | 14   | 95              |
| Morowali                               | 25                    | 16                             | 11   | 52              |
| Poso                                   | 51                    | 12                             | 8  | 71              |
| Donggala                               | 27                    | 7                              | 10   | 44              |
| Tolitoli                               | 27                    | 11                             | 9  | 47              |
| Buol                                   | 19                    | 9                              | 6  | 34              |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 76                    | 30                             | 21   | 127             |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 36                    | 12                             | 4  | 52              |
| Sigi                                   | 38                    | 1                              | 12   | 51              |
| Banggai Laut                           | 24                    | 6                              | 2  | 32              |
| Morowali Utara                         | 28                    | 1                              | 11   | 40              |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                       |                                |  |                 |
| Palu                                   | 137                   | 107                            | 30   | 274             |
| Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah<br>(RSUD)     | 50                    | 49                             | 16   | 115             |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>626</b>            | <b>292</b>                     | <b>161</b>                                       | <b>1 079</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *Health Regional Office of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 4.2.19**

**Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan<br><i>Health Facilities</i> | Dokter Spesialis<br><i>Medical Specialist</i> |
|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)   |
| 1. Gastritis   | 123 552                                       |
| 2. Hipertensi Esensia                                  | 99 247  |
| 3. Ispa  | 74 517  |
| 4. Influenta   | 38 813  |
| 5. Faringitis  | 21 052  |
| 6. Diabetes Militus                                    | 19 811  |
| 7. Dermatitis Atopik                                   | 19 588  |
| 8. Reumatik  | 18 436  |
| 9. Artritis Rematoroid                                 | 14 626  |
| 10. Diare  | 13 425  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                                 | <b>443 067</b>                                |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *Health Regional Office of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

### 4.3 PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT

**Tabel 4.3.1 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Luas Lantai di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019**  
**Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Floor Area in Sulawesi Tengah Province (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Luas Lantai/Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |              |              |                |             | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|
|  | ≤19<br>(2)                               | 20–49<br>(3) | 50–99<br>(4) | 100–149<br>(5) | 150+<br>(6) |                 |
| (1)                                    |  |              |              |                |             | (7)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |              |              |                |             |                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 2,02                                     | 37,54        | 45,81        | 10,52          | 4,11        | 100,00          |
| Banggai                                | 3,45                                     | 29,04        | 45,59        | 13,78          | 8,13        | 100,00          |
| Morowali                               | 0,67                                     | 32,59        | 47,53        | 11,62          | 7,59        | 100,00          |
| Poso                                   | 1,17                                     | 26,97        | 46,19        | 17,46          | 8,21        | 100,00          |
| Donggala                               | 4,04                                     | 44,23        | 38,18        | 10,09          | 3,45        | 100,00          |
| Tolitoli                               | 6,09                                     | 38,80        | 30,13        | 13,86          | 11,13       | 100,00          |
| Buol                                   | 2,70                                     | 40,16        | 38,46        | 11,43          | 7,25        | 100,00          |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 2,67                                     | 36,58        | 42,95        | 14,26          | 3,54        | 100,00          |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 1,47                                     | 37,92        | 47,73        | 8,19           | 4,69        | 100,00          |
| Sigi                                   | 3,75                                     | 43,77        | 38,35        | 9,83           | 4,30        | 100,00          |
| Banggai Laut                           | 2,51                                     | 45,67        | 34,30        | 11,08          | 6,43        | 100,00          |
| Morowali Utara                         | 1,41                                     | 37,83        | 45,01        | 12,29          | 3,46        | 100,00          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |              |              |                |             |                 |
| Palu                                   | 2,40                                     | 35,31        | 39,59        | 17,80          | 4,90        | 100,00          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>2,86</b>                              | <b>36,47</b> | <b>41,52</b> | <b>13,30</b>   | <b>5,85</b> | <b>100,00</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 4.3.2****Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Sumber Air Minum di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Source of Drinking Water in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Leding <sup>1</sup><br>Piped Water <sup>1</sup> | Pompa<br>Pumped Water | Air Dalam<br>Kemasan <sup>2</sup><br>Bottled Water <sup>2</sup> | Sumur<br>Terlindung<br>Protected Well |
|--|---|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)                   | (4)   | (5)                                   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |                       |   |                                       |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 12,57   | 0,34                  | 0,54  | 4,44                                  |
| Banggai                                | 11,60   | 5,96                  | 0,00  | 21,35                                 |
| Morowali                               | 0,69  | 5,74                  | 0,38  | 19,83                                 |
| Poso                                   | 14,78   | 2,21                  | 1,04  | 5,45                                  |
| Donggala                               | 6,01  | 33,79                 | 0,16  | 11,25                                 |
| Tolitoli                               | 28,34   | 3,30                  | 1,10  | 7,91                                  |
| Buol                                   | 3,81  | 4,22                  | 0,00  | 7,40                                  |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 2,90  | 27,46                 | 0,27  | 7,05                                  |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 25,95   | 3,47                  | 0,00  | 12,54                                 |
| Sigi                                   | 0,41  | 37,69                 | 0,39  | 2,71                                  |
| Banggai Laut                           | 6,93  | 0,00                  | 0,00  | 8,89                                  |
| Morowali Utara                         | 0,87  | 1,46                  | 0,26  | 15,88                                 |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |                       |   |                                       |
| Palu                                   | 3,68  | 13,43                 | 4,16  | 0,00                                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>8,72</b>                                     | <b>14,10</b>          | <b>0,86</b>   | <b>9,08</b>                           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.2

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Sumur Tak<br/>Terlindung<br/><i>Unprotected<br/>Well</i></b> | <b>Mata Air<br/>Terlindung<br/><i>Protected<br/>Spring</i></b> | <b>Mata Air Tak<br/>Terlindung<br/><i>Unprotected<br/>Spring</i></b> | <b>Air Permukaan<br/><i>Surface Water</i></b> |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| (1)  | (6)   | (7)  | (8)  | (9)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |  |  |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 1,14  | 43,98  | 8,94   | 0,00  |
| Banggai  | 3,88  | 9,48   | 2,79   | 3,71  |
| Morowali                                       | 2,17  | 14,13  | 1,33   | 1,65  |
| Poso   | 1,50  | 36,42  | 2,23   | 6,65  |
| Donggala                                       | 6,13  | 16,62  | 5,80   | 9,26  |
| Tolitoli                                       | 0,87  | 10,80  | 3,88   | 10,71   |
| Buol   | 7,63  | 17,78  | 1,05   | 4,37  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 3,77  | 6,25   | 4,90   | 11,73   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 3,39  | 36,60  | 0,00   | 0,00  |
| Sigi   | 2,25  | 23,41  | 7,59   | 14,19   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 4,65  | 43,64  | 12,97  | 0,00  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 8,84  | 25,06  | 2,42   | 3,31  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |  |  |   |
| Palu   | 0,19  | 3,60   | 0,95   | 0,00  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>3,22</b>   | <b>17,25</b>   | <b>3,79</b>  | <b>6,12</b>                                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.2*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Air Hujan<br/>Rainwater<br/>Collection</b> | <b>Lainnya<br/>Others</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (10)  | (11)                      | (12)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                           |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 2,23  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Banggai  | 0,00  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Morowali                                       | 2,84  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Poso   | 0,22  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Donggala                                       | 0,10  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Tolitoli                                       | 0,11  | 0,21                      | 100,00                  |
| Buol   | 1,99  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 0,00  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 0,00  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Sigi   | 0,00  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 0,00  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 0,43  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                           |                         |
| Palu   | 0,00  | 0,01                      | 100,00                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>0,36</b>                                   | <b>0,02</b>               | <b>100,00</b>           |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Leding meteran dan leding eceran/*Metered piped and retail piped tap*<sup>2</sup> Air kemasan bermerek dan air isi ulang/*Branded bottled and total refill water*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March*

**Tabel 4.3.3 Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Sumber Penerangan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Lighting Source in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Listrik PLN<br>State Electricity Company | Listrik Non-PLN<br>Own Electricity Company | Bukan Listrik<br>Non Electricity | Jumlah Total  |
|--|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                                      | (3)  | (4)                              | (5)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |  |                                  |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 82,85                                    | 3,58                                       | 13,57                            | 100,00        |
| Banggai                                | 97,22                                    | 1,04                                       | 1,75                             | 100,00        |
| Morowali                               | 82,17                                    | 15,11                                      | 2,72                             | 100,00        |
| Poso                                   | 96,78                                    | 2,73                                       | 0,49                             | 100,00        |
| Donggala                               | 86,42                                    | 8,59                                       | 4,99                             | 100,00        |
| Tolitoli                               | 92,29                                    | 3,93                                       | 3,78                             | 100,00        |
| Buol                                   | 89,11                                    | 6,41                                       | 4,48                             | 100,00        |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 90,36                                    | 3,79                                       | 5,85                             | 100,00        |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 80,96                                    | 13,30                                      | 5,74                             | 100,00        |
| Sigi                                   | 86,03                                    | 12,76                                      | 1,22                             | 100,00        |
| Banggai Laut                           | 66,46                                    | 24,83                                      | 8,71                             | 100,00        |
| Morowali Utara                         | 88,93                                    | 5,57                                       | 5,50                             | 100,00        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |  |                                  |               |
| Palu                                   | 100,00                                   | 0,00                                       | 0,00                             | 100,00        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>90,68</b>                             | <b>5,67</b>                                | <b>3,66</b>                      | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 4.3.4****Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penggunaan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Type of Toilet Facility Used by The Household in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sendiri<br>Not Shared | Bersama<br>Shared | MCK<br>Umum<br>Public<br>Facility | Tidak<br>Menggunakan<br>Not Using | Tidak<br>ada<br>No<br>Facility | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                   | (3)               | (4)                               | (5)                               | (6)                            | (7)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                       |                   |                                   |                                   |                                |                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 69,19                 | 8,07              | 8,06                              | 0,24                              | 14,43                          | 100,00          |
| Banggai                                | 73,04                 | 6,04              | 3,15                              | 0,00                              | 17,77                          | 100,00          |
| Morowali                               | 85,89                 | 5,40              | 2,77                              | 0,12                              | 5,82                           | 100,00          |
| Poso                                   | 85,38                 | 7,49              | 0,57                              | 0,00                              | 6,56                           | 100,00          |
| Donggala                               | 57,18                 | 6,53              | 4,68                              | 0,09                              | 31,52                          | 100,00          |
| Tolitoli                               | 66,89                 | 4,28              | 5,94                              | 0,32                              | 22,57                          | 100,00          |
| Buol                                   | 66,49                 | 5,26              | 3,15                              | 0,00                              | 25,10                          | 100,00          |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 58,51                 | 5,23              | 3,70                              | 0,00                              | 32,56                          | 100,00          |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 62,17                 | 7,37              | 7,63                              | 0,00                              | 22,83                          | 100,00          |
| Sigi                                   | 59,20                 | 9,03              | 11,11                             | 0,50                              | 20,18                          | 100,00          |
| Banggai Laut                           | 77,56                 | 1,70              | 3,74                              | 0,35                              | 16,64                          | 100,00          |
| Morowali Utara                         | 82,47                 | 4,31              | 2,67                              | 0,17                              | 10,38                          | 100,00          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                       |                   |                                   |                                   |                                |                 |
| Palu                                   | 87,69                 | 9,07              | 1,28                              | 0,19                              | 1,76                           | 100,00          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>70,72</b>          | <b>6,49</b>       | <b>4,17</b>                       | <b>0,13</b>                       | <b>18,48</b>                   | <b>100,00</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 4.3.5**

**Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Type of Cooking Fuel in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Listrik<br>Electricity | Gas/Elpiji <sup>1</sup><br>Gas/LPG <sup>1</sup> | Minyak Tanah<br>Kerosene | Arang/Briket<br>Charcoal/<br>Briquet |
|--|------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                    | (3)   | (4)                      | (5)                                  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                        |   |                          |                                      |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 0,00                   | 4,06  | 25,40                    | 0,14                                 |
| Banggai                                | 0,00                   | 38,87   | 8,04                     | 0,00                                 |
| Morowali                               | 0,39                   | 81,34   | 8,83                     | 0,26                                 |
| Poso                                   | 0,00                   | 48,00   | 1,68                     | 0,00                                 |
| Donggala                               | 0,00                   | 61,46   | 1,88                     | 6,28                                 |
| Tolitoli                               | 0,81                   | 56,62   | 3,31                     | 6,66                                 |
| Buol                                   | 0,28                   | 46,81   | 3,31                     | 0,05                                 |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 0,46                   | 25,17   | 1,75                     | 0,13                                 |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 0,00                   | 44,29   | 5,86                     | 0,00                                 |
| Sigi                                   | 0,17                   | 52,85   | 1,37                     | 0,00                                 |
| Banggai Laut                           | 0,21                   | 1,65  | 56,63                    | 0,22                                 |
| Morowali Utara                         | 0,13                   | 66,91   | 2,25                     | 0,00                                 |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                        |   |                          |                                      |
| Palu                                   | 0,25                   | 86,26   | 7,98                     | 0,00                                 |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>0,22</b>            | <b>49,57</b>                                    | <b>6,42</b>              | <b>1,15</b>                          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.5*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kayu<br/>Wood</b> | <b>Lainnya<sup>2</sup><br/>Others<sup>2</sup></b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|----------------------|---|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (6)                  | (7)   | (8)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                      |   |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 69,67                | 0,73  | 100,00                  |
| Banggai  | 52,49                | 0,59  | 100,00                  |
| Morowali                                       | 8,97                 | 0,21  | 100,00                  |
| Poso   | 48,97                | 1,34  | 100,00                  |
| Donggala                                       | 30,22                | 0,16  | 100,00                  |
| Tolitoli                                       | 31,58                | 1,03  | 100,00                  |
| Buol   | 48,74                | 0,83  | 100,00                  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 72,15                | 0,33  | 100,00                  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 49,86                | 0,00  | 100,00                  |
| Sigi   | 45,25                | 0,37  | 100,00                  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 41,10                | 0,18  | 100,00                  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 30,23                | 0,47  | 100,00                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                      |   |                         |
| Palu   | 4,50                 | 1,00  | 100,00                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>42,04</b>         | <b>0,61</b>                                       | <b>100,00</b>           |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Elpiji 5,5 kg + elpiji 12 kg + elpiji 3 kg + gas kota/biogas/LPG 5,5 kg + LPG 12 kg + LPG 3 kg + natural gas/biogas<sup>2</sup> Termasuk rumah tangga yang tidak memasak/*Including households that do not cook*Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March*

**Tabel 4.3.6**

**Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Dwelling Ownership Status in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Milik Sendiri<br>Private | Kontrak/Sewa<br>Lease/Rent | Lainnya<br>Others | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)               | (5)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                          |                            |                   |                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 91,11                    | 2,90                       | 6,00              | 100,00          |
| Banggai                                | 83,69                    | 6,12                       | 9,84              | 100,00          |
| Morowali                               | 85,60                    | 3,07                       | 11,33             | 100,00          |
| Poso                                   | 83,94                    | 4,71                       | 11,36             | 100,00          |
| Donggala                               | 93,19                    | 0,51                       | 5,55              | 100,00          |
| Tolitoli                               | 87,30                    | 3,61                       | 9,10              | 100,00          |
| Buol                                   | 88,22                    | 2,12                       | 9,45              | 100,00          |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 90,29                    | 3,44                       | 6,06              | 100,00          |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 87,31                    | 2,36                       | 10,33             | 100,00          |
| Sigi                                   | 91,24                    | 1,45                       | 7,32              | 100,00          |
| Banggai Laut                           | 92,81                    | 2,43                       | 4,76              | 100,00          |
| Morowali Utara                         | 87,14                    | 2,15                       | 10,56             | 100,00          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                          |                            |                   |                 |
| Palu                                   | 58,24                    | 26,29                      | 15,06             | 100,00          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>84,31</b>             | <b>6,25</b>                | <b>9,23</b>       | <b>100,00</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 4.3.7****Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Lantai Terluas di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Main Material of Dwelling Floor in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Bukan Tanah<br>Not earth/sand | Tanah <sup>1</sup><br>Earth/sand <sup>1</sup> | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|-------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                           | (3)   | (4)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                               |   |                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 94,57                         | 5,43  | 100,00          |
| Banggai                                | 95,40                         | 4,59  | 100,00          |
| Morowali                               | 99,28                         | 0,72  | 100,00          |
| Poso                                   | 96,60                         | 3,40  | 100,00          |
| Donggala                               | 98,75                         | 1,26  | 100,00          |
| Tolitoli                               | 98,92                         | 1,07  | 100,00          |
| Buol                                   | 98,58                         | 1,42  | 100,00          |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 98,48                         | 1,51  | 100,00          |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 99,24                         | 0,76  | 100,00          |
| Sigi                                   | 96,76                         | 3,23  | 100,00          |
| Banggai Laut                           | 98,80                         | 1,20  | 100,00          |
| Morowali Utara                         | 96,45                         | 3,54  | 100,00          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                               |   |                 |
| Palu                                   | 98,80                         | 1,21  | 100,00          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>97,73</b>                  | <b>2,28</b>                                   | <b>100,00</b>   |

Catatan>Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk "lainnya"/Including "others"

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 4.3.8**

**Percentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Sanitasi Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah 2015–2019**  
*Percentage of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Improved Sanitation in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015–2019*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |              |              |              |              |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 52,85        | 52,82        | 59,47        | 60,04        | 68,30        |
| Banggai  | 60,02        | 65,71        | 68,54        | 69,45        | 72,23        |
| Morowali                                       | 70,98        | 63,70        | 67,10        | 76,29        | 79,61        |
| Poso   | 80,94        | 81,09        | 79,36        | 81,96        | 90,86        |
| Donggala                                       | 50,96        | 52,15        | 55,47        | 56,21        | 63,61        |
| Tolitoli                                       | 53,87        | 53,72        | 51,25        | 65,60        | 66,40        |
| Buol   | 57,82        | 60,04        | 61,04        | 62,41        | 63,64        |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 43,49        | 48,88        | 51,26        | 51,70        | 61,42        |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 54,17        | 47,34        | 52,45        | 59,96        | 55,71        |
| Sigi   | 57,74        | 55,33        | 59,09        | 60,39        | 66,74        |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 54,65        | 42,98        | 62,89        | 61,54        | 65,61        |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 63,75        | 58,66        | 61,45        | 62,81        | 71,07        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |              |              |              |              |              |
| Palu   | 80,53        | 92,33        | 93,85        | 96,02        | 93,61        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>59,91</b> | <b>62,01</b> | <b>64,61</b> | <b>67,46</b> | <b>71,95</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.3.9**

**Percentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Sumber Air Minum Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015–2019**  
*Percentage of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Improved Drinking Water in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015–2019*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |              |              |              |              |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 86,30        | 86,60        | 95,62        | 90,25        | 87,71        |
| Banggai  | 86,85        | 82,83        | 81,21        | 89,03        | 87,17        |
| Morowali                                       | 77,55        | 85,24        | 86,34        | 90,87        | 86,99        |
| Poso   | 84,86        | 77,57        | 86,90        | 90,00        | 87,47        |
| Donggala                                       | 81,52        | 67,65        | 80,01        | 84,80        | 78,21        |
| Tolitoli                                       | 81,03        | 70,93        | 72,70        | 81,10        | 79,57        |
| Buol   | 66,12        | 75,34        | 86,05        | 84,49        | 75,02        |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 72,26        | 77,86        | 78,32        | 75,20        | 73,08        |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 80,84        | 89,12        | 84,57        | 87,99        | 95,19        |
| Sigi   | 78,92        | 73,18        | 84,57        | 77,83        | 75,53        |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 89,79        | 85,55        | 86,88        | 90,06        | 81,41        |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 64,94        | 65,57        | 82,64        | 78,63        | 82,70        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |              |              |              |              |              |
| Palu   | 97,31        | 97,39        | 97,35        | 95,46        | 96,81        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>81,52</b> | <b>79,83</b> | <b>84,22</b> | <b>85,29</b> | <b>83,42</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 4.3.10**

**Percentase Rumah Tangga menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Atap Terluas di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Percentage of Households by Regency/Municipality and Roof Main Material in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Beton<br>Concrete | Genteng<br>Tile | Kayu/Sirap<br>Wood | Seng<br>Zinc |
|--|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)               | (3)             | (4)                | (5)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                   |                 |                    |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 0,36              | 0,77            | 0,23               | 80,10        |
| Banggai                                | 0,07              | 1,77            | 0,70               | 87,35        |
| Morowali                               | 0,29              | 2,47            | 0,25               | 89,78        |
| Poso                                   | 1,45              | 0,08            | 0,00               | 95,30        |
| Donggala                               | 0,00              | 0,52            | 0,00               | 89,98        |
| Tolitoli                               | 0,19              | 1,32            | 0,00               | 90,12        |
| Buol                                   | 1,38              | 0,00            | 0,00               | 88,22        |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 0,12              | 3,38            | 0,32               | 88,07        |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 0,43              | 0,36            | 0,00               | 79,29        |
| Sigi                                   | 1,79              | 0,66            | 1,46               | 88,25        |
| Banggai Laut                           | 0,86              | 4,84            | 0,60               | 78,84        |
| Morowali Utara                         | 0,46              | 0,26            | 0,60               | 85,37        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                   |                 |                    |              |
| Palu                                   | 2,07              | 1,96            | 0,19               | 94,39        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>0,74</b>       | <b>1,51</b>     | <b>0,34</b>        | <b>88,74</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.10*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Asbes<br/>Asbestos</b> | <b>Ijuk<br/>Sugar Palm<br/>Fiber</b> | <b>Bambu<br/>Bamboo</b> | <b>Lainnya<br/>Others</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (6)                       | (7)                                  | (8)                     | (9)                       | (10)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                           |                                      |                         |                           |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 0,32                      | 17,79                                | 0,42                    | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Banggai  | 2,26                      | 7,84                                 | 0,00                    | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Morowali                                       | 5,18                      | 2,02                                 | 0,00                    | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Poso   | 1,50                      | 0,96                                 | 0,53                    | 0,18                      | 100,00                  |
| Donggala                                       | 0,00                      | 9,49                                 | 0,00                    | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Tolitoli                                       | 3,27                      | 4,87                                 | 0,23                    | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Buol   | 1,27                      | 8,71                                 | 0,41                    | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 0,85                      | 7,03                                 | 0,23                    | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 0,57                      | 19,34                                | 0,00                    | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Sigi   | 1,15                      | 6,46                                 | 0,23                    | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 1,84                      | 12,08                                | 0,93                    | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 3,07                      | 9,80                                 | 0,44                    | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                           |                                      |                         |                           |                         |
| Palu   | 0,93                      | 0,10                                 | 0,12                    | 0,23                      | 100,00                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>1,51</b>               | <b>6,90</b>                          | <b>0,21</b>             | <b>0,04</b>               | <b>100,00</b>           |

Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 4.3.11**

**Percentase Rumah Tangga menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Dinding Terluas di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Percentage of Households by Regency/Municipality and Outer Main Wall Material in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Tembok<br>Concrete | Kayu*<br>Wood | Bambu**<br>Bamboo | Lainnya<br>Others | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                | (3)           | (4)               | (5)               | (6)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                    |               |                   |                   |                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 44,26              | 50,11         | 0,60              | 5,02              | 100,00          |
| Banggai                                | 56,06              | 43,68         | 0,00              | 0,26              | 100,00          |
| Morowali                               | 64,92              | 32,72         | 0,00              | 2,36              | 100,00          |
| Poso                                   | 59,61              | 39,38         | 0,00              | 1,01              | 100,00          |
| Donggala                               | 60,81              | 37,72         | 0,16              | 1,31              | 100,00          |
| Tolitoli                               | 49,35              | 50,00         | 0,00              | 0,65              | 100,00          |
| Buol                                   | 59,01              | 38,39         | 0,00              | 2,59              | 100,00          |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 55,78              | 40,76         | 1,93              | 1,53              | 100,00          |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 49,68              | 50,32         | 0,00              | 0,00              | 100,00          |
| Sigi                                   | 63,16              | 29,39         | 0,39              | 7,07              | 100,00          |
| Banggai Laut                           | 61,27              | 34,79         | 0,29              | 3,65              | 100,00          |
| Morowali Utara                         | 33,26              | 65,85         | 0,00              | 0,89              | 100,00          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                    |               |                   |                   |                 |
| Palu                                   | 81,98              | 16,48         | 0,00              | 1,55              | 100,00          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>59,08</b>       | <b>38,69</b>  | <b>0,38</b>       | <b>1,86</b>       | <b>100,00</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 4.3.14**

**Percentase Rumah Tangga menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Pembuangan Akhir Tinja di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Percentage of Households by Regency/Municipality and Final Disposal of Feces in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

**Roof Main Material in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Tangki Septik<br>Septic Tank | IPAL        | Kolam/Sungai/<br>Danau<br>Pond/River/<br>Lake | Lubang Tanah<br>Hole |
|--|------------------------------|-------------|---|----------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                          | (3)         | (4)   | (5)                  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                              |             |   |                      |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 87,54                        | 0,00        | 9,81  | 1,19                 |
| Banggai                                | 91,52                        | 0,00        | 1,54  | 6,94                 |
| Morowali                               | 89,13                        | 0,00        | 8,22  | 2,60                 |
| Poso                                   | 89,88                        | 0,00        | 0,37  | 9,75                 |
| Donggala                               | 89,92                        | 0,00        | 0,14  | 8,67                 |
| Tolitoli                               | 86,52                        | 0,00        | 6,06  | 5,29                 |
| Buol                                   | 78,78                        | 0,00        | 3,33  | 16,79                |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 89,89                        | 0,00        | 0,30  | 9,35                 |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 73,14                        | 0,00        | 12,38   | 14,49                |
| Sigi                                   | 95,95                        | 0,00        | 0,72  | 3,33                 |
| Banggai Laut                           | 84,14                        | 0,00        | 14,39   | 0,94                 |
| Morowali Utara                         | 58,68                        | 0,00        | 8,17  | 32,73                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                              |             |   |                      |
| Palu                                   | 97,05                        | 0,00        | 1,08  | 1,31                 |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>88,46</b>                 | <b>0,00</b> | <b>3,22</b>                                   | <b>7,77</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.14*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Pantai/Tanah Terbuka<br/>Beach/Open Air<br/>Defecation</b> | <b>Lainnya<br/>Others</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (6)   | (7)                       | (8)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                           |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 1,02  | 0,44                      | 100,00                  |
| Banggai  | 0,00  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Morowali                                       | 0,06  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Poso   | 0,00  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Donggala                                       | 0,00  | 1,27                      | 100,00                  |
| Tolitoli                                       | 2,02  | 0,10                      | 100,00                  |
| Buol   | 0,82  | 0,28                      | 100,00                  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 0,46  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 0,00  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Sigi   | 0,00  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 0,16  | 0,37                      | 100,00                  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 0,41  | 0,00                      | 100,00                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                           |                         |
| Palu   | 0,00  | 0,56                      | 100,00                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>0,31</b>   | <b>0,24</b>               | <b>100,00</b>           |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 4.3.15**

**Percentase Rumah Tangga yang Sumber Air Minumnya dari Pompa/ Sumur/Mata Air menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jarak Pompa/Sumur/ Mata Air ke Penampungan Akhir Kotoran/Tinja Terdekat (m) di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Percentage Of Households Which Used Pump/Well/Spring As Source Of Drinking Water By Regency/Municipality And The Distance To The Nearest Septic Tank Or Other Waste Disposal (M) in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | <10          | ≥10          | Tidak Tahu<br>Unknown | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|  | (1)          | (2)          | (3)                   | (4)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |              |              |                       |                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 7,35         | 83,06        | 9,59                  | 100,00          |
| Banggai                                | 23,63        | 75,42        | 0,95                  | 100,00          |
| Morowali                               | 23,32        | 71,60        | 5,09                  | 100,00          |
| Poso                                   | 8,37         | 85,62        | 6,01                  | 100,00          |
| Donggala                               | 31,48        | 52,34        | 16,18                 | 100,00          |
| Tolitoli                               | 23,76        | 62,86        | 13,38                 | 100,00          |
| Buol                                   | 15,35        | 76,03        | 8,62                  | 100,00          |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 20,43        | 66,61        | 12,96                 | 100,00          |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 8,38         | 85,70        | 5,92                  | 100,00          |
| Sigi                                   | 30,99        | 61,51        | 7,50                  | 100,00          |
| Banggai Laut                           | 8,35         | 81,52        | 10,13                 | 100,00          |
| Morowali Utara                         | 14,38        | 76,74        | 8,87                  | 100,00          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |              |              |                       |                 |
| Palu                                   | 10,56        | 73,29        | 16,15                 | 100,00          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>20,14</b> | <b>70,31</b> | <b>9,55</b>           | <b>100,00</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

#### 4.4 KRIMINALITAS

#### *CRIME*

**Tabel** 4.4.1

**Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan dan Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Resort di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2017–2019**  
*The Number of Crime Reported and Percentage of Crime Clearance by Departmental (Resort) Police Office in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2017–2019*

| Kepolisian Resort<br><i>Department (Resort) Police Office</i> | Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan/ <i>Crime Total</i> |                          |             |
|---|--|--------------------------|-------------|
|   | 2017 <sup>i</sup><br>(1)                             | 2018 <sup>i</sup><br>(2) | 2019<br>(3) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                                      |  |                          |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan   | 178  | 473                      | 523         |
| Banggai   | 854  | 1 296                    | 1 172       |
| Morowali  | -  | -                        | -           |
| Poso  | 530  | 648                      | 470         |
| Donggala  | 305  | 536                      | 491         |
| Tolitoli  | 261  | 341                      | 304         |
| Buol  | 146  | 357                      | 581         |
| Parigi Moutong  | 655  | 720                      | 708         |
| Tojo Una-Una  | 257  | 384                      | 314         |
| Sigi  | 653  | 955                      | 799         |
| Banggai Laut  | -  | -                        | -           |
| Morowali Utara  | 864  | 405                      | 395         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                                      |  |                          |             |
| Palu  | 3 216  | 3 997                    | 1 519       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Percentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana<br/>Percentage of Crime Clearance</b> |                         |             |
|--|--|-------------------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2017<sup>a</sup></b>  | <b>2018<sup>a</sup></b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (5)  | (6)                     | (7)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |                         |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 40,45  | 60,47                   | 37,67       |
| Banggai  | 50,35  | 52,55                   | 54,35       |
| Morowali                                       | -  | -                       | -           |
| Poso   | 61,89  | 65,90                   | 76,60       |
| Donggala                                       | 30,16  | 36,94                   | 56,82       |
| Tolitoli                                       | 58,62  | 77,42                   | 59,21       |
| Buol   | 186,99   | 210,36                  | 286,40      |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 48,24  | 35,28                   | 38,98       |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 52,14  | 59,90                   | 52,87       |
| Sigi   | 34,92  | 36,23                   | 42,80       |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -  | -                       | -           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 10,30  | 29,63                   | 45,2        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |                         |             |
| Palu   | 26,77  | 65,65                   | 82,49       |

Sumber/Source: Biro Pengendalian Operasi, Mabes POLRI/*Bureau of Operation Control, Indonesian National Police Headquarters*

**Tabel 4.4.2**

**Banyaknya Kejadian Terhadap Jiwa/Badan dan Harta Benda menurut Jenisnya di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018-2019**

**Number of Crimes Against Soul/Body and Property by Type of Crime in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018-2019**

| Jenis Kejadian<br><i>Type of Crime</i>                     |                   |              |
|--|-------------------|--------------|
|  | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019         |
| (1)  | (2)               | (3)          |
| Pencurian dengan pemberatan<br><i>Stealing</i>             | 882               | 356          |
| Pencurian kendaraan bermotor<br><i>Motor vehicle theft</i> | 1 751             | 665          |
| Penganiayaan berat<br><i>Hard Battering</i>                | 14                | 37           |
| Pencurian dengan kekerasan<br><i>Violent theft</i>         | 252               | 110          |
| Kebakaran<br><i>Fire</i>                                   | 38                | 44           |
| Pembunuhan<br><i>Murder</i>                                | 17                | 30           |
| Tindakan Kesusilaan<br><i>Immoral Actions</i>              | 143               | 182          |
| Kenakalan Remaja<br><i>Juvenile delinquency</i>            | 262               | 261          |
| Uang/Dokumen Palsu<br><i>Money/document forgery</i>        | 69                | 48           |
| Narkoba<br><i>Drugs</i>                                    | 401               | 275          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>3 829</b>      | <b>2 008</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Regional Police of Sulawesi Tengah

**Tabel 4.4.3**

**Banyaknya Perkara Tindak Pidana Umum yang Masuk dan Diselesaikan pada Kejaksaan menurut Kantor Kejaksaan Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

***Number of General Law Case that Reported and Cleared by State Court by Office State Court of Sulawesi Tengah, 2019***

| Kejaksaan<br>State Court          | Sisa Laporan<br>Tahun Lalu<br><i>Last Year<br/>Remainder</i> | Masuk Tahun<br>Laporan<br><i>Reported</i> | Diselesai-kan<br><i>Cleared</i> | Sisa Akhir<br>Tahun<br><i>End Year<br/>Remainder</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|--|
| (1)                               | (2)  | (3)                                       | (4)                             | (5)  |
| 1. Kejaksaan Tinggi               | 10   | 203                                       | 197                             | 16   |
| 2. Kejaksaan Negeri Palu          | 36   | 392                                       | 326                             | 102  |
| 3. Kejaksaan Negeri Banggai       | 26   | 169                                       | 170                             | 25   |
| 4. Kejaksaan Negeri Tolitoli      | -  | 124                                       | 105                             | 19   |
| 5. Kejaksaan Negeri Poso          | 9  | 84  | 86                              | 7  |
| 6. Kejaksaan Negeri Donggala      | 23   | 243                                       | 239                             | 27   |
| 7. Kejaksaan Negeri Banggai Laut  | 12   | 152                                       | 160                             | 4  |
| 8. Kejaksaan Negeri Parigi        | 37   | 216                                       | 201                             | 52   |
| 9. Kejaksaan Negeri Buol          | 16   | 101                                       | 117                             | -  |
| 10. Kejaksaan Negeri Tojo Una-Una | 24   | 148                                       | 126                             | 46   |
| 11. Kejaksaan Negeri Morowali     | 19   | 127                                       | 126                             | 20   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>               | <b>212</b>   | <b>1959</b>                               | <b>1853</b>                     | <b>318</b>   |

Sumber/*Source*: Kejaksaan Tinggi Sulawesi Tengah/*High State of Sulawesi Tengah*

**Tabel 4.4.4** **Banyaknya Perkara Tindak Pidana Korupsi yang Masuk dan Diselesaikan pada Kejaksaan Tinggi dan Negeri menurut Kantor Kejaksaan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Corruption Cases that Reported and Cleared on High Court and State by Court Region Office in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kejaksaan<br>State Court            | Sisa tahun<br>lalu<br><i>Last year<br/>remainder</i> | Masuk<br>tahun<br>laporan<br><i>Reported</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Penyele-<br>saian<br><i>Cleared</i> | Sisa tahun<br>laporan<br><i>Current<br/>year<br/>remainder</i> |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| (1)                                 | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                    | (5)                                 | (6)  |
| 1. Kejaksaan Tinggi Sulawesi Tengah | 3  | 18   | 21                     | 9                                   | 12   |
| 2. Kejaksaan Negeri Palu            | 1  | 1  | 2                      | 2                                   | -  |
| 3. Kejaksaan Negeri Banggai         | 4  | 3  | 7                      | -                                   | 7  |
| 4. Kejaksaan Negeri Tolitoli        | 3  | 6  | 9                      | 7                                   | 2  |
| 5. Kejaksaan Negeri Poso            | 5  | 3  | 8                      | 4                                   | 4  |
| 6. Kejaksaan Negeri Donggala        | 8  | 13   | 21                     | 15                                  | 6  |
| 7. Kejaksaan Negeri Banggai Laut    | 2  | 1  | 3                      | 2                                   | 1  |
| 8. Kejaksaan Negeri Parigi Moutong  | 3  | 5  | 8                      | 6                                   | 2  |
| 9. Kejaksaan Negeri Buol            | 3  | 9  | 12                     | 7                                   | 5  |
| 10. Kejaksaan Negeri Tojo Una-Una   | 2  | 2  | 4                      | 2                                   | 2  |
| 11. Kejaksaan Negeri Morowali       | 2  | 1  | 3                      | 1                                   | 2  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>36</b>  | <b>62</b>                                    | <b>98</b>              | <b>55</b>                           | <b>43</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Tinggi Sulawesi Tengah/*High State of Sulawesi Tengah*

## 4.5 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel 4.5.1 Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan<sup>1</sup> ke Tanah Suci Mekah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2017–2019**  
**Number of Hajj Pilgrims Departured<sup>1</sup> to the Holyland of Mecca by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2017–2019**

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>2017<sup>1</sup></i> | <i>2018<sup>1</sup></i> | <i>2019</i>  |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)                     | (3)                     | (4)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                         |                         |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 83                      | 32                      | 23           |
| Banggai  | 187                     | 180                     | 251          |
| Morowali                                       | 119                     | 152                     | 121          |
| Poso   | 79                      | 100                     | 104          |
| Donggala                                       | 176                     | 162                     | 197          |
| Tolitoli                                       | 256                     | 223                     | 203          |
| Buol   | 36                      | 23                      | 44           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 136                     | 137                     | 208          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 41                      | 42                      | 89           |
| Sigi   | 158                     | 161                     | 155          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | ...                     | 22                      | 35           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | ...                     | 40                      | 72           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                         |                         |              |
| Palu   | 715                     | 706                     | 707          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>1 986</b>            | <b>1 980</b>            | <b>2 209</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Melalui Kementerian Agama/*Managed by Ministry of Religious Affairs*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama RI, Direktorat Jenderal Penyelenggaraan Haji dan Umrah/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Directorate General of the Organization of Hajj and Umrah*

**Tabel 4.5.2**

**Nikah, Talak dan Cerai, serta Rujuk di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2017-2019**  
**Number of Marriages, Divorces, and Reconciliations in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2017-2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Nikah<sup>1,2,3</sup><br/>Marriages<sup>1,2,3</sup></b> |                         |               |
|--|--|-------------------------|---------------|
|  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2019</b>   |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                     | (4)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |                         |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 501  | 542                     | 580           |
| Banggai  | 2 139  | 2 320                   | 2 182         |
| Morowali                                       | 1 234  | 1 129                   | 1 495         |
| Poso   | 566  | 692                     | 710           |
| Donggala                                       | 2 667  | 2 533                   | 2 947         |
| Tolitoli                                       | 2 454  | 1 784                   | 1 776         |
| Buol   | 1 167  | 1 247                   | 1 300         |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 2 790  | 2 849                   | 2 959         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 1 069  | 1 341                   | 1 204         |
| Sigi   | 767  | 1 854                   | 1 633         |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 857  | 814                     | 553           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 520  | 532                     | 452           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |                         |               |
| Palu   | 2 996  | 3 087                   | 3 023         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>19 727</b>  | <b>20 724</b>           | <b>20 814</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Talak dan cerai <sup>2,4</sup><br><i>Divorces<sup>2,4</sup></i> |              |  |   |                        |
|--|---|--------------|--|---|------------------------|
|  |   |              | 2019                                       |   |                        |
|  | 2017  | 2018         | Cerai Talak<br><i>Divorce by<br/>Talak</i> | Cerai Gugat<br><i>Divorce by<br/>Petition</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                    | (5)   | (6)          | (7)  |   |                        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |              |  |   |                        |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -   | -            | ...  | ...   | ...                    |
| Banggai                                | 590   | 606          | 124  | 414   | 538                    |
| Morowali                               | 243   | 271          | 70   | 244   | 314                    |
| Poso                                   | 256   | 232          | 39   | 117   | 156                    |
| Donggala                               | 378   | 358          | 83   | 396   | 479                    |
| Tolitoli                               | 285   | 312          | 74   | 256   | 330                    |
| Buol                                   | 196   | 166          | 38   | 117   | 155                    |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 365   | 387          | 89   | 323   | 412                    |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | -   | -            | 67   | 193   | 260                    |
| Sigi                                   | -   | -            | ...  | ...   | ...                    |
| Banggai Laut                           | 190   | 226          | 57   | 142   | 199                    |
| Morowali Utara                         | -   | -            | ...  | ...   | ...                    |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |              |  |   |                        |
| Palu                                   | 824   | 807          | 195  | 633   | 828                    |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>3 327</b>  | <b>3 365</b> | <b>836</b>                                 | <b>2 835</b>                                  | <b>3 671</b>           |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk bedolan (nikah di luar KUA)/*Including non formal registration*<sup>2</sup> Hanya untuk yang beragama Islam/*Applies only for moslem*Sumber/*Source*: <sup>3</sup> Kementerian Agama RI (Dirjen Bimas Islam) per 20 Februari 2020/ *Ministry of Religious Affairs (Directorate General of Islamic Community Guidance) per February 20th 2020*<sup>4</sup> Mahkamah Agung (Dirjen Badan Peradilan Agama) 20 Februari 2020/ *The Supreme Court (Directorate General of Religious Justice Affairs) per February 20th 2020*

**Tabel 4.5.3**

**Jumlah Perceraian Menurut Faktor dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Number of Divorces by Factors and Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Zina<br>Adultery | Mabuk<br>Drunk | Madat<br>Drug<br>Addict | Judi<br>Gambling | Meninggal-<br>kan<br>Salah Satu<br>Pihak<br>Split Up | Dihukum<br>Penjara<br>Jail |
|--|------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|--|----------------------------|
|  | (1)              | (2)            | (3)                     | (4)              | (5)  | (6)                        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                  |                |                         |                  |  |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | ...              | ...            | ...                     | ...              | ...  | ...                        |
| Banggai                                | 2                | 7              | 12                      | 2                | 29   | 2                          |
| Morowali                               | –                | 6              | 1                       | 2                | 120  | –                          |
| Poso                                   | –                | 12             | 1                       | 1                | 33   | 2                          |
| Donggala                               | –                | 13             | 4                       | 9                | 81   | –                          |
| Tolitoli                               | –                | 2              | –                       | 2                | 37   | 2                          |
| Buol                                   | –                | –              | –                       | –                | 13   | –                          |
| Parigi Moutong                         | –                | 9              | –                       | 2                | 51   | –                          |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | –                | –              | –                       | –                | 10   | –                          |
| Sigi                                   | ...              | ...            | ...                     | ...              | ...  | ...                        |
| Banggai Laut                           | –                | 7              | –                       | 1                | 33   | –                          |
| Morowali Utara                         | ...              | ...            | ...                     | ...              | ...  | ...                        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                  |                |                         |                  |  |                            |
| Palu                                   | –                | 12             | 10                      | 6                | 209  | 5                          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>2</b>         | <b>68</b>      | <b>28</b>               | <b>25</b>        | <b>616</b>   | <b>11</b>                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.3

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Poligami<br/>Polygamy</b> | <b>Kekerasan<br/>Dalam<br/>Rumah Tangga<br/>Domestic<br/>Violence</b> | <b>Cacat Badan<br/>Disability</b> | <b>Perselisihan dan<br/>Pertengkar<br/>Terus<br/>Menerus<br/>Constant<br/>Disputes and<br/>Quarrel</b> |
|--|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (8)                          | (9)   | (10)                              | (11)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                              |   |                                   |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | ...                          | ...   | ...                               | ...  |
| Banggai  | 11                           | 6   | –                                 | 451  |
| Morowali                                       | 1                            | 9   | –                                 | 177  |
| Poso   | –                            | 10  | –                                 | 93   |
| Donggala                                       | 1                            | 41  | –                                 | 291  |
| Tolitoli                                       | –                            | 27  | –                                 | 242  |
| Buol   | –                            | 17  | –                                 | 39   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 1                            | 13  | –                                 | 317  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | –                            | –   | –                                 | 252  |
| Sigi   | ...                          | ...   | ...                               | ...  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | –                            | 10  | –                                 | 143  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | ...                          | ...   | ...                               | ...  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                              |   |                                   |  |
| Palu   | 8                            | 103   | –                                 | 427  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>22</b>                    | <b>236</b>  | <b>–</b>                          | <b>2 432</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.3*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kawin Paksa<br/><i>Forced<br/>Marriage</i></b> | <b>Murtad<br/><i>Apostate</i></b> | <b>Ekonomi<br/><i>Economy</i></b> | <b>Lain-lain<br/><i>Others</i></b> | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)  | (12)  | (13)                              | (14)                              | (15)                               | (16)                           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                                   |                                   |                                    |                                |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | ...   | ...                               | ...                               | ...                                | ...                            |
| Banggai  | —   | —                                 | 15                                | —                                  | 537                            |
| Morowali                                       | —   | 2                                 | 7                                 | —                                  | 325                            |
| Poso   | —   | 1                                 | 6                                 | —                                  | 159                            |
| Donggala                                       | —   | 7                                 | 12                                | —                                  | 459                            |
| Tolitoli                                       | —   | —                                 | 9                                 | —                                  | 321                            |
| Buol   | —   | —                                 | 15                                | 59                                 | 143                            |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 1   | 1                                 | 6                                 | —                                  | 401                            |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | —   | —                                 | —                                 | —                                  | 262                            |
| Sigi   | ...   | ...                               | ...                               | ...                                | ...                            |
| Banggai Laut                                   | —   | 2                                 | 5                                 | —                                  | 201                            |
| Morowali Utara                                 | ...   | ...                               | ...                               | ...                                | ...                            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                                   |                                   |                                    |                                |
| Palu   | 2   | 17                                | 40                                | —                                  | 839                            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>3</b>  | <b>30</b>                         | <b>115</b>                        | <b>59</b>                          | <b>3 647</b>                   |

Sumber/Source: Mahkamah Agung (Dirjen Badan Peradilan Agama) per 24 Februari 2020/ *The Supreme Court (Directorate General of Religious Justice Affairs) per February 24th 2020*

**Tabel 4.5.4**

**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Places of Worship by Regency/Municipality and Religion in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Masjid<br>Mosque | Mushola<br>Pray<br>Room | Gereja<br>Protestan<br>Protestant<br>Church | Gereja<br>Katholik<br>Catholic<br>Church | Pura<br>Temple | Vihara<br>Monastery |
|--|------------------|-------------------------|---|--|----------------|---------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)              | (3)                     | (4)   | (5)                                      | (6)            | (7)                 |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                  |                         |   |  |                |                     |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 123              | 137                     | 280   | 41                                       | -              | -                   |
| Banggai                                | 489              | 749                     | 243   | 30                                       | 58             | 3                   |
| Morowali                               | 192              | 275                     | 13  | 10                                       | 20             | 2                   |
| Poso                                   | 172              | 237                     | 457   | 25                                       | 28             | -                   |
| Donggala                               | 443              | 534                     | 149   | 7  | 20             | 1                   |
| Tolitoli                               | 333              | 399                     | 65  | 15                                       | 11             | 3                   |
| Buol                                   | 211              | 290                     | 29  | 5  | 7              | 2                   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 581              | 841                     | 167   | 31                                       | 76             | 1                   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 234              | 280                     | 42  | 11                                       | 6              | 1                   |
| Sigi                                   | 184              | 224                     | 307   | 5  | 1              | 1                   |
| Banggai Laut                           | 88               | 107                     | 54  | 17                                       | -              | -                   |
| Morowali Utara                         | 122              | 180                     | 205   | 23                                       | 5              | 2                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                  |                         |   |  |                |                     |
| Palu                                   | 380              | 462                     | 116   | 2  | 3              | 6                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>3 552</b>     | <b>4 715</b>            | <b>2 127</b>                                | <b>222</b>                               | <b>235</b>     | <b>22</b>           |

Sumber/Souce: Kementerian Agama Kantor Wilayah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ Minsitry of Religious Affairs of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 4.5.5****Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019*****Number of Natural Disaster Events by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Gempa Bumi<br>Earthquake | Letusan<br>Gunung Api<br>Volcanic<br>Eruption | Tsunami<br>Tsunami | Tanah<br>Longsor<br>Landslide | Banjir<br>Floods |
|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                      | (3)   | (4)                | (5)                           | (6)              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                          |   |                    |                               |                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | ...                      | ...   | ...                | ...                           | ...              |
| Banggai                                | 1                        | ...   | ...                | 1                             | 2                |
| Morowali                               | ...                      | ...   | ...                | ...                           | 1                |
| Poso                                   | 1                        | ...   | ...                | ...                           | 1                |
| Donggala                               | ...                      | ...   | ...                | ...                           | 1                |
| Tolitoli                               | ...                      | ...   | ...                | ...                           | 2                |
| Buol                                   | ...                      | ...   | ...                | ...                           | 1                |
| Parigi Moutong                         | ...                      | ...   | ...                | ...                           | 2                |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | ...                      | ...   | ...                | ...                           | ...              |
| Sigi                                   | ...                      | ...   | ...                | ...                           | 6                |
| Banggai Laut                           | ...                      | ...   | ...                | ...                           | ...              |
| Morowali Utara                         | ...                      | ...   | ...                | ...                           | 2                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                          |   |                    |                               |                  |
| Palu                                   | ...                      | ...   | ...                | ...                           | ...              |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>2</b>                 | —   | —                  | <b>1</b>                      | <b>18</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.5*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kekeringan<br/>Drought</b> | <b>Kebakaran<br/>Hutan dan Lahan<br/>Forest and Land<br/>Fires</b> | <b>Angin Puting<br/>Beliung<br/>Tornado</b> | <b>Gelombang<br/>Pasang/Abrasi<br/>Tidal Wave/<br/>Abrasion</b> |
|--|-------------------------------|--|---|---|
| (1)  | (8)                           | (9)  | (10)  | (11)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                               |  |   |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | ...                           | ...  | ...   | ...   |
| Banggai  | ...                           | 2  | ...   | ...   |
| Morowali                                       | ...                           | ...  | ...   | ...   |
| Poso   | ...                           | ...  | ...   | ...   |
| Donggala                                       | ...                           | ...  | ...   | ...   |
| Tolitoli                                       | ...                           | ...  | ...   | ...   |
| Buol   | ...                           | ...  | ...   | ...   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | ...                           | ...  | ...   | ...   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | ...                           | ...  | ...   | ...   |
| Sigi   | ...                           | ...  | ...   | ...   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | ...                           | ...  | ...   | ...   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | ...                           | ...  | ...   | ...   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                               |  |   |   |
| Palu   | ...                           | ...  | ...   | ...   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>-</b>                      | <b>2</b>   | <b>-</b>                                    | <b>-</b>  |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana/*National Agency for Disaster Countermeasure*

**Tabel 4.5.6**

**Jumlah Korban yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Victims Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Gempa Bumi/Earthquake                                      |                              |   |
|--|--|------------------------------|---|
|  | Meninggal<br>dan Hilang<br><i>Fatality<br/>and Missing</i> | Luka-luka<br><i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak<br>dan Mengungsi<br><i>Affected<br/>and Evacuated</i> |
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)                          | (4)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |                              |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | ...  | ...                          | ...   |
| Banggai                                | 1  | 2                            | 6 500   |
| Morowali                               | ...  | ...                          | ...   |
| Poso                                   | ...  | ...                          | ...   |
| Donggala                               | ...  | ...                          | ...   |
| Tolitoli                               | ...  | ...                          | ...   |
| Buol                                   | ...  | ...                          | ...   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | ...  | ...                          | ...   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | ...  | ...                          | ...   |
| Sigi                                   | ...  | ...                          | ...   |
| Banggai Laut                           | ...  | ...                          | ...   |
| Morowali Utara                         | ...  | ...                          | ...   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |                              |   |
| Palu                                   | ...  | ...                          | ...   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>1</b>   | <b>2</b>                     | <b>6 500</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.6*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b><br><br>(1) | <b>Tsunami/Tsunami</b>  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|
|   | <b>Meninggal<br/>dan Hilang<br/>Fatality<br/>and Missing</b><br><br>(5) | <b>Luka-luka<br/>Casualty</b><br><br>(6) | <b>Terdampak<br/>dan Mengungsi<br/>Affected<br/>and Evacuated</b><br><br>(7) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                                  |   |  |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan   | ...   | ...                                      | ...  |
| Banggai   | ...   | ...                                      | ...  |
| Morowali  | ...   | ...                                      | ...  |
| Poso  | ...   | ...                                      | ...  |
| Donggala  | ...   | ...                                      | ...  |
| Tolitoli  | ...   | ...                                      | ...  |
| Buol  | ...   | ...                                      | ...  |
| Parigi Moutong  | ...   | ...                                      | ...  |
| Tojo Una-Una  | ...   | ...                                      | ...  |
| Sigi  | ...   | ...                                      | ...  |
| Banggai Laut  | ...   | ...                                      | ...  |
| Morowali Utara  | ...   | ...                                      | ...  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                                  |   |  |  |
| Palu  | ...   | ...                                      | ...  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                                    | —   | —  | —  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.6*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Gempa Bumi dan Tsunami<br/>Earthquake and Tsunami</b>            |                                      |  |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|
|  | <b>Meninggal<br/>dan Hilang<br/><i>Fatality<br/>and Missing</i></b> | <b>Luka-luka<br/><i>Casualty</i></b> | <b>Terdampak<br/>dan Mengungsi<br/><i>Affected<br/>and Evacuated</i></b> |
| (1)  | (8)   | (9)                                  | (10)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                                      |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Banggai  | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Morowali                                       | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Poso   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Donggala                                       | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Tolitoli                                       | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Buol   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Sigi   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                                      |  |
| Palu   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | —   | —                                    | —  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.6*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Letusan Gunung Api/Volcanic Eruption</b>                         |                                      |  |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|
|  | <b>Meninggal<br/>dan Hilang<br/><i>Fatality<br/>and Missing</i></b> | <b>Luka-luka<br/><i>Casualty</i></b> | <b>Terdampak<br/>dan Mengungsi<br/><i>Affected<br/>and Evacuated</i></b> |
| (1)  | (11)  | (12)                                 | (13)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                                      |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Banggai  | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Morowali                                       | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Poso   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Donggala                                       | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Tolitoli                                       | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Buol   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Sigi   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                                      |  |
| Palu   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | —   | —                                    | —  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.6*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Tanah Longsor/Landslide</b>                                      |                                      |  |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|
|  | <b>Meninggal<br/>dan Hilang<br/><i>Fatality<br/>and Missing</i></b> | <b>Luka-luka<br/><i>Casualty</i></b> | <b>Terdampak<br/>dan Mengungsi<br/><i>Affected<br/>and Evacuated</i></b> |
| (1)  | (14)  | (15)                                 | (16)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                                      |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Banggai  | ...   | 2                                    | ...  |
| Morowali                                       | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Poso   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Donggala                                       | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Tolitoli                                       | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Buol   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Sigi   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                                      |  |
| Palu   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>–</b>  | <b>2</b>                             | <b>–</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.6*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Banjir/Floods</b>  |                                      |  |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|
|  | <b>Meninggal<br/>dan Hilang<br/><i>Fatality<br/>and Missing</i></b> | <b>Luka-luka<br/><i>Casualty</i></b> | <b>Terdampak<br/>dan Mengungsi<br/><i>Affected<br/>and Evacuated</i></b> |
| (1)  | (17)  | (18)                                 | (19)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                                      |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Banggai  | ...   | ...                                  | 7 250  |
| Morowali                                       | 1   | ...                                  | 2 277  |
| Poso   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Donggala                                       | ...   | ...                                  | 900  |
| Tolitoli                                       | ...   | ...                                  | 24   |
| Buol   | ...   | ...                                  | 696  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | ...   | ...                                  | 1 684  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Sigi   | 4   | 30                                   | 6 886  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | ...   | 1                                    | 373  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                                      |  |
| Palu   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>5</b>  | <b>31</b>                            | <b>20 090</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.6*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kekeringan/Drought</b>   |                                      |  |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|
|  | <b>Meninggal<br/>dan Hilang<br/><i>Fatality<br/>and Missing</i></b> | <b>Luka-luka<br/><i>Casualty</i></b> | <b>Terdampak<br/>dan Mengungsi<br/><i>Affected<br/>and Evacuated</i></b> |
| (1)  | (20)  | (21)                                 | (22)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                                      |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Banggai  | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Morowali                                       | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Poso   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Donggala                                       | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Tolitoli                                       | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Buol   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Sigi   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                                      |  |
| Palu   | ...   | ...                                  | ...  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         |   | —                                    | —  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.6*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kebakaran Hutan dan Lahan<br/>Forest and Land Fires</b>   |                               |   |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---|
|  | <b>Meninggal<br/>dan Hilang<br/>Fatality<br/>and Missing</b> | <b>Luka-luka<br/>Casualty</b> | <b>Terdampak<br/>dan Mengungsi<br/>Affected<br/>and Evacuated</b> |
| (1)  | (23)   | (24)                          | (25)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |                               |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Banggai  | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Morowali                                       | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Poso   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Donggala                                       | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Tolitoli                                       | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Buol   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Sigi   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |                               |   |
| Palu   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | —  | —                             | —   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.6*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Angin Puting Beliung<br/>Tornado</b>                      |                               |   |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---|
|  | <b>Meninggal<br/>dan Hilang<br/>Fatality<br/>and Missing</b> | <b>Luka-luka<br/>Casualty</b> | <b>Terdampak<br/>dan Mengungsi<br/>Affected<br/>and Evacuated</b> |
| (1)  | (26)   | (27)                          | (28)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |                               |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Banggai  | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Morowali                                       | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Poso   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Donggala                                       | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Tolitoli                                       | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Buol   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Sigi   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |                               |   |
| Palu   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | —  | —                             | —   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.6*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Gelombang Pasang/Abrasi<br/>Tidal Wave/Abrasion</b>       |                               |   |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---|
|  | <b>Meninggal<br/>dan Hilang<br/>Fatality<br/>and Missing</b> | <b>Luka-luka<br/>Casualty</b> | <b>Terdampak<br/>dan Mengungsi<br/>Affected<br/>and Evacuated</b> |
| (1)  | (29)   | (30)                          | (31)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |                               |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Banggai  | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Morowali                                       | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Poso   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Donggala                                       | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Tolitoli                                       | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Buol   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Sigi   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |                               |   |
| Palu   | ...  | ...                           | ...   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | —  | —                             | —   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana/National Agency for Disaster Countermeasure

**Tabel 4.5.7**

**Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019**

**Number of Damaged Houses Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Rusak Berat<br><i>Severely<br/>Damaged</i> |             | Rusak Sedang<br><i>Damaged</i> |             |
|--|--|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
|  | 2018<br>(1)                                | 2019<br>(2) | 2018<br>(4)                    | 2019<br>(5) |
|  |  |             |                                |             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |             |                                |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | —  | ...         | —                              | ...         |
| Banggai                                | 3  | 6           | —                              | 3           |
| Morowali                               | —  | 7           | —                              | ...         |
| Poso                                   | —  | ...         | —                              | ...         |
| Donggala                               | 7 290                                      | 10          | 6 099                          | ...         |
| Tolitoli                               | —  | 4           | —                              | ...         |
| Buol                                   | 2  | ...         | —                              | ...         |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 428  | 8           | 923                            | ...         |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | —  | ...         | —                              | ...         |
| Sigi                                   | 8 342                                      | 419         | 5 960                          | 7           |
| Banggai Laut                           | —  | ...         | —                              | ...         |
| Morowali Utara                         | —  | 5           | —                              | ...         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |             |                                |             |
| Palu                                   | 18 107                                     | ...         | 15 917                         | ...         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>34 172</b>                              | <b>459</b>  | <b>28 899</b>                  | <b>10</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Rusak Ringan<br><i>Lightly Damaged</i> |            | Terendam<br><i>Submerged</i> |              |
|---|--|------------|------------------------------|--------------|
|   | 2018                                   | 2019       | 2018                         | 2019         |
|   | (1)                                    | (6)        | (7)                          | (8)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |  |            |                              |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | —                                      | ...        | —                            | ...          |
| Banggai                                       | 4                                      | 34         | —                            | 1 000        |
| Morowali                                      | —                                      | ...        | —                            | 114          |
| Poso  | —                                      | ...        | 500                          | 119          |
| Donggala                                      | 7 989                                  | ...        | —                            | 975          |
| Tolitoli                                      | —                                      | ...        | 300                          | ...          |
| Buol  | —                                      | ...        | —                            | 169          |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 4 232                                  | ...        | 539                          | 206          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | —                                      | ...        | —                            | ...          |
| Sigi  | 13 931                                 | 80         | 196                          | 709          |
| Banggai Laut                                  | —                                      | ...        | —                            | ...          |
| Morowali Utara                                | —                                      | ...        | —                            | 112          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |  |            |                              |              |
| Palu  | 21 078                                 | ...        | —                            | ...          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>47 234</b>                          | <b>114</b> | <b>1 535</b>                 | <b>3 404</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana/*National Agency for Disaster Countermeasure*

**Tabel 4.5.8**

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup> Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2011, 2014, dan 2018**

**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2011, 2014, and 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Banjir/Floods |             |             |
|--|---------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | 2011<br>(1)   | 2014<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |               |             |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 18            | 15          | 17          |
| Banggai                                | 99            | 63          | 115         |
| Morowali                               | 51            | 51          | 25          |
| Poso                                   | 81            | 75          | 76          |
| Donggala                               | 44            | 78          | 72          |
| Tolitoli                               | 55            | 69          | 68          |
| Buol                                   | 46            | 57          | 70          |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 100           | 130         | 81          |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 33            | 53          | 65          |
| Sigi                                   | 35            | 64          | 41          |
| Banggai Laut                           | -             | 12          | 7           |
| Morowali Utara                         | -             | 53          | 54          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |               |             |             |
| Palu                                   | 3             | 11          | 17          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>565</b>    | <b>731</b>  | <b>711</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.8*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b><br><br>(1) | <b>Gempa Bumi/Earthquake</b> |                        |                        |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|   | <b>2011</b><br><br>(5)       | <b>2014</b><br><br>(6) | <b>2018</b><br><br>(7) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                                  |                              |                        |                        |
| Banggai Kepulauan   | -                            | -                      | 7                      |
| Banggai   | 13                           | 1                      | 49                     |
| Morowali  | 15                           | 24                     | 20                     |
| Poso  | 4                            | -                      | 170                    |
| Donggala  | -                            | 29                     | 32                     |
| Tolitoli  | 5                            | 9                      | 37                     |
| Buol  | 86                           | 16                     | -                      |
| Parigi Moutong  | -                            | 19                     | 30                     |
| Tojo Una-Una  | -                            | -                      | 145                    |
| Sigi  | 21                           | 59                     | 61                     |
| Banggai Laut  | -                            | -                      | -                      |
| Morowali Utara  | -                            | 1                      | 11                     |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                                  |                              |                        |                        |
| Palu  | -                            | -                      | 46                     |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                                    | <b>144</b>                   | <b>158</b>             | <b>608</b>             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.8*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Tanah Longsor/Landslide</b> |             |             |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2011</b>                    | <b>2014</b> | <b>2018</b> |
| (1)  | (8)                            | (9)         | (10)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                |             |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 6                              | 10          | 7           |
| Banggai  | 4                              | 6           | 28          |
| Morowali                                       | 8                              | 6           | 1           |
| Poso   | 18                             | 22          | 35          |
| Donggala                                       | 18                             | 40          | 18          |
| Tolitoli                                       | 17                             | 21          | 22          |
| Buol   | 7                              | 9           | 31          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 23                             | 28          | 14          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 9                              | 15          | 20          |
| Sigi   | 33                             | 35          | 24          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                              | 4           | 2           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                              | 9           | 13          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                |             |             |
| Palu   | -                              | -           | -           |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>143</b>                     | <b>205</b>  | <b>215</b>  |

Catatan/Note:

1 Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/ *Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

2 Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/ *Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

**Tabel 4.5.9**

**Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (kepala keluarga) dan  
Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kabupaten/  
Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018**  
**Number of Aid Recipients (head of household) and Food  
Social Assistance Budget by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jumlah Penerima Bantuan<br>(kepala keluarga)/ <i>Number<br/>of Beneficiaries (head of<br/>household)</i> |                                 | Jumlah Anggaran (rupiah)<br><i>Budget Amount (rupiahs)</i> |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
|   | Rencana<br><i>Planning</i>   | Realisasi<br><i>Realization</i> | Rencana<br><i>Planning</i>                                 | Realisasi<br><i>Realization</i> |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                             | (4)  | (5)                             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |  |                                 |  |                                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 9 598  | 95 980                          | 1 055 780 000  | 10 557 800 000                  |
| Banggai                                       | 22 897   | 228 970                         | 2 518 670 000  | 25 186 700 000                  |
| Morowali                                      | 8 293  | 82 930                          | 912 230 000  | 9 122 300 000                   |
| Poso  | 19 778   | 197 780                         | 2 175 580 000  | 21 755 800 000                  |
| Donggala                                      | 24 830   | 248 300                         | 2 731 300 000  | 27 313 000 000                  |
| Tolitoli                                      | 14 888   | 148 880                         | 1 637 680 000  | 16 376 800 000                  |
| Buol  | 10 702   | ...                             | 1 177 220 000  | ...                             |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 38 413   | 384 130                         | 4 225 430 000  | 42 254 300 000                  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 12 395   | 123 860                         | 1 363 450 000  | 13 624 600 000                  |
| Sigi  | 16 448   | 163 780                         | 1 809 280 000  | 18 015 800 000                  |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 3 075  | 30 190                          | 338 250 000  | 3 320 900 000                   |
| Morowali Utara                                | 8 092  | 80 820                          | 890 120 000  | 8 890 200 000                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |  |                                 |  |                                 |
| Palu  | 12 478   | 124 780                         | 1 372 580 000  | 13 725 800 000                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>201 887</b>   | <b>1 910 400</b>                | <b>22 207 570 000</b>                                      | <b>210 144 000 000</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Sosial/Ministry of Social Affairs

**Tabel 4.5.10**

**Jumlah Perkara Jurisdiksi Pengadilan Tinggi Agama Sulawesi Tengah menurut Pengadilan Agama Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Number of Jurisdiction Cases in Religious High Court by Religious Court of Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sisa Tahun Lalu<br>Remains Last Year | Perkara Diterima<br>Received Cases |                 |                        |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
|  |                                      | Talak<br>Divorce                   | Gugat<br>Accuse | Perkara Lain<br>Others |
| (1)                                    | (2)                                  | (3)                                | (4)             | (5)                    |
| PA. Palu                               | 103                                  | 217                                | 702             | 317                    |
| PA. Luwuk                              | 58                                   | 132                                | 433             | 164                    |
| PA. Poso                               | 12                                   | 43                                 | 118             | 186                    |
| PA. Tolitoli                           | 18                                   | 71                                 | 264             | 215                    |
| PA. Donggala                           | 61                                   | 88                                 | 395             | 717                    |
| PA. Buol                               | 16                                   | 42                                 | 135             | 136                    |
| PA. Bungku                             | 17                                   | 78                                 | 262             | 397                    |
| PA. Banggai                            | 13                                   | 57                                 | 148             | 182                    |
| PA. Parigi                             | 23                                   | 93                                 | 337             | 276                    |
| PA. Ampana                             | 16                                   | 83                                 | 198             | 85                     |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>337</b>                           | <b>904</b>                         | <b>2 992</b>    | <b>2 675</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.10*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Dicabut<br/>Abstract-<br/>ed</i> | <i>Perkara Diterima<br/>Received Cases</i> |                         |                                    | <i>Sisa Tahun<br/>Ini<br/>Rest of This<br/>Year</i> |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
|  |                                     | <i>Talak<br/>Divorce</i>                   | <i>Gugat<br/>Accuse</i> | <i>Perkara<br/>Lain<br/>Others</i> |   |
| (1)  | (6)                                 | (7)  | (8)                     | (9)                                | (10)  |
| PA. Palu                                       | 143                                 | 195  | 633                     | 328                                | 40  |
| PA. Luwuk                                      | 48                                  | 124  | 414                     | 172                                | 29  |
| PA. Poso                                       | 8                                   | 39   | 117                     | 187                                | 8   |
| PA. Tolitoli                                   | 24                                  | 74   | 256                     | 212                                | 2   |
| PA. Donggala                                   | 58                                  | 83   | 396                     | 702                                | 22  |
| PA. Buol                                       | 26                                  | 38   | 117                     | 141                                | 7   |
| PA. Bungku                                     | 39                                  | 70   | 244                     | 386                                | 15  |
| PA. Banggai                                    | 13                                  | 57   | 142                     | 185                                | 3   |
| PA. Parigi                                     | 24                                  | 89   | 323                     | 276                                | 17  |
| PA. Ampana                                     | 21                                  | 67   | 193                     | 87                                 | 14  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>404</b>                          | <b>836</b>                                 | <b>2 835</b>            | <b>2 676</b>                       | <b>157</b>  |

Sumber/*Source*: Pengadilan Tinggi Agama Palu, Sulawesi Tengah/*Religion High Court of Palu, Sulawesi Tengah*

**Tabel 4.5.11** **Banyaknya Anak Terlantar/Putus Sekolah yang dibina di UPT Panti Sosial Anak Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Jenis Keterampilan, 2019**  
**Number of Neglected Children / Dropouts Fostered in UPT of Social Institution of Child in Sulawesi Tengah Province by Regency/Municipality and Type of Skill, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Tata Rias<br>Make Up | Menjahit<br>Sewing | Pertukangan<br>Kayu<br>Carpentry | Otomotif<br>Automotive | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                  | (3)                | (4)                              | (5)                    | (6)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                      |                    |                                  |                        |                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -                    | 2                  | -                                | 2                      | 4               |
| Banggai                                | -                    | -                  | -                                | -                      | -               |
| Morowali                               | -                    | -                  | -                                | -                      | -               |
| Poso                                   | -                    | -                  | -                                | -                      | -               |
| Donggala                               | 1                    | -                  | -                                | -                      | 1               |
| Tolitoli                               | -                    | -                  | -                                | -                      | -               |
| Buol                                   | 2                    | 4                  | -                                | 1                      | 7               |
| Parigi Moutong                         | -                    | -                  | -                                | 1                      | 1               |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | -                    | -                  | -                                | 2                      | 2               |
| Sigi                                   | 1                    | 1                  | -                                | 1                      | 3               |
| Banggai Laut                           | -                    | -                  | -                                | -                      | -               |
| Morowali Utara                         | 1                    | -                  | -                                | 2                      | 3               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                      |                    |                                  |                        |                 |
| Palu                                   | -                    | -                  | -                                | -                      | -               |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>5</b>             | <b>7</b>           | -                                | <b>9</b>               | <b>21</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Social Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 4.5.12**

**Banyaknya Wanita Tuna Susila yang Dibina pada UPT Panti Sosial Rehabilitasi Tuna Sosial Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Keterampilan, 2019**

***Number of Women Prostitute Fostered in UPT of Social Institution for social rehabilitation in Sulawesi Tengah Province by Regency/Municipality and Type of Skill, 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Tata Rias<br>Make Up | Tata Boga<br>Culinary Art | Menjahit<br>Sewing | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                  | (3)                       | (4)                | (5)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                      |                           |                    |                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -                    | -                         | -                  | -               |
| Banggai                                | -                    | -                         | -                  | -               |
| Morowali                               | -                    | -                         | -                  | -               |
| Poso                                   | -                    | -                         | -                  | -               |
| Donggala                               | -                    | -                         | -                  | -               |
| Tolitoli                               | 1                    | -                         | -                  | 1               |
| Buol                                   | -                    | -                         | -                  | -               |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 1                    | 2                         | -                  | 3               |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | -                    | -                         | -                  | -               |
| Sigi                                   | 4                    | -                         | -                  | 4               |
| Banggai Laut                           | -                    | -                         | -                  | -               |
| Morowali Utara                         | -                    | -                         | -                  | -               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                      |                           |                    |                 |
| Palu                                   | 3                    | 9                         | -                  | 12              |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>9</b>             | <b>11</b>                 | -                  | <b>20</b>       |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Sosial Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Social Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 4.5.13** **Banyaknya Penderita Disabilitas menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenisnya di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Neglected Children / Dropouts Fostered in UPT of Number of Disability Persons by Regency/Municipality and Types i Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Disabilitas<br>Netra<br>Blind | Disabilitas<br>Rungu/<br>Disabilitas<br>Wicara<br>Deaf/Mute | Disabilitas<br>Tubuh<br>Physical<br>Handicap | Disabilitas<br>Mental<br>Mental<br>Handicap | Disabilitas<br>Ganda<br>Double<br>Handicap | Penderita<br>Penyakit<br>Kronis<br>Chronic<br>Sick |
|--|-------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)                           | (3)   | (4)  | (5)   | (6)  | (7)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                               |   |  |   |  |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -                             | -   | 90   | 38  | 73   | -  |
| Banggai                                | -                             | -   | 32   | -   | 5  | -  |
| Morowali                               | 177                           | 231   | 468  | 282   | 251  | 26   |
| Poso                                   | -                             | -   | 102  | -   | 4  | -  |
| Donggala                               | -                             | 120   | 105  | 232   | -  | -  |
| Tolitoli                               | -                             | 475   | 495  | 156   | -  | -  |
| Buol                                   | -                             | 41  | 72   | 60  | -  | -  |
| Parigi Moutong                         | -                             | 189   | 614  | 159   | -  | -  |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | -                             | 5   | 115  | 16  | -  | -  |
| Sigi                                   | -                             | 25  | 475  | 28  | -  | -  |
| Banggai Laut                           | -                             | 23  | 141  | 38  | -  | -  |
| Morowali Utara                         | 104                           | 170   | 364  | 191   | 76   | -  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                               |   |  |   |  |  |
| Palu                                   | 47                            | 156   | 203  | 231   | 7  | 21   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>328</b>                    | <b>1 435</b>  | <b>3 276</b>                                 | <b>1 431</b>                                | <b>416</b>                                 | <b>47</b>  |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Sosial Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Social Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 4.5.14****Banyaknya Komunitas Adat Terpencil yang Belum Diberdayakan menurut Kabupaten dan Suku di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019*****Number of Isolated Communities Which Have Not Built by Regency and Tribe in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Nama Suku<br><i>Tribes Name</i> | KK<br><i>Family</i> | Jiwa<br><i>Person</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                             | (3)                 | (4)                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 1. Sea-sea                      | 231                 | 1 155                 |
|   | 2. Bajo                         | ...                 | ...                   |
| Banggai                                       | 1. Loinang (Saluan)             | 1 117               | 5 858                 |
|   | 2. Wana                         | ...                 | ...                   |
|   | 3. Balantak/Masama              | ...                 | ...                   |
| Morowali                                      | 1. Wana(Taa)                    | 392                 | 1 960                 |
| Poso  | 1. Wana                         | 94                  | 470                   |
| Donggala                                      | 1. Tolare/Da'a                  | 1 051               | 4 204                 |
|   | 2. Kori Rai                     | ...                 | ...                   |
|   | 3. Unde                         | ...                 | ...                   |
|   | 4. Inde                         | ...                 | ...                   |
|   | 5. Tajio                        | ...                 | ...                   |
|   | 6. Pendau                       | ...                 | ...                   |
|   | 7. Ado                          | ...                 | ...                   |
|   | 8. Tado                         | ...                 | ...                   |
|   | 9. Uma                          | ...                 | ...                   |
|   | 10. Tara                        | ...                 | ...                   |
|   | 11. Ledo                        | ...                 | ...                   |
|   | 12. Lauje                       | ...                 | ...                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.14*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Nama Suku<br/>Tribes Name</b> | <b>KK<br/>Family</b> | <b>Jiwa<br/>Person</b> |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                              | (3)                  | (4)                    |
| Tolitoli                                       | 1. Launje                        | 1 115                | 5 440                  |
|  | 2. Pendau                        | 371                  | 1 805                  |
|  | 3. Dondo                         | 1 877                | 8 870                  |
|  | 4. Pandau dan Dondo              | 165                  | 591                    |
|  | 5. Lanje                         | 100                  | 500                    |
|  | 6. Hanje                         | 145                  | 604                    |
|  | 7. Bajo                          | 1 041                | 4 265                  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 1. Lauje                         | 2 342                | 11 745                 |
|  | 2. Tara                          | ...                  | ...                    |
|  | 3. Pendau                        | ...                  | ...                    |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 1. Wana                          | 1 157                | 5 785                  |
| Sigi   | 1. Da'a                          | 3 052                | 14 490                 |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 1. Banggai                       | 592                  | 2 960                  |
|  | 2. Banggai - Bajo                | 380                  | 1 900                  |
| Morowali Utara                                 |                                  | 1 032                | 5 160                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            |                                  | <b>16 254</b>        | <b>77 762</b>          |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Sosial Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Social Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 4.5.15**

**Banyaknya Panti Asuhan/Lembaga Kesejahteraan Sosial Anak dan Jumlah Anak yang Disantuni menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Orphanages/Child Welfare Institution and Total Protégées by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Panti Asuhan<br/>Orphanages</b> |  | <b>Anak Asuh<br/>Protégé</b>     |  |
|--|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|
|  | <b>Pemerintah<br/>Government</b>   | <b>Non<br/>Pemerintah<br/>Non<br/>Government</b> | <b>Pemerintah<br/>Government</b> | <b>Non<br/>Pemerintah<br/>Non<br/>Government</b> |
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)  | (4)                              | (5)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                    |  |                                  |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                  | 2  | -                                | -  |
| Banggai  | -                                  | 20   | -                                | -  |
| Morowali                                       | -                                  | 4  | -                                | -  |
| Poso   | -                                  | 10   | -                                | -  |
| Donggala                                       | -                                  | 8  | -                                | 135  |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                                  | 14   | -                                | 115  |
| Buol   | -                                  | 3  | -                                | -  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                                  | 9  | -                                | 30   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                                  | -  | -                                | -  |
| Sigi   | -                                  | 17   | -                                | 93   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                  | 3  | -                                | -  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                                  | 3  | -                                | 30   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                    |  |                                  |  |
| Palu   | -                                  | 59   | -                                | 255  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>-</b>                           | <b>152</b>                                       | <b>-</b>                         | <b>658</b>                                       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Social Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 4.5.16**

**Banyaknya Jiwa yang Mendapat Pelayanan Sosial Melalui Sistem Panti dan Non Panti per Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Number of People Who Obtained Social Services by Institution and Non Institution System by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Anak Terlantar<br>Neglected Child |                                | Penyandang Disabilitas<br>Handicapped Person |                                |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
|  | Panti<br>Institution              | Bukan Panti<br>Non Institution | Panti<br>Institution                         | Bukan Panti<br>Non Institution |
| (1)                                    | (2)                               | (3)                            | (4)  | (5)                            |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                                   |                                |  |                                |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -                                 | -                              | -  | -                              |
| Banggai                                | -                                 | -                              | -  | -                              |
| Morowali                               | -                                 | -                              | -  | -                              |
| Poso                                   | -                                 | -                              | -  | -                              |
| Donggala                               | 135                               | -                              | -  | -                              |
| Tolitoli                               | 115                               | -                              | -  | -                              |
| Buol                                   | -                                 | -                              | -  | -                              |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 30                                | -                              | -  | -                              |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | -                                 | -                              | -  | 45                             |
| Sigi                                   | 93                                | -                              | -  | -                              |
| Banggai Laut                           | -                                 | -                              | -  | -                              |
| Morowali Utara                         | 30                                | -                              | -  | -                              |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                                   |                                |  |                                |
| Palu                                   | 255                               | -                              | 21   | -                              |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>658</b>                        | -                              | <b>21</b>                                    | <b>45</b>                      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.16*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Lanjut Usia Terlantar<br/>Decrepit Neglected</i> |  |
|--|---|--|
|  | <i>Panti<br/>Institution</i>                        | <i>Bukan Panti<br/>Non Institution</i> |
| (1)  | (6)   | (7)                                    |
| <b><i>Kabupaten/Regency</i></b>                |   |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -   | -                                      |
| Banggai  | -   | 47                                     |
| Morowali                                       | -   | 70                                     |
| Poso   | 310   | 300                                    |
| Donggala                                       | -   | 85                                     |
| Tolitoli                                       | -   | -                                      |
| Buol   | -   | 150                                    |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 260   | 40                                     |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -   | -                                      |
| Sigi   | 232   | 63                                     |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -   | -                                      |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -   | 30                                     |
| <b><i>Kota/Municipality</i></b>                |   |  |
| Palu   | 614   | 86                                     |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>1 416</b>  | <b>871</b>                             |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Sosial Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Social Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 4.5.17**

**Banyaknya Tuna Susila yang Mendapat Pelayanan Sosial Melalui Sistem Panti dan Non Panti per Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Number of Prostitute Receiving Social Services through Institutional and Non-Institutional System by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Korban Penyalahgunaan Napza<br>Victims of Drug Abuse |                                    |                           | (4) |
|--|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----|
|  | Rawat Inap<br>Inpatient                              | Panti/IPWL<br>Institutional System | Rawat Jalan<br>Outpatient |     |
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)                                |                           | (4) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |                                    |                           |     |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -  | -                                  | -                         | -   |
| Banggai                                | -  | -                                  | -                         | -   |
| Morowali                               | -  | -                                  | -                         | -   |
| Poso                                   | -  | -                                  | -                         | -   |
| Donggala                               | -  | -                                  | -                         | -   |
| Tolitoli                               | -  | -                                  | -                         | -   |
| Buol                                   | -  | -                                  | -                         | -   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | -  | -                                  | -                         | -   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | -  | -                                  | -                         | -   |
| Sigi                                   | -  | -                                  | -                         | -   |
| Banggai Laut                           | -  | -                                  | -                         | -   |
| Morowali Utara                         | -  | -                                  | -                         | -   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |                                    |                           |     |
| Palu                                   | -  | -                                  | -                         | -   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | -  | -                                  | -                         | -   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.17

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Korban Tindak Kekerasan<br/>Victims of Violence</b> |   | <b>Wanita Tuna Susila (WTS)<br/>Prostitute</b> |   |
|--|--|---|--|---|
|  | <b>Panti<br/>Institutional<br/>System</b>              | <b>Bukan Panti<br/>Non<br/>Institutional<br/>System</b> | <b>Panti<br/>Institutional<br/>System</b>      | <b>Bukan Panti<br/>Non<br/>Institutional<br/>System</b> |
| (1)  | (5)  | (6)   | (7)  | (8)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |   |  |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -  | -   | -  | -   |
| Banggai  | -  | -   | -  | -   |
| Morowali                                       | -  | -   | -  | -   |
| Poso   | -  | -   | -  | -   |
| Donggala                                       | -  | -   | -  | -   |
| Tolitoli                                       | -  | -   | -  | -   |
| Buol   | -  | -   | -  | -   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -  | -   | -  | -   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -  | -   | -  | -   |
| Sigi   | -  | -   | -  | -   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -  | -   | -  | -   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -  | -   | -  | -   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |   |  |   |
| Palu   | -  | -   | -  | -   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         |  |   |  |   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.17*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kelompok Minoritas (Waria)</b>       |   | <b>Bekas Warga<br/>Binaan LP</b>        |   | <b>Orang dengan HIV/AIDS<br/>(ODHA)</b> |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | Panti<br><i>Institutional</i><br>System | Bukan Panti<br><i>Non<br/>Institutional</i><br>System | Panti<br><i>Institutional</i><br>System | Bukan Panti<br><i>Non<br/>Institutional</i><br>System | Panti<br><i>Institutional</i><br>System | Bukan Panti<br><i>Non<br/>Institutional</i><br>System |
| (1)  | (9)                                     | (10)  | (11)                                    | (12)  | (13)                                    | (14)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   | -                                       | 6   |
| Banggai  | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   |
| Morowali                                       | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   |
| Poso   | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   |
| Donggala                                       | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                                       | -   | -                                       | 15  | -                                       | -   |
| Buol   | -                                       | -   | -                                       | 15  | -                                       | -   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 11                                      | -   | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   |
| Sigi   | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| Palu   | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   | -                                       | -   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>11</b>                               | -   | -                                       | <b>30</b>   | -                                       | <b>6</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Social Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 4.5.18****Banyaknya Karang Taruna yang Mendapat Pelayanan Kabupaten/Kota dan Klasifikasi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019*****Number of Youth Associations by Regency/Municipality and Classifications in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Tumbuh<br><i>Growing</i> | Berkembang<br><i>Developing</i> | Maju<br><i>Advance</i> | Prestasi<br><i>Excellent</i> |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                             | (4)                    | (5)                          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                          |                                 |                        |                              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 8                        | 9                               | -                      | -                            |
| Banggai                                       | 319                      | 20                              | 5                      | 1                            |
| Morowali                                      | 32                       | 15                              | -                      | -                            |
| Poso  | 27                       | 10                              | 5                      | 2                            |
| Donggala                                      | 46                       | 17                              | 10                     | 1                            |
| Tolitoli                                      | 70                       | 22                              | 14                     | 2                            |
| Buol  | 53                       | 5                               | 1                      | -                            |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 76                       | 15                              | 10                     | 2                            |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 13                       | 5                               | 5                      | 2                            |
| Sigi  | 10                       | 5                               | 9                      | 1                            |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 5                        | 1                               | -                      | -                            |
| Morowali Utara                                | 12                       | 8                               | 4                      | -                            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                          |                                 |                        |                              |
| Palu  | 19                       | 15                              | 10                     | 2                            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>690</b>               | <b>147</b>                      | <b>73</b>              | <b>13</b>                    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Social Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 4.5.19**

**Jumlah Pekerja Sosial Masyarakat (PSM) menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Social Workers by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Desa yang<br>ada PSM<br>Number of Villages<br>Which Have Social<br>Workers | Jumlah PSM<br>Number of Social<br>Workers | PSM yang Mendapat<br>Pembinaan<br>Social Workers Who<br>Get Coaching |
|--|---|---|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)                                       | (4)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |   |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 53  | 160                                       | 2  |
| Banggai                                | 34  | 113                                       | -  |
| Morowali                               | 15  | 18  | 3  |
| Poso                                   | 52  | 194                                       | 4  |
| Donggala                               | 167   | 429                                       | 5  |
| Tolitoli                               | 54  | 88  | 2  |
| Buol                                   | 12  | 16  | 3  |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 58  | 293                                       | 5  |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 43  | 51  | 4  |
| Sigi                                   | 61  | 246                                       | 8  |
| Banggai Laut                           | 13  | 33  | -  |
| Morowali Utara                         | 5   | 10  | -  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |   |  |
| Palu                                   | 27  | 59  | 4  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>594</b>  | <b>1 710</b>                              | <b>40</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Social Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 4.5.20**

**Jumlah Lembaga Kesejateraan Sosial Menurut  
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Social Organizations by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 2                       |
| Banggai  | 17                      |
| Morowali                                       | 2                       |
| Poso   | 22                      |
| Donggala                                       | 5                       |
| Tolitoli                                       | 8                       |
| Buol   | 5                       |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 4                       |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 1                       |
| Sigi   | 11                      |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 3                       |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 3                       |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                         |
| Palu   | 54                      |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>137</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Social Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 4.5.21**

**Jumlah Taruna Siaga Bencana (Tagana) Menurut  
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Disaster Preparedness Cadets by Regency/  
Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 32                      |
| Banggai  | 47                      |
| Morowali                                       | 44                      |
| Poso   | 46                      |
| Donggala                                       | 53                      |
| Tolitoli                                       | 57                      |
| Buol   | 65                      |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 71                      |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 55                      |
| Sigi   | 96                      |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 58                      |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 37                      |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                         |
| Palu   | 118                     |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>779</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Social Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 4.5.22**

**Banyaknya Lansia yang Mendapatkan Pelayanan pada UPT Panti Sosial Tresna Werdha "Madago" Tentena Dinas Sosial Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Asal Kabupaten/Kota, 2019**  
**Number of Elderly Who Get Services at Tresna Werdha "Madago" Social Institution UPT Tentena Social Service of Sulawesi Tengah Province According to Regency/Municipality Origin, 2019**

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Jumlah<br/>Total</i> |
|--|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                       |
| Banggai  | -                       |
| Morowali                                       | -                       |
| Poso   | 47                      |
| Donggala                                       | -                       |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                       |
| Buol   | 1                       |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 1                       |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 5                       |
| Sigi   | 1                       |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 1                       |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 3                       |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                         |
| Palu   | 4                       |
| Provinsi Lainnya                               | -                       |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>63</b>               |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Social Government of Sulawesi Tengah Province

## 4.6 KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA

### *POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT*

**Tabel 4.6.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015–2019**  
**Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015–2019**

| Tahun <sup>1</sup><br>Year <sup>1</sup> | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br><i>Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month)</i> |                           |         |
|---|---|---------------------------|---------|
|   | Perkotaan<br><i>Urban</i>   | Perdesaan<br><i>Rural</i> |         |
| (1)                                     | (2)   | (3)                       |         |
| 2015<br>Maret<br><i>March</i>           | 358 399   |                           | 331 855 |
|   | 376 496   |                           | 353 080 |
| 2016<br>Maret<br><i>March</i>           | 391 070   |                           | 370 392 |
|   | 399 413   |                           | 376 658 |
| 2017<br>Maret<br><i>March</i>           | 416 453   |                           | 383 097 |
|   | 430 728   |                           | 400 639 |
| 2018<br>Maret<br><i>March</i>           | 434 414   |                           | 405 707 |
|   | 437 697   |                           | 418 035 |
| 2019<br>Maret<br><i>March</i>           | 457 193   |                           | 433 870 |
|   | 481 436   |                           | 460 187 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.6.1

| <b>Tahun<sup>1</sup><br/>Year<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu)<br/>Number of Poor People (thousand)</b> |                            |  |        |
|---|---|----------------------------|--|--------|
|   | <b>Perkotaan<br/>Urban</b>  | <b>Perdesaan<br/>Rural</b> | <b>Perkotaan+Perdesaan<br/>Urban+Rural</b> |        |
| (1)   | (4)   | (5)                        | (6)  |        |
| 2015  | Maret<br><i>March</i>   | 77,97                      | 343,66                                     | 421,62 |
|   | September<br><i>September</i>   | 79,25                      | 327,09                                     | 406,34 |
| 2016  | Maret<br><i>March</i>   | 75,45                      | 345,07                                     | 420,52 |
|   | September<br><i>September</i>   | 75,90                      | 337,25                                     | 413,15 |
| 2017  | Maret<br><i>March</i>   | 77,98                      | 339,88                                     | 417,87 |
|   | September<br><i>September</i>   | 81,56                      | 341,72                                     | 423,27 |
| 2018  | Maret<br><i>March</i>   | 85,03                      | 335,18                                     | 420,21 |
|   | September<br><i>September</i>   | 83,84                      | 329,65                                     | 413,49 |
| 2019  | Maret<br><i>March</i>   | 84,74                      | 325,62                                     | 410,36 |
|   | September<br><i>September</i>   | 81,46                      | 322,57                                     | 404,03 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.6.1*

| Tahun <sup>1</sup><br>Year <sup>1</sup> |                               | Percentase Penduduk Miskin<br><i>Percentage of Poor People</i> |                           |   |
|---|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
|   |                               | Perkotaan<br><i>Urban</i>                                      | Perdesaan<br><i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan+Perdesaan<br><i>Urban+Rural</i> |
| (1)                                     | (7)                           | (8)  | (9)                       |   |
| 2015                                    | Maret<br><i>March</i>         | 10,93  | 15,90                     | 14,66                                     |
|   | September<br><i>September</i> | 11,06  | 15,07                     | 14,07                                     |
| 2016                                    | Maret<br><i>March</i>         | 10,18  | 15,91                     | 14,45                                     |
|   | September<br><i>September</i> | 10,07  | 15,48                     | 14,09                                     |
| 2017                                    | Maret<br><i>March</i>         | 10,16  | 15,54                     | 14,14                                     |
|   | September<br><i>September</i> | 10,39  | 15,59                     | 14,22                                     |
| 2018                                    | Maret<br><i>March</i>         | 10,15  | 15,51                     | 14,01                                     |
|   | September<br><i>September</i> | 9,50   | 15,41                     | 13,69                                     |
| 2019                                    | Maret<br><i>March</i>         | 9,32   | 15,26                     | 13,48                                     |
|   | September<br><i>September</i> | 8,90   | 15,01                     | 13,18                                     |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.6.2****Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019*****Number and Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu)<br>Number of Poor People (thousand) |               |
|--|---|---------------|
|  | 2018  | 2019          |
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 18,38   | 17,54         |
| Banggai                                | 33,72   | 29,30         |
| Morowali                               | 17,03   | 16,61         |
| Poso                                   | 41,75   | 39,92         |
| Donggala                               | 54,28   | 55,83         |
| Tolitoli                               | 31,79   | 30,79         |
| Buol                                   | 25,39   | 24,51         |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 83,66   | 81,36         |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 27,78   | 26,36         |
| Sigi                                   | 29,78   | 30,82         |
| Banggai Laut                           | 11,97   | 11,46         |
| Morowali Utara                         | 19,40   | 19,25         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |               |
| Palu                                   | 25,26   | 26,62         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>420,21</b>   | <b>410,36</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.6.2*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Percentase Penduduk Miskin<br/>Percentage of Poor People</b> |              |
|--|---|--------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>  |
| (1)  | (6)   | (7)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 15,65   | 14,84        |
| Banggai  | 9,12  | 7,80         |
| Morowali                                       | 14,34   | 13,75        |
| Poso   | 16,71   | 15,65        |
| Donggala                                       | 18,03   | 18,40        |
| Tolitoli                                       | 13,66   | 13,09        |
| Buol   | 16,08   | 15,19        |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 17,41   | 16,64        |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 18,27   | 17,16        |
| Sigi   | 12,60   | 12,91        |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 16,32   | 15,34        |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 15,53   | 15,08        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |              |
| Palu   | 6,58  | 6,83         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>14,01</b>  | <b>13,48</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel  
Table 4.6.3****Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan  
Kemiskinan Menurut Daerah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah,  
2011-2019*****Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by Region in  
Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2011-2019***

| Tahun <sup>1</sup><br>Year <sup>1</sup> | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Gap Index</i> |                           |   |
|---|---|---------------------------|---|
|   | Perkotaan<br><i>Urban</i>                               | Perdesaan<br><i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan+<br>Perdesaan<br><i>Urban+Rural</i> |
| (1)                                     | (2)   | (3)                       | (4)   |
| 2011                                    | 1,93  | 3,03                      | 2,76  |
| 2012                                    | 1,79  | 2,81                      | 2,56  |
| 2013                                    | 1,71  | 3,54                      | 3,09  |
| 2014                                    | 1,21  | 2,49                      | 2,18  |
| 2015                                    | 1,70  | 2,76                      | 2,52  |
| 2016                                    | 1,89  | 3,01                      | 2,72  |
| 2017                                    | 2,05  | 2,73                      | 2,55  |
| 2018                                    | 2,02  | 2,88                      | 2,64  |
| 2019                                    | 1,43  | 2,71                      | 2,33  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.6.3*

| <b>Tahun<sup>1</sup><br/>Year<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br/><i>Poverty Severity Index</i></b> |                                   |  |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|
|   | <b>Perkotaan<br/><i>Urban</i></b>                                    | <b>Perdesaan<br/><i>Rural</i></b> | <b>Perkotaan+<br/>Perdesaan<br/><i>Urban+Rural</i></b> |
| (1)   | (5)  | (6)                               | (7)  |
| 2011  | 0,59   | 0,81                              | 0,75   |
| 2012  | 0,52   | 0,7                               | 0,66   |
| 2013  | 0,49   | 1,22                              | 1,04   |
| 2014  | 0,23   | 0,61                              | 0,52   |
| 2015  | 0,43   | 0,74                              | 0,66   |
| 2016  | 0,53   | 0,79                              | 0,73   |
| 2017  | 0,62   | 0,76                              | 0,72   |
| 2018  | 0,57   | 0,8                               | 0,74   |
| 2019  | 0,32   | 0,76                              | 0,63   |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Referensi waktu adalah Maret  
*Time reference applied is March*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.6.4**

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
***Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia<br><i>Human Development Index</i> |
|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 65,13  |
| Banggai                                       | 70,36  |
| Morowali                                      | 72,02  |
| Poso  | 71,40  |
| Donggala                                      | 65,49  |
| Tolitoli                                      | 65,42  |
| Buol  | 67,69  |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 65,47  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 64,52  |
| Sigi  | 68,16  |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 65,27  |
| Morowali Utara                                | 68,45  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |  |
| Palu  | 81,50  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        |  |
|   | <b>69,50</b>   |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Series of Publication of Human Development Index

**Tabel 4.6.5****Karakteristik Rumah Tangga Miskin dan Rumah Tangga Tidak Miskin di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2017 dan 2018*****Characteristics of Poor and Non-Poor Households in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i>   | Rumah Tangga Miskin<br><i>Poor Household</i> |             | Rumah Tangga<br>Tidak Miskin<br><i>Non-Poor Household</i> |             |
|---|--|-------------|---|-------------|
|   | 2018<br>(1)                                  | 2019<br>(2) | 2018<br>(4)   | 2019<br>(5) |
| Rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga (orang)/ <i>Number of household members (person)</i>                | 5,25   | 5,28        | 3,79  | 3,88        |
| Percentase kepala rumah tangga wanita/ <i>Percentage of household headed by women</i>                     | 10,81  | 9,43        | 13,07   | 12,79       |
| Rata-rata usia kepala rumah tangga (tahun)/ <i>Average age of household head (years)</i>                  | 45,54  | 46,89       | 47,18   | 47,09       |
| Rata-rata lama sekolah kepala rumah tangga (tahun)/ <i>Mean years schooling of household head (years)</i> | 6,04   | 6,13        | 8,65  | 8,73        |
| Tingkat pendidikan kepala rumah tangga (%)/ <i>Education level of household head (%)</i>                  |  |             |   |             |
| a. Tidak tamat SD/ <i>Not completed primary school</i>  | 30,53  | 28,03       | 16,20   | 14,67       |
| b. SD/ <i>Primary school</i>  | 41,10  | 46,65       | 33,04   | 32,71       |
| c. SMP/ <i>Junior high school</i>   | 14,75  | 14,11       | 14,36   | 15,95       |
| d. SMA/ <i>Senior high school</i>   | 12,36  | 9,66        | 25,49   | 26,65       |
| e. PT/ <i>University</i>  | 1,26   | 1,55        | 10,91   | 10,02       |
| Sumber penghasilan utama rumah tangga (%)/ <i>Main source of income (%)</i>                               |  |             |   |             |
| a. Tidak Bekerja/ <i>Unemployment</i>   | 9,29   | 8,25        | 10,93   | 10,21       |
| b. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>  | 16,83  | 64,24       | 17,77   | 42,14       |
| c. Industri/ <i>Manufacturing</i>   | 24,98  | 4,41        | 15,67   | 5,81        |
| d. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | 48,90  | 23,10       | 55,63   | 41,84       |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

# PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN

Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery

5

## PRODUKSI PERKEBUNAN SULAWESI TENGAH

Agriculture Production of Sulawesi Tengah

2019

KELAPA SAWIT/Palm oil

**165.908 ton**



KELAPA/Coconut

**189.661 ton**



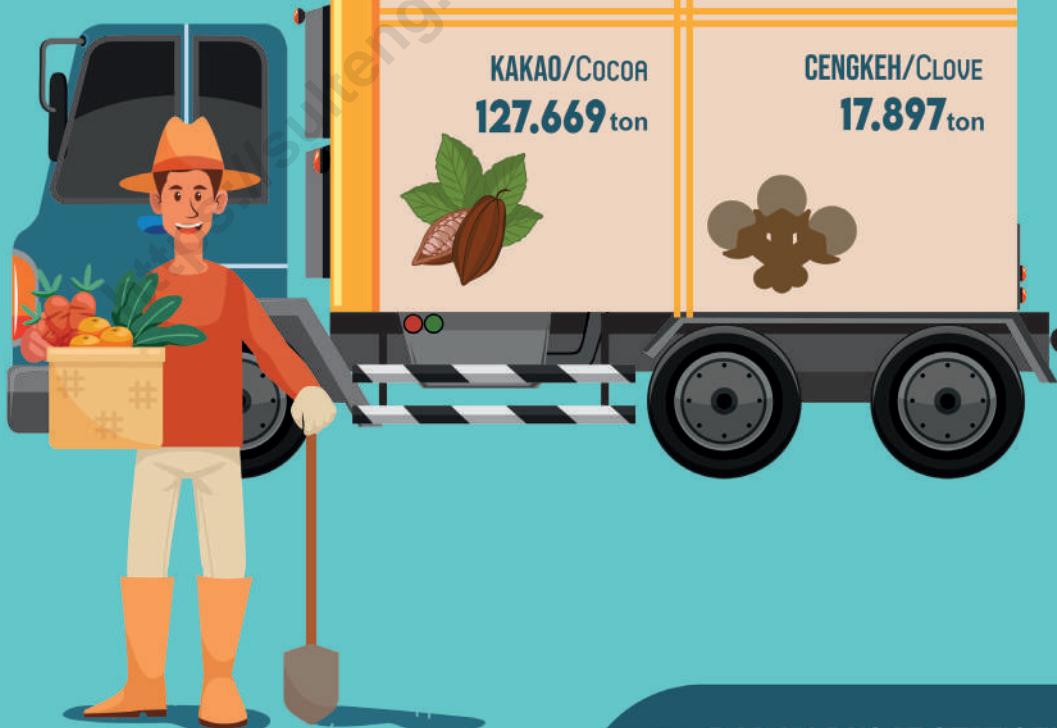
KAKAO/Cocoa

**127.669 ton**



CENGKEH/Clove

**17.897 ton**



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**  
*Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dan produktivitas.</p> <p>2. Sejak 2018, Data luas panen padi dihitung dengan metode Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA), menggantikan metode pengumpulan data luas panen padi yang sebelumnya, yaitu metode eye estimate yang dikumpulkan melalui pelaporan data Statistik Pertanian (SP) oleh Kepala Cabang Dinas (KCD) Kecamatan.</p> <p>3. Angka produktivitas padi diperoleh melalui survei ubinan pada plot berukuran 2,5 m x 2,5 m dalam bentuk produksi Gabah Kering Panen (GKP) yang dikonversikan menjadi Gabah Kering Giling (GKG) berdasarkan angka konversi GKP ke GKG hasil Survei Konversi Gabah ke Beras tahun 2018.</p> <p>4. Angka produksi setara beras diperoleh melalui hasil perkalian antara produksi padi dengan angka konversi GKG ke beras hasil Survei Konversi Gabah ke Beras tahun 2018.</p> | <p>1. <i>The main data of food crops collected by BPS-Statistics Indonesia are harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Production is the result of multiplication between harvested area and productivity.</i></p> <p>2. <i>Since 2018, The calculation of paddy harvested area data was carried out by the Area Sampling Frame (ASF) method. The method replaced the previous one, namely the eye estimate method by which the data were collected through reporting on Agricultural Statistics data (called SP for Statistik Pertanian) by the Agricultural Extension Officer (called KCD for Kepala Cabang Dinas) of Sub-district.</i></p> <p>3. <i>The paddy productivity (yield) figures are obtained through a crop cutting survey on plots sized of 2.5m x 2.5m in the form of harvest unhusked paddy (called GKP for Gabah Kering Panen) converted into dry unhusked paddy (called GKG for Gabah Kering Giling) using conversion rates based on the Paddy to Rice Conversion Survey in 2018.</i></p> <p>4. <i>The rice production figures were obtained through the multiplication of paddy production with the conversion rates from GKG to polished rice resulted from the Paddy to Rice Conversion Survey in 2018.</i></p> |
|---|--|

5. Data produksi palawija (termasuk jagung dan kedelai) terakhir dirilis pada tahun 2015. Sejak tahun 2016, BPS sudah tidak merilis lagi data produksi palawija karena metode pengumpulan luas panen metode palawija masih menggunakan metode lama, yaitu eye estimate, yang diduga sudah tidak akurat untuk pengumpulan data luas panen.
6. Data luas baku lahan sawah yang digunakan sebagai dasar penghitungan luas panen adalah Luas Baku Lahan Sawah Nasional terbaru berdasarkan Ketetapan Menteri ATR/Kepala BPN-RI No. 399/Kep-23.3/X/2018 tanggal 8 Oktober 2018. Luas lahan baku sawah nasional tahun 2018 adalah sebesar 7.105.145 hektar.
7. Survei Pertanian Hortikultura (SPH) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jenderal Hortikultura, Kementerian Pertanian.
8. Kuesioner yang digunakan dalam pengumpulan data SPH mencakup:
  - a. SPH-SBS digunakan untuk data tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim.
  - b. SPH-BST digunakan untuk data tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan.
5. *Data on secondary food crops (including maize and soybeans) were last released in 2015. Since 2016, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has not released production data on secondary food crops anymore because the harvested area collection used the old method, which is suspected to be inaccurate for data collection of harvested area.*
6. *The wetland area used as the basis for calculating the harvested area is the latest National Wetland Area based on the Decree of the Agrarian Affairs and Spatial Planning Minister/ Chief of National Land Agency No. 399/Kep-23.3/X/2018 October 8, 2018. The wetland area in 2018 was 7,105,145 hectares.*
7. *The Agricultural Survey for Horticulture (SPH) is carried out by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the Directorate General of Horticulture, Ministry of Agriculture.*
8. *The Questionnaire used to collect the Argicultural Survey for Horticulture data are:*
  - a. SPH-SBS used for data on seasonal vegetable and fruit plants.*
  - b. SPH-BST used for data on annual fruit and vegetable plants.*

- c. SPH-TBF digunakan untuk data tanaman biofarmaka.  
d. SPH-TH digunakan untuk data tanaman hias.
9. Metode yang digunakan dalam survei ini adalah metode pencacahan lengkap terhadap seluruh kecamatan di Indonesia dan dilaporkan secara rutin bulanan untuk SPH-SBS dan triwulan untuk SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH oleh KCD.
10. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim
- a. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat sebagai sayur, sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun. Pada umumnya bagian yang digunakan sebagai sayur berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbi.
  - b. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman yang menghasilkan buah segar sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun dan berbatang lunak. Pada umumnya buah yang dihasilkan dapat dikonsumsi tanpa dimasak terlebih dahulu.
11. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan
- a. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman yang
- c. SPH-TBF used for data on medicinal plants.  
d. SPH-TH used for data on ornamental plants.
9. The method used in this survey is complete enumeration for all of sub districts in Indonesia and reported monthly for SPH-SBS and quarterly for SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH by agriculture extension workers.
10. Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants
- a. Seasonal vegetable plants are used/consumed as vegetables, which are the sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged less than 1 year. In general, parts that consumed are in the form of leaves, flower, fruits, and tubers.
  - b. Seasonal fruit plants are plants that produce fresh fruit as a sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that aged less than 1 year and soft trunked. Generally, the fruit produced can be consumed without being cooked first.
11. Annual fruit and vegetable plants
- a. Annual fruit plants are plants that produce fresh fruit as

- menghasilkan buah segar sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur satu tahun atau lebih dan berbatang keras. Pada umumnya buah yang dihasilkan dapat dikonsumsi tanpa dimasak terlebih dahulu.
- b. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat sebagai sayur, sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur satu tahun atau lebih. Pada umumnya bagian yang digunakan sebagai sayur berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbi.
12. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman, seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
13. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
14. Data yang dikumpulkan dalam SPH mencakup: data tentang luas penanaman, luas panen (untuk buah-buahan tahunan adalah banyaknya tanaman yang menghasilkan), produksi, luas rusak, luas tanaman akhir, dan sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged more than 1 year and hard trunked. Generally, the fruit produced can be consumed without being cooked first.
- b. Annual vegetable plants are plants used as vegetables as sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that is aged more than 1 year. In general, the parts that consumed are in the form of leaves, flower, fruits, and tubers.
12. Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine, cosmetics, and health. It is consumed from part of the plant, such as leaf, flower, fruit, tubber, and root.
13. Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.
14. The Agriculture Survey for Horticulture collects the information on the planted area, harvested area (for annual fruits is the number of production plant), production, damaged area, plant area in the end of period, and price on the farm-gate

- harga jual petani.
15. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
16. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran: luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
- a. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.
  - b. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panenan terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabai besar, cabai rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.
17. Produksi adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil
- level.
15. *Harvested area is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
16. *Harvested area of vegetables: area of entirely harvested/demolished plant and plant that is harvested several times/undemolished.*
- a. Entirely harvested/demolished plants are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, wlech onion, potato, cabbage, cauliflower, chinese cabbage, carrots, radish, and red beans.*
  - b. Plants that are harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yarld long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, eggplant, green beans, cucumber, chayote, kangkong, spinach, melon, watermelon, and cantalaupe.*
17. *Production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on*

- berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
18. Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS per triwulanan secara lengkap dengan pencacahan ke perusahaan untuk komoditas kelapa sawit, karet, teh, dan tebu. Untuk komoditas kelapa, kopi, kakao, cengkeh, kapuk, dan tembakau, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat untuk semua komoditas diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan, Kementerian Pertanian.
19. Perkebunan Besar adalah perkebunan yang diselenggarakan atau dikelola secara komersial oleh perusahaan yang berbadan hukum. Perkebunan besar terdiri atas Perkebunan Besar Negara (PBN) dan Perkebunan Besar Swasta (PBS) Nasional/Asing.
20. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.
21. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah: karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebun- harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.
18. Data on estates are collected by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia every three months on complete basis with direct enumeration of estates for oil palm, rubber, tea, and sugarcane. Data on coconut, coffee, cocoa, clove, kapok, and tobacco, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates, Ministry of Agriculture.
19. Estates are a plantations organized or managed commercially by companies with legal entities. Estates comprise of Government Plantation and Private Plantations.
20. Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.
21. Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassiauera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from

- an besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).
22. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan.
23. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.
- Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduan serasi antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).
- Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).
- estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).
22. Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Environment and Forestry.
23. Forest Area is a specific territory determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimization and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.
- Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Environment and Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning and Forest Land Use by Concensus.*
- The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal, and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area and Nature Conservation Area.*

24. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.
25. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.
26. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
27. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
28. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah 24. A Sanctuary Reserve Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.
25. A Nature Conservation area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.
26. In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest, and Production Forest.
27. Conservation Forest is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.
28. Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.

intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.

29. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.

30. Hutan Konservasi terdiri dari:

1. Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM);
2. Kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA).

31. Lahan Kritis

Penetapan lahan kritis mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro, dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai: sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis, dan kondisi normal.

32. Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghutankan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama

29. *Production Forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.*

30. *Conservation Forest is divided into:*

1. *Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary.*
2. *Nature conservation area consists of National Park, Grand Forest Park, and Nature Recreation Park.*

31. *Critical Lands*

*Critical land refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to loss of its vegetation cover so that its functions as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator, and carbon retention are completely depleted. Based upon its vegetation condition, the land could be classified as: very critical, critical, slight critical, potential critical, and normal condition.*

32. *Reforestation or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions. The activities*

masyarakat secara partisipatif.

33. Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu pada Hutan Alam

Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha.

34. Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada Hutan Alam adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman, pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu. IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta, dan BUMN/BUMD.

35. Kayu Bulat adalah produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan

were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area.

33. Commercial Utilization of Timber in Natural Forest

Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license.

34. The license to commercially utilize timber in natural forest is license to utilize production forest for which the activities consist of harvesting or felling, planting, tending, protecting, processing, and marketing. The license could be granted to individuals, cooperatives, private companies, state-owned enterprises/ local government-owned enterprises.

35. Log is the main product of commercial forest operation. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires, land clearing activities, industrial forest plantation, and community forest.

wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI), serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.

36. Kayu Gergajian merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.
37. Kayu Lapis adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer di bagian luarnya, sedangkan di bagian intinya (core) bisa berupa veneer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian di-press (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material lain.
38. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kementerian Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia.
36. *Sawn Timber constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document.*
37. *Plywood is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material, bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make a strong panel. Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials.*
38. *Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from the Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS-Statistics Indonesia. This survey is a complete enumeration on all slaughtering houses and abattoirs in Indonesia. There are 4,780 covered in 2018.*

Pada tahun 2018 jumlah Dokumen RPH/TPH hasil pencacahan yang diolah sebanyak 4.780.

39. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya, Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.
39. *Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture, Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fisheries. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields.*
40. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.
40. *A capture fishery household is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*
41. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/ binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.
41. *An aquaculture fishery household is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*

**5.1 PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN  
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY**

**Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2018 dan 2019**  
**Harvested Area, Productivity, and Production of Paddy by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ha), 2018 and 2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Luas Panen (ha)<br/>Harvested Area (ha)</b> |                   | <b>Produktivitas (ku/ha)<br/>Productivity (qu/ha)</b> |              | <b>Produksi (ton)<br/>Production (ton)</b> |                   |
|--|--|-------------------|---|--------------|--|-------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>                                    | <b>2019</b>       | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2018</b>                                | <b>2019</b>       |
| <b>(1)</b>                                     | <b>(2)</b>                                     | <b>(3)</b>        | <b>(4)</b>  | <b>(5)</b>   | <b>(6)</b>                                 | <b>(7)</b>        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |                   |   |              |  |                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 691,56   | 702,58            | 39,20   | 43,58        | 2 710,87                                   | 3 061,64          |
| Banggai  | 39 148,94                                      | 38 290,82         | 43,09   | 42,76        | 168 701,54                                 | 163 726,27        |
| Morowali                                       | 9 472,53                                       | 9 068,94          | 52,15   | 49,26        | 49 403,50                                  | 44 671,91         |
| Poso   | 30 384,11                                      | 29 099,03         | 45,60   | 40,82        | 138 559,82                                 | 118 785,13        |
| Donggala                                       | 13 600,67                                      | 13 225,44         | 46,34   | 44,98        | 63 022,21                                  | 59 488,83         |
| Tolitoli                                       | 15 936,62                                      | 14 469,47         | 42,43   | 53,85        | 67 622,56                                  | 77 913,21         |
| Buol   | 5 770,40                                       | 4 508,16          | 39,30   | 40,90        | 22 678,85                                  | 18 436,84         |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 53 128,71                                      | 52 984,32         | 50,03   | 47,92        | 265 813,35                                 | 253 922,36        |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 1 746,86                                       | 1 655,59          | 45,36   | 43,71        | 7 924,53                                   | 7 237,19          |
| Sigi   | 21 595,60                                      | 14 427,68         | 45,60   | 45,02        | 98 470,92                                  | 64 949,47         |
| Banggai Laut                                   | —  | —                 | —   | —            | —  | —                 |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 9 457,55                                       | 7 563,75          | 42,91   | 42,64        | 40 578,26                                  | 32 253,90         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |                   |   |              |  |                   |
| Palu   | 345,69   | 104,66            | 43,17   | 43,72        | 1 492,25                                   | 457,55            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>201 279,24</b>                              | <b>186 100,44</b> | <b>46,05</b>  | <b>45,40</b> | <b>926 978,66</b>                          | <b>844 904,30</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA) / BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey

**Tabel 5.1.2**

**Produksi Padi<sup>1</sup> dan Beras Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2018 dan 2019**  
**Paddy and Rice Production<sup>1</sup> by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ha), 2018 and 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Produksi Padi (ton)<br>Paddy Production (ton) |                   | Produksi Beras (ton)<br>Rice Production (ton) |                   |
|--|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
|  | 2018<br>(1)                                   | 2019<br>(2)       | 2018<br>(4)                                   | 2019<br>(5)       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |                   |   |                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 2 710,87                                      | 3 061,64          | 1 591,92                                      | 1 797,89          |
| Banggai                                | 168 701,54                                    | 163 726,27        | 99 067,97                                     | 96 146,32         |
| Morowali                               | 49 403,50                                     | 44 671,91         | 29 011,62                                     | 26 233,06         |
| Poso                                   | 138 559,82                                    | 118 785,13        | 81 367,61                                     | 69 755,16         |
| Donggala                               | 63 022,21                                     | 59 488,83         | 37 009,06                                     | 34 934,11         |
| Tolitoli                               | 67 622,56                                     | 77 913,21         | 39 710,56                                     | 45 753,62         |
| Buol                                   | 22 678,85                                     | 18 436,84         | 13 317,89                                     | 10 826,82         |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 265 813,35                                    | 253 922,36        | 156 095,73                                    | 149 112,90        |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 7 924,53                                      | 7 237,19          | 4 653,58                                      | 4 249,97          |
| Sigi                                   | 98 470,92                                     | 64 949,47         | 57 825,89                                     | 38 140,81         |
| Banggai Laut                           | —   | —                 | —   | —                 |
| Morowali Utara                         | 40 578,26                                     | 32 253,90         | 23 829,09                                     | 18 940,70         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |                   |   |                   |
| Palu                                   | 1 492,25                                      | 457,55            | 876,30  | 268,70            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>926 978,66</b>                             | <b>844 904,30</b> | <b>544 357,22</b>                             | <b>496 160,06</b> |

Catatan>Note: <sup>1</sup> Kualitas produksi gabah kering giling/The production is in term of dry unhusked paddy

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey

**Tabel 5.1.3**

**Produksi Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Production of Maize and Soybeans by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Produksi Jagung (ton)<br>Maize Production (ton) | Produksi Kedelai (ton)<br>Soybeans Production (ton) |
|--|---|---|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 4 751   | 0   |
| Banggai                                | 98 583  | 2 959   |
| Morowali                               | 5 283   | 46  |
| Poso                                   | 54 449  | 189   |
| Donggala                               | 60 689  | 325   |
| Tolitoli                               | 15 291  | 74  |
| Buol                                   | 94 401  | 102   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 65 252  | 790   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 89 954  | 40  |
| Sigi                                   | 56 173  | 175   |
| Banggai Laut                           | 1 623   | 0   |
| Morowali Utara                         | 15 470  | 636   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |   |
| Palu                                   | 2 485   | 0   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>564 404</b>                                  | <b>5 336</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops*

**Tabel 5.1.4**

**Luas Lahan Tegal/Kebun, Ladang/Huma, dan Lahan Yang sementara Tidak Diolah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2019**  
**Area of Tegal/Gardens, Fields/Huma, and Temporary Not Cultivated Land by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ha), 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Tegal/Kebun<br>Tegal/Gardens | Ladang/Huma<br>Fields/Huma | Sementara Tidak<br>Diusahakan<br>Temporary Not<br>Cultivated Land |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| (1)                                    | (2)                          | (3)                        | (4)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                              |                            |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 27 176,00                    | 20 173,00                  | 34 707,60   |
| Banggai                                | 41 434,00                    | 23 584,00                  | 110 761,00  |
| Morowali                               | 16 685,70                    | 3 938,30                   | 7 055,00  |
| Poso                                   | 24 651,80                    | 23 920,70                  | 7 116,20  |
| Donggala                               | 36 722,00                    | 12 186,00                  | 65 065,20   |
| Tolitoli                               | 29 681,00                    | 19 005,00                  | 11 978,00   |
| Buol                                   | 30 964,00                    | 12 114,00                  | 27 871,00   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 97 079,90                    | 11 784,00                  | 22 937,00   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 21 155,70                    | 17 572,80                  | 9 624,60  |
| Sigi                                   | 42 334,00                    | 19 004,00                  | 21 500,00   |
| Banggai Laut                           | 7 101,00                     | 5 694,00                   | 7 103,00  |
| Morowali Utara                         | 10 999,00                    | 3 444,00                   | 4 575,00  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                              |                            |   |
| Palu                                   | 1 488,30                     | 1 024,20                   | 2 536,00  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>387 472,40</b>            | <b>173 444,00</b>          | <b>332 829,60</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops

**Tabel 5.1.5**

**Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Pengairan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2019**  
**Area of Wetland by Regency/Municipality and Type of Irrigation in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ha), 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Irigasi<br>Irrigation | Non irrigasi<br>Non irrigation | Jumlah<br>Total   |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                   | (3)                            | (4)               |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                       |                                |                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 471,00                | 88,00                          | 559,00            |
| Banggai                                | 25 494,80             | 2 866,50                       | 28 361,30         |
| Morowali                               | 5 483,00              | 1 214,00                       | 6 697,00          |
| Poso                                   | 18 212,40             | 2 228,30                       | 20 440,70         |
| Donggala                               | 12 311,80             | 957,00                         | 13 268,80         |
| Tolitoli                               | 10 722,00             | 3 772,00                       | 14 494,00         |
| Buol                                   | 1 865,10              | 2 741,10                       | 4 606,20          |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 30 403,20             | 1 995,40                       | 32 398,60         |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 1 225,00              | 540,00                         | 1 765,00          |
| Sigi                                   | 16 788,00             | 400,20                         | 17 188,20         |
| Banggai Laut                           | 0,00                  | 0,00                           | 0,00              |
| Morowali Utara                         | 5 104,50              | 5 735,50                       | 10 840,00         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                       |                                |                   |
| Palu                                   | 284,00                | 91,60                          | 375,60            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>128 364,80</b>     | <b>22 629,6</b>                | <b>150 994,40</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops

**Tabel 5.1.6****Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi Sawah dan Padi Ladang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019*****Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Wetland and Dryland Paddy by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Padi Sawah/Wetland Paddy                |                                 |   | Padi Ladang/Dryland Paddy               |                                 |   |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|---|
|  | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>Area<br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(ton) | Produktivitas<br>Productivity<br>(kuintal/<br>ha) | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>Area<br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(ton) | Produktivitas<br>Productivity<br>(kuintal/<br>ha) |
|  | (1)                                     | (2)                             | (3)   | (4)                                     | (5)                             |   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |                                 |   |   |                                 |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 571                                     | 2 567                           | 44,99   | 132                                     | 494                             | 37,46   |
| Banggai                                | 38 155                                  | 163 193                         | 42,77   | 135                                     | 533                             | 39,40   |
| Morowali                               | 9 028                                   | 44 519                          | 49,31   | 41                                      | 153                             | 37,02   |
| Poso                                   | 29 075                                  | 118 683                         | 40,82   | 24                                      | 102                             | 43,47   |
| Donggala                               | 13 219                                  | 59 464                          | 44,99   | 7                                       | 25                              | 36,32   |
| Tolitoli                               | 14 469                                  | 77 913                          | 53,85   | -                                       | -                               | -   |
| Buol                                   | 4 482                                   | 18 326                          | 40,89   | 26                                      | 111                             | 42,34   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 52 641                                  | 252 698                         | 48,00   | 343                                     | 1 225                           | 35,68   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 1 640                                   | 7 178                           | 43,78   | 16                                      | 59                              | 36,79   |
| Sigi                                   | 14 391                                  | 64 811                          | 45,03   | 37                                      | 139                             | 38,11   |
| Banggai Laut                           | -                                       | -                               | -   | -                                       | -                               | -   |
| Morowali Utara                         | 6 843                                   | 29 631                          | 43,30   | 720                                     | 2 623                           | 36,42   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |                                 |   |   |                                 |   |
| Palu                                   | 90                                      | 396                             | 44,17   | 15                                      | 61                              | 41,00   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>184 604</b>                          | <b>839 379</b>                  | <b>45,47</b>                                      | <b>1 496</b>                            | <b>5 525</b>                    | <b>36,93</b>                                      |

Sumber/Souce: Luas panen dari dinas pertanian melalui laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, padi. Produktivitas dari survei ubinan tanaman pangan / Harvested area from Agriculture Departement through Statistic Report of Food Crops, paddy. Productivity from Crop Cutting Survey

**Tabel 5.1.7****Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019*****Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Maize and Soybean by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Jagung/Maize                            |                                  |  | Kedelai/Soybean                         |                                  |  |
|--|---|----------------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--|
|  | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>Area<br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Product-ion<br>(ton) | Produktivitas<br>Producti-vity<br>(kuintal/<br>ha) | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>Area<br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Product-ion<br>(ton) | Produktivitas<br>Producti-vity<br>(kuintal/<br>ha) |
| (1)                                    | (2)                                     | (3)                              | (4)  | (5)                                     |                                  |  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |                                  |  |   |                                  |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 2 198                                   | 4 751                            | 21,62  | -                                       | -                                | -  |
| Banggai                                | 30 221                                  | 98 583                           | 32,62  | 2 684                                   | 2 959                            | 11,02  |
| Morowali                               | 1 180                                   | 5 283                            | 44,78  | 61                                      | 46                               | 7,46   |
| Poso                                   | 11 293                                  | 54 449                           | 48,22  | 249                                     | 189                              | 7,60   |
| Donggala                               | 10 190                                  | 60 689                           | 59,56  | 367                                     | 325                              | 8,87   |
| Tolitoli                               | 2 886                                   | 15 291                           | 52,97  | 58                                      | 74                               | 12,66  |
| Buol                                   | 17 049                                  | 94 401                           | 55,37  | 136                                     | 102                              | 7,50   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 14 181                                  | 65 252                           | 46,02  | 1 026                                   | 790                              | 7,70   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 24 043                                  | 89 954                           | 37,41  | 49                                      | 40                               | 8,12   |
| Sigi                                   | 12 055                                  | 56 173                           | 46,60  | 185                                     | 175                              | 9,45   |
| Banggai Laut                           | 362                                     | 1 623                            | 44,83  | -                                       | -                                | -  |
| Morowali Utara                         | 3 485                                   | 15 470                           | 44,39  | 779                                     | 636                              | 8,17   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |                                  |  |   |                                  |  |
| Palu                                   | 622                                     | 2 485                            | 39,93  | -                                       | -                                | -  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>129 765</b>                          | <b>564 404</b>                   | <b>43,49</b>                                       | <b>5 594</b>                            | <b>5 336</b>                     | <b>9,54</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Luas panen dari dinas pertanian melalui laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, padi. Produktivitas dari survei ubinan tanaman pangan / Harvested area from Agriculture Department through Statistic Report of Food Crops, paddy. Productivity from Crop Cutting Survey

**Tabel 5.1.8****Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Kacang Tanah dan Kacang Hijau Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019*****Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Peanuts and Mung Beans by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Kacang Tanah/Peanuts                    |                                 |   | Kacang Hijau/Mung beans                 |                                 |   |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|---|
|  | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>Area<br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(ton) | Produktivitas<br>Productivity<br>(kuintal/<br>ha) | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>Area<br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(ton) | Produktivitas<br>Productivity<br>(kuintal/<br>ha) |
|  | (1)                                     | (2)                             | (3)   | (4)                                     | (5)                             |   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |                                 |   |   |                                 |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 469                                     | 567                             | 12,08   | -                                       | -                               | -   |
| Banggai                                | 296                                     | 332                             | 11,23   | 119                                     | -                               | -   |
| Morowali                               | 52                                      | 56                              | 10,75   | 61                                      | 4                               | 0,67  |
| Poso                                   | 148                                     | 107                             | 7,23  | 22                                      | -                               | -   |
| Donggala                               | 347                                     | 283                             | 8,17  | 51                                      | 23                              | 4,46  |
| Tolitoli                               | 107                                     | 138                             | 12,88   | 39                                      | -                               | -   |
| Buol                                   | 30                                      | 37                              | 12,13   | 5                                       | -                               | -   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 234                                     | 223                             | 9,52  | 73                                      | 24                              | 3,38  |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 38                                      | 38                              | 9,87  | 23                                      | 1                               | 0,43  |
| Sigi                                   | 167                                     | 189                             | 11,32   | 69                                      | 16                              | 2,32  |
| Banggai Laut                           | 38                                      | 60                              | 15,79   | -                                       | -                               | -   |
| Morowali Utara                         | 121                                     | 130                             | 10,72   | 7                                       | -                               | -   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |                                 |   |   |                                 |   |
| Palu                                   | 38                                      | 36                              | 9,54  | -                                       | -                               | -   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>2 085</b>                            | <b>2 196</b>                    | <b>10,53</b>                                      | <b>469</b>                              | <b>68</b>                       | <b>1,46</b>                                       |

Sumber/Source: Luas panen dari dinas pertanian melalui laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, padi. Produktivitas dari survei ubin tanaman pangan / Harvested area from Agriculture Department through Statistic Report of Food Crops, paddy. Productivity from Crop Cutting Survey

**Tabel 5.1.9****Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Ubi Kayu dan Ubi Jalar Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019*****Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Cassava and Sweet Potato by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Ubi Kayu/Cassava                        |                                   |   | Ubi Jalar/Sweet Potato                  |                                   |   |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|
|  | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>Area<br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Product-<br>ion (ton) | Produk-<br>tivitas<br>Producti-<br>vity<br>(kuintal/<br>ha) | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>Area<br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Product-<br>ion (ton) | Produk-<br>tivitas<br>Producti-<br>vity<br>(kuintal/<br>ha) |
| (1)                                    | (2)                                     | (3)                               | (4)   | (5)                                     |                                   |   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |                                   |   |   |                                   |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 153                                     | 4 195                             | 274,15  | 89                                      | 1 056                             | 118,62  |
| Banggai                                | 368                                     | 12 492                            | 339,91  | 165                                     | 3 587                             | 216,72  |
| Morowali                               | 144                                     | 4 186                             | 289,69  | 38                                      | 775                               | 201,35  |
| Poso                                   | 233                                     | 7 626                             | 327,87  | 313                                     | 7 043                             | 225,17  |
| Donggala                               | 190                                     | 2 518                             | 132,36  | 70                                      | 1 060                             | 151,82  |
| Tolitoli                               | 65                                      | 1 771                             | 272,51  | 78                                      | 1 215                             | 155,71  |
| Buol                                   | 9                                       | 175                               | 205,26  | 2                                       | 27                                | 134,67  |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 174                                     | 5 021                             | 288,75  | 161                                     | 2 539                             | 157,62  |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 56                                      | 842                               | 149,24  | 46                                      | 165                               | 36,16   |
| Sigi                                   | 99                                      | 2 489                             | 251,41  | 37                                      | 505                               | 134,79  |
| Banggai Laut                           | 118                                     | 3 153                             | 267,19  | 69                                      | 736                               | 106,61  |
| Morowali Utara                         | 54                                      | 1 516                             | 280,82  | 18                                      | 355                               | 203,06  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |                                   |   |   |                                   |   |
| Palu                                   | 24                                      | 683                               | 284,72  | 1                                       | 9                                 | 172,68  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>1 687</b>                            | <b>46 667</b>                     | <b>276,69</b>   | <b>1 087</b>                            | <b>19 072</b>                     | <b>175,47</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Luas panen dari dinas pertanian melalui laporan statistik pertanian tanaman pangan, padi. Produktivitas dari survei ubin tanaman pangan / Harvested area from Agriculture Department through Statistic Report of Food Crops, paddy. Productivity from Crop Cutting Survey

**Tabel 5.1.10**

**Daerah Irigasi, Luas Areal Sawah Potensial dan Fungsional menurut Kabupaten/Kota Kewenangan dan tanggung Jawab Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2019**  
**Total Irrigation Local, Potential and Functional Wet Land Areas Supervised by Regency/Municipality Authority and Responsibility of Sulawesi Tengah Province (ha), 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Daerah<br>Irigasi<br><i>Total Irrigation Local</i> | Luas Potensial<br>Potential Areas<br>(ha) | Luas Fungsional<br>Functional Areas<br>(ha) |
|--|---|---|---|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)                                       | (4)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |   |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -   | -   | -   |
| Banggai                                | 8   | 13 316                                    | 8 228                                       |
| Morowali                               | 2   | 3 893                                     | 3 545                                       |
| Poso                                   | 4   | 5 628                                     | 3 669                                       |
| Donggala                               | 1   | 1 625                                     | 923   |
| Tolitoli                               | 3   | 4 348                                     | 3 197                                       |
| Buol                                   | 1   | 1 028                                     | 534   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 8   | 14 923                                    | 11 634                                      |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | -   | -   | -   |
| Sigi                                   | 2   | 1 669                                     | 493   |
| Banggai Laut                           | -   | -   | -   |
| Morowali Utara                         | 1   | 1 210                                     | 622   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |   |   |
| Palu                                   | -   | -   | -   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>30</b>   | <b>47 640</b>                             | <b>32 845</b>                               |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Cipta Karya dan Sumber Daya Air Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Building offices and Water Resources of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 5.1.11**

**Daerah Irigasi, Luas Areal Sawah Potensial dan Fungsional Kewenangan dan Tanggung Jawab Pusat Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2019**

**Total Irrigation Local, Potential and Functional Wet Land Areas Authority and Responsibility Departement by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ha), 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Daerah<br>Irigasi<br><i>Total Irrigation Local</i> | Luas Potensial<br>Potential Areas<br>(ha) | Luas Fungsional<br>Functional Areas<br>(ha) |
|--|---|---|---|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)                                       | (4)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |   |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -   | -   | -   |
| Banggai                                | 3   | 9 287                                     | 7 582                                       |
| Morowali                               | -   | -   | -   |
| Poso                                   | -   | -   | -   |
| Donggala                               | -   | -   | -   |
| Tolitoli                               | -   | -   | -   |
| Buol                                   | -   | -   | -   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 2   | 13 100                                    | 8 434                                       |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | -   | -   | -   |
| Sigi                                   | 1   | 7 922                                     | 4 703                                       |
| Banggai Laut                           | -   | -   | -   |
| Morowali Utara                         | -   | -   | -   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |   |   |
| Palu                                   | -   | -   | -   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>6</b>  | <b>30 309</b>                             | <b>20 719</b>                               |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Cipta Karya dan Sumber Daya Air Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Building offices and Water Resources of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel  
Table 5.1.12**

**Lahan Kering menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu ha), 2019**  
**Area of Dry Land by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (thousands hectare), 2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Lahan Bukan Sawah/Non Wetland</b> |   |                                  |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
|  | <b>Tegal/Kebun<br/>Dry Land</b>      | <b>Ladang/Huma<br/>Non Irrigated Land</b> | <b>Perkebunan<br/>Plantation</b> |
| (1)  | (2)                                  | (3)                                       | (4)                              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                      |   |                                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 27,18                                | 20,17                                     | 42,13                            |
| Banggai  | 41,43                                | 23,58                                     | 95,79                            |
| Morowali                                       | 16,69                                | 3,94                                      | 31,50                            |
| Poso   | 24,65                                | 23,92                                     | 48,50                            |
| Donggala                                       | 36,72                                | 12,19                                     | 86,65                            |
| Tolitoli                                       | 29,68                                | 19,01                                     | 182,54                           |
| Buol   | 30,96                                | 12,11                                     | 27,66                            |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 97,08                                | 11,78                                     | 79,61                            |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 21,16                                | 17,57                                     | 34,62                            |
| Sigi   | 42,33                                | 19,00                                     | 47,81                            |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 7,10                                 | 5,69                                      | 20,26                            |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 11,00                                | 3,44                                      | 47,48                            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                      |   |                                  |
| Palu   | 1,49                                 | 1,02                                      | 1,25                             |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>387,47</b>                        | <b>173,44</b>                             | <b>745,81</b>                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.12

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Lahan Bukan Sawah/Non Wetland</b>                           |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
|  | <b>Ditanami Pohon/<br/>Hutan Rakyat<br/>Smallholder Forest</b> | <b>Padang<br/>Penggembalan/<br/>Rumput<br/>Green Field</b> | <b>Sementara Tidak<br/>Diusahakan<br/>Not Being Active</b> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |  |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 22,69  | 0,53   | 34,71  |
| Banggai  | 15,10  | 6,80   | 110,76   |
| Morowali                                       | 4,07   | 4,51   | 7,06   |
| Poso   | 5,56   | 15,23  | 7,12   |
| Donggala                                       | 13,18  | 14,81  | 65,07  |
| Tolitoli                                       | 16,16  | 10,37  | 11,98  |
| Buol   | 4,92   | 4,96   | 27,87  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 36,02  | 1,60   | 22,94  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 59,67  | 0,73   | 9,62   |
| Sigi   | 16,41  | 7,64   | 21,50  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 16,49  | 0,19   | 7,10   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 88,24  | 6,34   | 4,58   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |  |  |
| Palu   | 0,96   | 0,73   | 2,54   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>299,45</b>  | <b>74,43</b>   | <b>332,83</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.12

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Lainnya<sup>1</sup><br/>Others<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 32,23   | 179,63                  |
| Banggai  | 266,60  | 560,07                  |
| Morowali                                       | 143,22  | 210,97                  |
| Poso   | 286,35  | 411,33                  |
| Donggala                                       | 269,58  | 498,20                  |
| Tolitoli                                       | 57,17   | 326,90                  |
| Buol   | 136,98  | 245,47                  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 261,10  | 510,13                  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 279,59  | 422,96                  |
| Sigi   | 236,14  | 390,83                  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 10,96   | 67,79                   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 39,06   | 200,13                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                         |
| Palu   | 6,54  | 14,54                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>2 025,52</b>                                   | <b>4 038,94</b>         |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah Bukan Pertanian dan Lahan Bukan Sawah Lainnya/Total of Non Farm Land and the other Non Wet Land  
 Sumber/Source: BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops

## 5.2 HORTIKULTURA

### *HORTICULTURE*

**Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2018 dan 2019**  
***Harvested Area of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ha), 2018 and 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Bawang Merah/Shallot |              | Cabai Besar/Chili/Big Chilli |             |
|--|----------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|
|  | 2018<br>(2)          | 2019<br>(3)  | 2018<br>(4)                  | 2019<br>(5) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                      |              |                              |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 10                   | 32           | 1                            | 26          |
| Banggai                                | 65                   | 47           | 75                           | 48          |
| Morowali                               | 2                    | 4            | 56                           | 29          |
| Poso                                   | 387                  | 170          | 136                          | 94          |
| Donggala                               | 422                  | 30           | 432                          | 87          |
| Tolitoli                               | 9                    | 13           | 116                          | 90          |
| Buol                                   | 7                    | 2            | 54                           | 48          |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 147                  | 253          | 287                          | 242         |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 13                   | 28           | 57                           | 45          |
| Sigi                                   | 379                  | 627          | 162                          | 106         |
| Banggai Laut                           | -                    | -            | -                            | -           |
| Morowali Utara                         | 10                   | 4            | 30                           | 15          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                      |              |                              |             |
| Palu                                   | 148                  | 151          | 23                           | 24          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>1 599</b>         | <b>1 361</b> | <b>1 429</b>                 | <b>854</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Cabe Rawit<br/>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</b> |              | <b>Kentang/Potato</b> |             |
|--|--|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>                                | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2018</b>           | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (6)  | (7)          | (8)                   | (9)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |              |                       |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 49   | 95           | -                     | -           |
| Banggai  | 651  | 299          | -                     | -           |
| Morowali                                       | 106  | 119          | -                     | -           |
| Poso   | 477  | 309          | 79                    | 88          |
| Donggala                                       | 466  | 491          | -                     | -           |
| Tolitoli                                       | 123  | 116          | -                     | -           |
| Buol   | 210  | 234          | -                     | -           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 1 030                                      | 984          | -                     | -           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 86   | 165          | -                     | -           |
| Sigi   | 524  | 624          | 33                    | 18          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 21   | 21           | -                     | -           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 162  | 116          | -                     | -           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |              |                       |             |
| Palu   | 80   | 91           | -                     | -           |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>3 985</b>                               | <b>3 664</b> | <b>112</b>            | <b>106</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kubis<br/><i>Cabbage</i></b> |             | <b>Tomat/Tomato</b> |             | <b>Bawang Putih<br/><i>Garlic</i></b> |             |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>                     | <b>2019</b> | <b>2018</b>         | <b>2019</b> | <b>2018</b>                           | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (10)                            | (11)        | (12)                | (13)        | (14)                                  | (15)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                 |             |                     |             |                                       |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                               | -           | 37                  | 65          | -                                     | -           |
| Banggai  | 2                               | 3           | 368                 | 141         | -                                     | 4           |
| Morowali                                       | -                               | -           | 47                  | 55          | -                                     | -           |
| Poso   | 685                             | 606         | 498                 | 296         | -                                     | 46          |
| Donggala                                       | 8                               | 28          | 95                  | 107         | 10                                    | -           |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                               | -           | 38                  | 30          | -                                     | -           |
| Buol   | -                               | -           | 19                  | 15          | -                                     | -           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                               | -           | 301                 | 232         | -                                     | 4           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                               | -           | 26                  | 28          | -                                     | -           |
| Sigi   | 12                              | 12          | 189                 | 332         | -                                     | 15          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                               | -           | 10                  | 11          | -                                     | -           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                               | -           | 42                  | 22          | -                                     | -           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                 |             |                     |             |                                       |             |
| Palu   | -                               | -           | 46                  | 28          | -                                     | -           |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>707</b>                      | <b>649</b>  | <b>1716</b>         | <b>1362</b> | <b>10</b>                             | <b>69</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kangkung/ Water Spinach</b> |             | <b>Petsai/Sawi<br/>Chinese Cabbage/mustard green</b> |             |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>                    | <b>2019</b> | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (16)                           | (17)        | (18)   | (19)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                |             |  |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 20                             | 43          | -  | 17          |
| Banggai  | 142                            | 43          | 115  | 50          |
| Morowali                                       | 92                             | 67          | 42   | 47          |
| Poso   | 139                            | 157         | 425  | 441         |
| Donggala                                       | 21                             | 36          | 6  | 12          |
| Tolitoli                                       | 82                             | 80          | 6  | 23          |
| Buol   | 8                              | 5           | -  | -           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 111                            | 84          | 29   | 22          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 34                             | 34          | 11   | 13          |
| Sigi   | 42                             | 45          | 228  | 198         |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 22                             | 27          | -  | 1           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 62                             | 59          | 43   | 36          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                |             |  |             |
| Palu   | 61                             | 35          | 32   | 12          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>836</b>                     | <b>715</b>  | <b>937</b>   | <b>872</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH / *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH*

**Tabel 5.2.2****Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019*****Production of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (quintal), 2018 and 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Bawang Merah/Shallot |               | Cabai Besar/Chili/Big Chilli |               |
|--|----------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|
|  | 2018<br>(1)          | 2019<br>(2)   | 2018<br>(3)                  | 2019<br>(4)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                      |               |                              |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 22                   | 64            | 8                            | 86            |
| Banggai                                | 1 430                | 802           | 1 660                        | 287           |
| Morowali                               | 34                   | 143           | 2 912                        | 1 242         |
| Poso                                   | 32 227               | 12 956        | 8 208                        | 5 302         |
| Donggala                               | 13 034               | 1 233         | 17 421                       | 4 943         |
| Tolitoli                               | 68                   | 213           | 1 159                        | 1 080         |
| Buol                                   | 78                   | 20            | 348                          | 254           |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 8 083                | 10 797        | 27 714                       | 28 340        |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 222                  | 283           | 966                          | 814           |
| Sigi                                   | 21 250               | 30 949        | 15 976                       | 8 978         |
| Banggai Laut                           | -                    | -             | -                            | -             |
| Morowali Utara                         | 150                  | 9             | 1 257                        | 150           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                      |               |                              |               |
| Palu                                   | 7 022                | 7 609         | 1 843                        | 1 940         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>83 620</b>        | <b>65 078</b> | <b>79 472</b>                | <b>53 416</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Cabe Rawit<br/>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> |                | <i>Kentang/Potato</i> |               |
|--|--|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|
|  | <i>2018</i>                                | <i>2019</i>    | <i>2018</i>           | <i>2019</i>   |
| (1)  | (6)  | (7)            | (8)                   | (9)           |
| <b><i>Kabupaten/Regency</i></b>                |  |                |                       |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 362  | 715            | -                     | -             |
| Banggai  | 20 697                                     | 9 960          | -                     | -             |
| Morowali                                       | 5 870                                      | 2 624          | -                     | -             |
| Poso   | 17 767                                     | 5 883          | 14 430                | 12 899        |
| Donggala                                       | 15 343                                     | 16 973         | -                     | -             |
| Tolitoli                                       | 1 284                                      | 1 708          | -                     | -             |
| Buol   | 5 383                                      | 5 530          | -                     | -             |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 138 574                                    | 139 892        | -                     | -             |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 2 693                                      | 3 063          | -                     | -             |
| Sigi   | 37 307                                     | 28 851         | 66                    | 36            |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 904  | 749            | -                     | -             |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 6 382                                      | 1 089          | -                     | -             |
| <b><i>Kota/Municipality</i></b>                |  |                |                       |               |
| Palu   | 8 335                                      | 9 279          | -                     | -             |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>260 901</b>                             | <b>226 316</b> | <b>14 496</b>         | <b>12 935</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kubis<br><i>Cabbage</i> |                | Tomat/Tomato   |                | Bawang Putih<br><i>Garlic</i> |              |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
|   | 2018<br>(1)             | 2019<br>(10)   | 2018<br>(12)   | 2019<br>(13)   | 2018<br>(14)                  | 2019<br>(15) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                         |                |                |                |                               |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | -                       | -              | 232            | 216            | -                             | -            |
| Banggai                                       | 200                     | 60             | 5 073          | 1 899          | -                             | 8            |
| Morowali                                      | -                       | -              | 1 774          | 1 458          | -                             | -            |
| Poso  | 140 335                 | 127 225        | 92 780         | 42 371         | -                             | 219          |
| Donggala                                      | 260                     | 2 467          | 10 210         | 7 442          | 200                           | -            |
| Tolitoli                                      | -                       | -              | 171            | 140            | -                             | -            |
| Buol  | -                       | -              | 713            | 566            | -                             | -            |
| Parigi Moutong                                | -                       | -              | 31 894         | 24 502         | -                             | 200          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | -                       | -              | 427            | 796            | -                             | -            |
| Sigi  | 732                     | 891            | 15 290         | 83 895         | -                             | 123          |
| Banggai Laut                                  | -                       | -              | 671            | 402            | -                             | -            |
| Morowali Utara                                | -                       | -              | 1 420          | 121            | -                             | -            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                         |                |                |                |                               |              |
| Palu  | -                       | -              | 959            | 1 352          | -                             | -            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>141 527</b>          | <b>130 643</b> | <b>161 614</b> | <b>165 160</b> | <b>200</b>                    | <b>550</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Kangkung/Water Spinach</i> |               | <i>Petsai/Sawi<br/>Chinese Cabbage/mustard green</i> |               |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------|
|  | <i>2018</i>                   | <i>2019</i>   | <i>2018</i>  | <i>2019</i>   |
| (1)  | (16)                          | (17)          | (18)   | (19)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                               |               |  |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 50                            | 102           | -  | 17            |
| Banggai  | 2 525                         | 477           | 1 082  | 224           |
| Morowali                                       | 2 500                         | 1 138         | 560  | 728           |
| Poso   | 3 602                         | 2 177         | 68 080   | 71 370        |
| Donggala                                       | 630                           | 1 066         | 70   | 94            |
| Tolitoli                                       | 546                           | 934           | 18   | 79            |
| Buol   | 309                           | 165           | -  | -             |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 5 827                         | 4 900         | 1 352  | 805           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 836                           | 527           | 129  | 173           |
| Sigi   | 1 245                         | 1 185         | 2 856  | 2 897         |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 998                           | 558           | -  | 1             |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 1 523                         | 256           | 470  | 73            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                               |               |  |               |
| Palu   | 2 809                         | 204           | 1 993  | 900           |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>23 400</b>                 | <b>13 689</b> | <b>76 610</b>  | <b>77 361</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH / BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH

**Tabel 5.2.3****Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2018–2019*****Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ha), 2018–2019***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>             | 2018<br>(1) | 2019<br>(2) |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Bawang Daun/ Scallion                              | 549         | 506         |
| Bawang Merah/ Shallots                             | 1 599       | 1 361       |
| Bawang Putih/ Garlic                               | 10          | 69          |
| Bayam/ Spinach                                     | 602         | 479         |
| Buncis/ Green Bean                                 | 197         | 147         |
| Cabai Besar/ Chilli ( <i>Capsicum Annum</i> )      | 1 429       | 854         |
| Cabai Rawit/ Chilli ( <i>Capsicum Frutescens</i> ) | 3 985       | 3 664       |
| Jamur/ Mushroom                                    | 123         | 130         |
| Kacang Merah/ Red Bean                             | 807         | 702         |
| Kacang Panjang/ Yordlong Bean                      | 993         | 794         |
| Kangkung/ Kangkong                                 | 836         | 715         |
| Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower                           | 111         | 114         |
| Kentang/ Potato                                    | 112         | 106         |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber                                  | 531         | 409         |
| Kubis/ Cabbage                                     | 707         | 649         |
| Labu Siam/ Chayote                                 | 313         | 174         |
| Lobak/ Radish                                      | 91          | 91          |
| Paprika/ Bell Paper                                | 3           | -           |
| Petsai/ Chinese Cabbage                            | 937         | 872         |
| Terung/ Eggplant                                   | 836         | 760         |
| Tomat/ Tomato                                      | 1 716       | 1 362       |
| Wortel/ Carrot                                     | 164         | 243         |
| Blewah/ Blewah                                     | -           | -           |
| Melon/ Melon                                       | 89          | 133         |
| Semangka/ Watermelon                               | 342         | 264         |
| Storberi/ Strawberry                               | 3           | 3           |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH

**Tabel 5.2.4****Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kuintal), 2018–2019*****Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (quintal), 2018–2019***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>            | 2018    | 2019    |
|---|---------|---------|
| (1)   | (2)     | (3)     |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Scallion</i>                      | 50 431  | 38 767  |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i>                     | 83 620  | 65 078  |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>                       | 200     | 550     |
| Bayam/ <i>Spirach</i>                             | 14 666  | 8 757   |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i>                         | 8 261   | 5 922   |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chilli (Capsicum Annum)</i>       | 79 472  | 53 416  |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chilli (Capsicum Frustescens)</i> | 260 901 | 226 316 |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i>                            | 349     | 355     |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i>                     | 7 133   | 3 325   |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Yorlondong Bean</i>            | 29 323  | 24 075  |
| Kangkung/ <i>Kangkong</i>                         | 23 400  | 13 689  |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i>                   | 9 492   | 7 441   |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                            | 14 496  | 12 935  |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                          | 29 578  | 22 719  |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                             | 141 527 | 130 643 |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i>                         | 28 530  | 29 001  |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i>                              | 22 295  | 21 234  |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Paper</i>                        | 33      | -       |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i>                    | 76 610  | 77 361  |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                           | 47 874  | 50 314  |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                              | 161 614 | 165 160 |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i>                             | 37 509  | 55 419  |
| Blewah/ <i>Blewah</i>                             | -       | -       |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>                               | 14 441  | 22 819  |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>                       | 45 307  | 35 319  |
| Storberi/ <i>Strawberry</i>                       | 5       | 18      |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH*

**Tabel 5.2.5**

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah ( $m^2$ ), 2018 dan 2019**

**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province ( $m^2$ ), 2018 and 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Jahe/Ginger    |                | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga |               |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|
|  | 2018<br>(1)    | 2019<br>(2)    | 2018<br>(3)           | 2019<br>(4)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                |                |                       |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 693            | 1 095          | 663                   | 730           |
| Banggai                                | 4 787          | 1 994          | 2 023                 | 109           |
| Morowali                               | 71 709         | 14 476         | 28 211                | 7 917         |
| Poso                                   | 48 003         | 34 011         | 28 911                | 17 506        |
| Donggala                               | 1 643          | 1 548          | 3 912                 | 1 095         |
| Tolitoli                               | 77 050         | 14 521         | 25 803                | 4 392         |
| Buol                                   | 709            | 138            | 40                    | 68            |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 43 245         | 38 342         | 16 781                | 26 019        |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 162            | 434            | 184                   | 651           |
| Sigi                                   | 3 917          | 4 513          | 1 607                 | 1 503         |
| Banggai Laut                           | 125            | 250            | 90                    | 60            |
| Morowali Utara                         | 37             | 54             | 33                    | 48            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                |                |                       |               |
| Palu                                   | 1 890          | 1 023          | 1 652                 | 781           |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>253 970</b> | <b>112 399</b> | <b>109 910</b>        | <b>60 879</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.5*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kencur/East Indian Galangal</b> |               | <b>Kunyit/Turmeric</b> |               |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>                        | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2018</b>            | <b>2019</b>   |
| (1)  | (6)                                | (7)           | (8)                    | (9)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                    |               |                        |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                  | 1             | 547                    | 733           |
| Banggai  | 725                                | 425           | 4 426                  | 1 225         |
| Morowali                                       | 7 819                              | 3 573         | 18 228                 | 12 576        |
| Poso   | 14 771                             | 10 475        | 22 470                 | 18 436        |
| Donggala                                       | 4 060                              | 278           | 3 108                  | 767           |
| Tolitoli                                       | 7 193                              | 5 835         | 14 787                 | 9 381         |
| Buol   | 54                                 | 98            | 351                    | 224           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 5 464                              | 11 286        | 26 597                 | 38 646        |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 7                                  | 58            | 239                    | 683           |
| Sigi   | 342                                | 887           | 2 106                  | 3 948         |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                  | -             | 40                     | 50            |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 25                                 | 21            | 28                     | 49            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                    |               |                        |               |
| Palu   | 1                                  | 3             | 1 623                  | 893           |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>40 461</b>                      | <b>32 940</b> | <b>94 550</b>          | <b>87 611</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.5*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Mengkudu/Pace<sup>1</sup><br/>Indian Mulberry<sup>1</sup></b> |                            | <b>Temulawak/Java Turmeric</b> |                            |
|--|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(1)</b>  | <b>2019</b><br><b>(10)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(12)</b>     | <b>2019</b><br><b>(13)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |                            |                                |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -  | -                          | -                              | 80                         |
| Banggai  | 4  | 10                         | 3                              | -                          |
| Morowali                                       | 1  | 1                          | 15                             | 14                         |
| Poso   | 168  | 153                        | 12 628                         | 7 767                      |
| Donggala                                       | -  | 2                          | -                              | 700                        |
| Tolitoli                                       | -  | -                          | 5 635                          | 7 075                      |
| Buol   | -  | -                          | 30                             | 26                         |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 1 628  | 2 093                      | 1 077                          | 1 770                      |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 10   | 55                         | 2                              | 22                         |
| Sigi   | 102  | 102                        | 263                            | 566                        |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -  | -                          | -                              | -                          |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 18   | 30                         | -                              | -                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |                            |                                |                            |
| Palu   | -  | -                          | 800                            | -                          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>1 931</b>   | <b>2 446</b>               | <b>20 453</b>                  | <b>18 020</b>              |

Catatan>Note: <sup>1</sup> Satuan luas panen dalam pohon/The unit of harvested area are tree

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH / BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH

**Tabel 5.2.6****Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kg), 2018 and 2019*****Production of Medicinal Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (kg) 2018 and 2019***

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Jahe/Ginger</b> |                | <b>Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga</b> |                |
|--|--------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>        | <b>2019</b>    | <b>2018</b>                  | <b>2019</b>    |
| <b>(1)</b>                                     | <b>(2)</b>         | <b>(3)</b>     | <b>(4)</b>                   | <b>(5)</b>     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                    |                |                              |                |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 284                | 1 629          | 308                          | 579            |
| Banggai  | 3 154              | 1 793          | 1 947                        | 76             |
| Morowali                                       | 304 443            | 8 930          | 129 701                      | 9 473          |
| Poso   | 232 801            | 74 977         | 179 291                      | 56 151         |
| Donggala                                       | 1 830              | 1 945          | 17 578                       | 1 688          |
| Tolitoli                                       | 225 998            | 37 922         | 219 683                      | 24 759         |
| Buol   | 1 897              | 871            | 80                           | 438            |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 157 220            | 163 772        | 94 893                       | 173 875        |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 525                | 755            | 304                          | 814            |
| Sigi   | 1 907              | 3 713          | 1 825                        | 1 864          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 30                 | 98             | 33                           | 22             |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 42                 | 182            | 52                           | 157            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                    |                |                              |                |
| Palu   | 4 593              | 2 551          | 5 128                        | 2 906          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>934 724</b>     | <b>299 138</b> | <b>650 823</b>               | <b>272 802</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.6*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kencur/East Indian Galangal</b> |               | <b>Kunyit/Turmeric</b> |                |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>                        | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2018</b>            | <b>2019</b>    |
| (1)  | (6)                                | (7)           | (8)                    | (9)            |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                    |               |                        |                |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                  | 1             | 362                    | 632            |
| Banggai  | 657                                | 145           | 7 119                  | 1 030          |
| Morowali                                       | 14 606                             | 4 835         | 113 522                | 17 374         |
| Poso   | 67 514                             | 25 983        | 138 711                | 49 507         |
| Donggala                                       | 5 286                              | 255           | 7 141                  | 820            |
| Tolitoli                                       | 48 515                             | 11 330        | 73 668                 | 22 708         |
| Buol   | 132                                | 389           | 899                    | 1 178          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 17 172                             | 52 152        | 98 133                 | 174 659        |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 7                                  | 120           | 646                    | 927            |
| Sigi   | 305                                | 866           | 1 788                  | 2 408          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                  | -             | 18                     | 22             |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 30                                 | 91            | 34                     | 154            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                    |               |                        |                |
| Palu   | 2                                  | 6             | 3 507                  | 2 522          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>154 226</b>                     | <b>96 173</b> | <b>445 548</b>         | <b>273 941</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.6

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Mengkudu/Pace<br/>Indian Mulberry</b> |                            | <b>Temulawak/Java Turmeric</b> |                            |
|--|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(1)</b>                | <b>2019</b><br><b>(10)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(12)</b>     | <b>2019</b><br><b>(13)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |                            |                                |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -  | -                          | -                              | 64                         |
| Banggai  | 4  | 2                          | 11                             | -                          |
| Morowali                                       | 3  | 24                         | 78                             | 62                         |
| Poso   | 171                                      | 146                        | 57 262                         | 19 231                     |
| Donggala                                       | -  | 7                          | -                              | 1 020                      |
| Tolitoli                                       | -  | -                          | 27 583                         | 16 894                     |
| Buol   | -  | -                          | 36                             | 49                         |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 33 411                                   | 51 146                     | 2 703                          | 6 053                      |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 10                                       | 59                         | 20                             | 42                         |
| Sigi   | 59                                       | 40                         | 411                            | 899                        |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -  | -                          | -                              | -                          |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 82                                       | 113                        | -                              | -                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |                            |                                |                            |
| Palu   | -  | -                          | 744                            | -                          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>33 740</b>                            | <b>51 537</b>              | <b>88 848</b>                  | <b>44 314</b>              |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.2.7**

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman  
di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah ( $m^2$ ), 2018–2019**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in  
Sulawesi Tengah Province ( $m^2$ ), 2018–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>                              | 2018 |         | 2019    |
|---|------|---------|---------|
|   | (1)  | (2)     | (3)     |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ <i>Calamus</i>                                       |      | 593     | 812     |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>   |      | 253 970 | 112 399 |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i>                                      |      | 21      | 343     |
| Keji Beling/ <i>Verbenaceae</i>                                     |      | 807     | 632     |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galanga</i>                                  |      | 40 461  | 32 940  |
| Kunyit/ <i>Tumeric</i>  |      | 94 550  | 87 611  |
| Laos/ Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>                                      |      | 109 910 | 60 879  |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromatic</i>                                 |      | 603     | 2 037   |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloevera</i>  |      | 446     | 1 020   |
| Mahkota Dewa <sup>1</sup> / <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> <sup>1</sup> |      | 3 042   | 1 148   |
| Mengkudu <sup>1</sup> /Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i> <sup>1</sup>    |      | 1 931   | 2 446   |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>                                    |      | 1 281   | 972     |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>                                    |      | 623     | 870     |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>                                      |      | 655     | 703     |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>                                     |      | 20 453  | 18 020  |

Catatan>Note: <sup>1</sup> Satuan luas panen dalam pohon/The unit of harvested area are tree

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH

**Tabel 5.2.8**

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kg), 2016–2019**  
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (kg), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   |             |             |
|--|-------------|-------------|
|  | 2018<br>(2) | 2019<br>(3) |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ <i>Calamus</i>            | 1 084       | 1 561       |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                      | 934 724     | 299 138     |
| Kapulaga / <i>Java Cardamom</i>          | 30          | 763         |
| Keji Beling/ <i>Verbenaceae</i>          | 1 986       | 3 621       |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>      | 154 226     | 96 173      |
| Kunyit/ <i>Tumeric</i>                   | 445 548     | 273 941     |
| Laos/ Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>           | 650 823     | 272 802     |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromatic</i>      | 1 216       | 6 755       |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloe vera</i>            | 3 081       | 7 203       |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> | 130 086     | 49 026      |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i>    | 33 740      | 51 537      |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>         | 6 079       | 7 348       |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>         | 1 377       | 2 064       |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>           | 1 360       | 1 761       |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>          | 88 848      | 44 314      |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH

**Tabel 5.2.9**

**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah ( $m^2$ ), 2018 and 2019**  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province ( $m^2$ ), 2018 and 2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Anggrek/Orchid</b>     |                           | <b>Krisan/Chrysanthemum</b> |                           |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(2)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(3)</b>   | <b>2019</b><br><b>(4)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                           |                           |                             |                           |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                         | -                         | -                           | -                         |
| Banggai  | 1                         | 1                         | -                           | -                         |
| Morowali                                       | 500                       | 500                       | 23                          | -                         |
| Poso   | 1 725                     | 447                       | 11 150                      | 2 548                     |
| Donggala                                       | -                         | -                         | -                           | -                         |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                         | -                         | -                           | -                         |
| Buol   | -                         | -                         | -                           | -                         |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 411                       | 2 365                     | -                           | -                         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 1                         | 75                        | -                           | -                         |
| Sigi   | 1 025                     | 549                       | 6                           | 27                        |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                         | -                         | -                           | -                         |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                         | 1                         | -                           | -                         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                           |                           |                             |                           |
| Palu   | 5 222                     | 3 100                     | 120                         | 80                        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>8 885</b>              | <b>7 038</b>              | <b>11 299</b>               | <b>2 655</b>              |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.9

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Mawar/Rose</b> |              | <b>Sedap Malam/Tuberose</b> |             |
|--|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>       | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2018</b>                 | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (6)               | (7)          | (8)                         | (9)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                   |              |                             |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                 | -            | -                           | -           |
| Banggai  | 2                 | -            | -                           | -           |
| Morowali                                       | -                 | -            | 640                         | 640         |
| Poso   | 1 360             | 440          | 6                           | -           |
| Donggala                                       | -                 | -            | -                           | -           |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                 | -            | -                           | -           |
| Buol   | -                 | -            | -                           | -           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 602               | 363          | 697                         | -           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 1                 | 65           | -                           | -           |
| Sigi   | 85                | 65           | -                           | 25          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                 | -            | -                           | -           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                 | -            | -                           | -           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                   |              |                             |             |
| Palu   | 160               | 160          | 275                         | 180         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>2 210</b>      | <b>1 093</b> | <b>1 618</b>                | <b>845</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.9*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Melati/Jasmine</b>     |                            | <b>Sri Rejeki/Aglaonema</b> |                            |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(10)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(12)</b>  | <b>2019</b><br><b>(13)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                           |                            |                             |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                         | -                          | -                           | -                          |
| Banggai  | -                         | -                          | -                           | -                          |
| Morowali                                       | -                         | -                          | -                           | -                          |
| Poso   | 832                       | 343                        | 2                           | -                          |
| Donggala                                       | -                         | -                          | -                           | -                          |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                         | -                          | -                           | -                          |
| Buol   | -                         | -                          | -                           | -                          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 798                       | -                          | 124                         | 66                         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                         | -                          | -                           | -                          |
| Sigi   | 70                        | 80                         | -                           | 5                          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                         | -                          | -                           | -                          |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                         | -                          | -                           | -                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                           |                            |                             |                            |
| Palu   | 125                       | 155                        | 200                         | 250                        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>1 825</b>              | <b>578</b>                 | <b>326</b>                  | <b>321</b>                 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH*

**Tabel 5.2.10**

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (tangkai), 2018 and 2019**

**Production of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (stalks), 2018 and 2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Anggrek/Orchid</b> |               | <b>Krisan/Chrysanthemum</b> |               |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>           | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2018</b>                 | <b>2019</b>   |
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)           | (4)                         | (5)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                       |               |                             |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| Banggai  | 1                     | 2             | -                           | -             |
| Morowali                                       | 1 000                 | 500           | 224                         | -             |
| Poso   | 3 835                 | 1 513         | 31 940                      | 10 332        |
| Donggala                                       | -                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| Buol   | -                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 7 314                 | 41 060        | -                           | -             |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 50                    | 1 320         | -                           | -             |
| Sigi   | 2 575                 | 1 629         | 15                          | 57            |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                     | -             | -                           | -             |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                     | 1             | -                           | -             |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                       |               |                             |               |
| Palu   | 12 302                | 10 212        | 610                         | 80            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>27 077</b>         | <b>56 237</b> | <b>32 789</b>               | <b>10 469</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.10*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Mawar/Rose</b>         |                           | <b>Sedap Malam/Tuberose</b> |                           |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(6)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(8)</b>   | <b>2019</b><br><b>(9)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                           |                           |                             |                           |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                         | -                         | -                           | -                         |
| Banggai  | 2                         | -                         | -                           | -                         |
| Morowali                                       | -                         | -                         | 5 000                       | 640                       |
| Poso   | 2 711                     | 1 548                     | 18                          | -                         |
| Donggala                                       | -                         | -                         | -                           | -                         |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                         | -                         | -                           | -                         |
| Buol   | -                         | -                         | -                           | -                         |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 12 786                    | 7 128                     | 3 997                       | -                         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 5                         | 100                       | -                           | -                         |
| Sigi   | 245                       | 195                       | -                           | 25                        |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                         | -                         | -                           | -                         |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                         | -                         | -                           | -                         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                           |                           |                             |                           |
| Palu   | 585                       | 520                       | 520                         | 525                       |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>16 334</b>             | <b>9 491</b>              | <b>9 535</b>                | <b>1 190</b>              |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.10

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Melati<sup>1</sup>/Jasmine<sup>1</sup></b> |                            | <b>Sri Rejeki<sup>2</sup>/Aglaonema<sup>2</sup></b> |                            |
|--|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(1)</b>                     | <b>2019</b><br><b>(10)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(12)</b>                          | <b>2019</b><br><b>(13)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                            |   |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -   | -                          | -   | -                          |
| Banggai  | -   | -                          | -   | -                          |
| Morowali                                       | -   | -                          | -   | -                          |
| Poso   | 1 642   | 766                        | 2   | -                          |
| Donggala                                       | -   | -                          | -   | -                          |
| Tolitoli                                       | -   | -                          | -   | -                          |
| Buol   | -   | -                          | -   | -                          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 648   | -                          | 1 381   | 544                        |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -   | -                          | -   | -                          |
| Sigi   | 210   | 80                         | -   | 10                         |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -   | -                          | -   | -                          |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -   | -                          | -   | -                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                            |   |                            |
| Palu   | 810   | 505                        | 400   | 920                        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>3 310</b>                                  | <b>1 351</b>               | <b>1 783</b>  | <b>1 474</b>               |

Catatan>Note: <sup>1</sup> Satuan produksi dalam kg/The unit of production are kg<sup>2</sup> Satuan produksi dalam pohon/The unit of production in tree

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH

**Tabel 5.2.11**

**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah ( $m^2$ ), 2018–2019**  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province ( $m^2$ ), 2018–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>       | 2018   | 2019  |
|--|--------|-------|
| (1)  | (2)    | (3)   |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>                       | 8 885  | 7 038 |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | 288    | 270   |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i>             | 319    | 125   |
| Anjelir/ <i>Carnation</i>                    | -      | 22    |
| Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbachia</i>              | -      | -     |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>                    | -      | -     |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>                  | 736    | 730   |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i>                      | 700    | -     |
| Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i>                   | -      | -     |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>                      | 240    | 65    |
| Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i>               | 1 965  | 4 939 |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>                 | 34     | 66    |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysanthemum</i>                 | 11 299 | 2 655 |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                           | 2 210  | 1 093 |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>                       | 1 825  | 578   |
| Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i>                    | 167    | 22    |
| Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i>              | 1 360  | 863   |
| Palem <sup>1</sup> / <i>Palm<sup>1</sup></i> | 1 341  | 1 472 |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i>          | -      | 119   |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i>            | 6      | 262   |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>            | 903    | 1 272 |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>                 | 1 618  | 845   |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>                           | 1 306  | 1 861 |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>                 | 326    | 321   |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Satuan luas panen dalam pohon/ *The unit of harvested area are tree*Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH*

**Tabel 5.2.12**

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (tangkai), 2018–2019**  
**Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (stalks), 2018–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>                         | 2018   | 2019   |
|--|--------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)    | (3)    |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>   | 27 077 | 56 237 |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i>                   | 1 019  | 875    |
| Anthurium Daun <sup>1</sup> / <i>Anthurium</i> <sup>1</sup>    | 1 300  | 443    |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i>                                      | -      | 22     |
| Balanceng <sup>1</sup> / <i>Dieffenbachia</i> <sup>1</sup>     | -      | -      |
| Dracaena <sup>1</sup> / <i>Dracaena</i> <sup>1</sup>           | -      | -      |
| Euphorbia <sup>1</sup> / <i>Euphorbia</i> <sup>1</sup>         | 3 023  | 4 355  |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i>  | 700    | -      |
| Hanjuang <sup>1</sup> / <i>Cordyline</i> <sup>1</sup>          | -      | -      |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>  | 365    | 215    |
| Kamboja Jepang <sup>1</sup> / <i>Adenium</i> <sup>1</sup>      | 14 923 | 54 461 |
| Keladi Hias <sup>1</sup> / <i>Caladium</i> <sup>1</sup>        | 130    | 116    |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysanthemum</i>                                   | 32 789 | 10 469 |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>   | 16 334 | 9 491  |
| Melati <sup>3</sup> / <i>Jasmine</i> <sup>3</sup>              | 3 310  | 1 351  |
| Monstera <sup>1</sup> / <i>Monstera</i> <sup>1</sup>           | 344    | 66     |
| Pakis <sup>1</sup> / <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i> <sup>1</sup>     | 2 526  | 1 762  |
| Palem <sup>1</sup> / <i>Palm</i> <sup>1</sup>                  | 5 142  | 5 610  |
| Pedang-Pedangan <sup>2</sup> / <i>Sansevieria</i> <sup>2</sup> | -      | 319    |
| Philodendron <sup>1</sup> / <i>Philodendron</i> <sup>1</sup>   | 6      | 493    |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>                              | 4 107  | 8 237  |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>                                   | 9 535  | 1 190  |
| Soka <sup>1</sup> / <i>Ixora</i> <sup>1</sup>                  | 15 960 | 32 787 |
| Sri Rejeki <sup>1</sup> / <i>Aglaonema</i> <sup>1</sup>        | 1 783  | 1 474  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Satuan produksi dalam pohon/ *The unit of production are tree*<sup>2</sup> Satuan produksi dalam rumpun/ *The unit of production are clumps*<sup>3</sup> Satuan produksi dalam kg/ *The unit of production are kg*Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH*

**Tabel 5.2.13****Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kuintal), 2018 dan 2019*****Production of Fruits by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Sulawesi Tengah Province (quintal), 2018 and 2019***

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Mangga/Mango</b>       |                           | <b>Durian/Durian</b>      |                           |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(2)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(4)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(5)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 291                       | 921                       | 1 385                     | 3 256                     |
| Banggai  | 9 064                     | 6 583                     | 9 390                     | 11 917                    |
| Morowali                                       | 6 593                     | 3 350                     | 5 551                     | 2 625                     |
| Poso   | 3 282                     | 10 724                    | 24 432                    | 44 540                    |
| Donggala                                       | 10 176                    | 8 279                     | 11 585                    | 6 840                     |
| Tolitoli                                       | 15 970                    | 23 800                    | 30 500                    | 54 520                    |
| Buol   | 798                       | 2 242                     | 2 022                     | 939                       |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 34 576                    | 72 047                    | 45 301                    | 109 244                   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 1 543                     | 7 368                     | 599                       | 3 454                     |
| Sigi   | 4 723                     | 4 279                     | 4 022                     | 9 571                     |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 1 825                     | 1 013                     | 3 919                     | 3 155                     |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 369                       | 1 007                     | 737                       | 2 808                     |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| Palu   | 5 125                     | 4 886                     | 2                         | 12                        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>94 335</b>             | <b>146 499</b>            | <b>139 445</b>            | <b>252 881</b>            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Jeruk Siam/Keprok<br/>Orange/Tangerine</i> |               | <i>Pisang/Banana</i> |                |
|--|---|---------------|----------------------|----------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>                                   | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2018</b>          | <b>2019</b>    |
| (1)  | (6)   | (7)           | (8)                  | (9)            |
| <b><i>Kabupaten/Regency</i></b>                |   |               |                      |                |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 134   | 137           | 853                  | 2 852          |
| Banggai  | 3 309   | 2 892         | 21 679               | 38 277         |
| Morowali                                       | 474   | 286           | 8 133                | 10 073         |
| Poso   | 880   | 349           | 8 137                | 12 775         |
| Donggala                                       | 500   | 425           | 16 278               | 18 351         |
| Tolitoli                                       | 2 720   | 14 891        | 22 144               | 33 347         |
| Buol   | 886   | 1 676         | 1 188                | 1 369          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 29 995  | 17 732        | 26 503               | 41 747         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 30  | 346           | 8 131                | 68 604         |
| Sigi   | 180   | 372           | 7 013                | 11 238         |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 19  | 31            | 585                  | 462            |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 74  | 105           | 1 319                | 2 376          |
| <b><i>Kota/Municipality</i></b>                |   |               |                      |                |
| Palu   | -   | -             | 2 990                | 3 410          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>39 201</b>                                 | <b>39 242</b> | <b>124 953</b>       | <b>244 881</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.13*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Pepaya/Papaya</b>      |                            | <b>Salak/Salacca</b>       |                            |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(10)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(12)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(13)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                           |                            |                            |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 177                       | 488                        | -                          | 7                          |
| Banggai  | 1 250                     | 2 381                      | 874                        | 905                        |
| Morowali                                       | 2 769                     | 2 438                      | 66                         | 17                         |
| Poso   | 2 307                     | 5 278                      | 131                        | 95                         |
| Donggala                                       | 662                       | 563                        | 9 384                      | 122                        |
| Tolitoli                                       | 2 763                     | 8 873                      | 1 281                      | 2 072                      |
| Buol   | 569                       | 632                        | 22                         | 44                         |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 5 655                     | 7 740                      | 404                        | 481                        |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 632                       | 7 683                      | 2                          | 207                        |
| Sigi   | 2 619                     | 3 174                      | 14                         | 6                          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 528                       | 523                        | -                          | -                          |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 1 462                     | 2 634                      | 25                         | 49                         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                           |                            |                            |                            |
| Palu   | 523                       | 734                        | -                          | -                          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>21 916</b>             | <b>43 141</b>              | <b>12 203</b>              | <b>4 005</b>               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.13*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Nangka/Cempedak<br/>Jackfruit</b> |               | <b>Rambutan/Rambutan</b> |               |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>                          | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2018</b>              | <b>2019</b>   |
| (1)  | (14)                                 | (15)          | (16)                     | (17)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                      |               |                          |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 174                                  | 359           | 12                       | 182           |
| Banggai  | 2 311                                | 1 702         | 4 201                    | 1 786         |
| Morowali                                       | 3 775                                | 1 186         | 3 140                    | 491           |
| Poso   | 1 165                                | 2 082         | 686                      | 2 033         |
| Donggala                                       | 1 529                                | 950           | 4 226                    | 2 547         |
| Tolitoli                                       | 9 146                                | 14 217        | 8 073                    | 16 533        |
| Buol   | 462                                  | 564           | 226                      | 613           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 8 492                                | 17 144        | 32 062                   | 36 498        |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 296                                  | 4 063         | 600                      | 2 742         |
| Sigi   | 1 020                                | 1 839         | 1 960                    | 2 215         |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 255                                  | 336           | 90                       | 89            |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 384                                  | 773           | 425                      | 1 186         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                      |               |                          |               |
| Palu   | 4 230                                | 5 081         | -                        | 32            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>33 239</b>                        | <b>50 296</b> | <b>55 701</b>            | <b>66 947</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH*

**Tabel 5.2.14****Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kuintal), 2018–2019*****Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (quintal), 2018–2019***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>     | 2018    | 2019    |
|--|---------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)     | (3)     |
| Alpukat/ <i>Avocado</i>                    | 19 489  | 29 452  |
| Anggur/ <i>Grape</i>                       | 164     | 378     |
| Apel/ <i>Apple</i>                         | -       | -       |
| Belimbing/ <i>Star Fruit</i>               | 2 629   | 2 993   |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosa/ <i>Duku</i>           | 37 817  | 74 276  |
| Durian/ <i>Durian</i>                      | 139 445 | 252 881 |
| Jambu Air/ <i>Rose Apple</i>               | 3 197   | 7 721   |
| Jambu Biji/ <i>Guava</i>                   | 3 383   | 4 211   |
| Jeruk Besar/ <i>Pomelo</i>                 | 5 142   | 4 831   |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ <i>Tangerine/Orange</i> | 39 201  | 39 242  |
| Mangga/ <i>Mango</i>                       | 94 335  | 146 499 |
| Manggis/ <i>Mangosteen</i>                 | 8 474   | 18 504  |
| Markisa/ <i>Marquisa</i>                   | 25      | 62      |
| Nangka/ Cempedak/ <i>Jack Fruit</i>        | 33 239  | 50 296  |
| Nenas/ <i>Pineapple</i>                    | 64 015  | 406 346 |
| Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i>                      | 21 916  | 43 141  |
| Pisang/ <i>Banana</i>                      | 124 953 | 244 881 |
| Rambutan/ <i>Rambutan</i>                  | 55 701  | 66 947  |
| Salak/ <i>Salacca</i>                      | 12 203  | 4 005   |
| Sawo/ Sapodilla/ <i>Star Apple</i>         | 2 441   | 2 965   |
| Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i>                     | 2 083   | 3 318   |
| Sukun/ <i>Bread Fruit</i>                  | 3 279   | 6 695   |
| Jengkol/ <i>Jengkol</i>                    | 277     | 922     |
| Melinjo/ <i>Melinjo</i>                    | 510     | 453     |
| Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i>         | 1 252   | 1 189   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH

### 5.3 PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS

**Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2018 dan 2019**  
**Planted Area of Estate Crops by Regency/Municipality and Type of Crops in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ha), 2018 and 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |               | Kelapa/Coconut    |                |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
|  | 2018 <sup>r</sup>     | 2019          | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019           |
| (1)                                    | (2)                   | (3)           | (4)               | (5)            |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                       |               |                   |                |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -                     | -             | 20 044            | 20 069         |
| Banggai                                | 9 661                 | 14 154        | 56 275            | 56 425         |
| Morowali                               | 16 330                | 16 330        | 3 261             | 3 261          |
| Poso                                   | 1 026                 | 1 026         | 5 081             | 5 081          |
| Donggala                               | 10 776                | 10 810        | 28 116            | 28 139         |
| Tolitoli                               | 117                   | 289           | 20 380            | 20 380         |
| Buol                                   | 7 915                 | 7 915         | 12 762            | 12 865         |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 440                   | 447           | 29 478            | 29 436         |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | -                     | -             | 22 797            | 23 089         |
| Sigi                                   | -                     | -             | 6 037             | 6 037          |
| Banggai Laut                           | -                     | -             | 94 111            | 9 418          |
| Morowali Utara                         | 5 336                 | 5 362         | 901               | 903            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                       |               |                   |                |
| Palu                                   | -                     | -             | 452               | 441            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>51 601</b>         | <b>56 333</b> | <b>214 994</b>    | <b>215 543</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Karet/Rubber</b>     |              | <b>Kopi/Coffee</b>      |              |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
|  | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2019</b>  |
| (1)  | (6)                     | (7)          | (8)                     | (9)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                         |              |                         |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                       | -            | 47                      | 47           |
| Banggai  | -                       | -            | 1 181                   | 1 181        |
| Morowali                                       | 43                      | 43           | 255                     | 255          |
| Poso   | 244                     | 243          | 1 582                   | 1 582        |
| Donggala                                       | -                       | -            | 678                     | 678          |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                       | -            | 624                     | 624          |
| Buol   | -                       | -            | 559                     | 559          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                       | -            | 499                     | 499          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                       | -            | 444                     | 444          |
| Sigi   | -                       | -            | 2 702                   | 2 702        |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                       | -            | 3                       | 3            |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 5 777                   | 5 782        | 68                      | 68           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                         |              |                         |              |
| Palu   | -                       | -            | -                       | -            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>6 068</b>            | <b>6 072</b> | <b>8 642</b>            | <b>8 642</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kakao/Cocoa</b>        |                            | <b>Tebu/Sugarcane</b>      |                            |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(10)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(12)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(13)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                           |                            |                            |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 6 551                     | 6 551                      | -                          | -                          |
| Banggai  | 45 708                    | 45 824                     | -                          | -                          |
| Morowali                                       | 5 781                     | 5 796                      | -                          | -                          |
| Poso   | 38 873                    | 38 823                     | -                          | -                          |
| Donggala                                       | 30 595                    | 30 595                     | -                          | -                          |
| Tolitoli                                       | 21 154                    | 21 154                     | -                          | -                          |
| Buol   | 10 995                    | 10 458                     | -                          | -                          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 68 543                    | 68 140                     | -                          | -                          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 11 981                    | 11 981                     | 10                         | 10                         |
| Sigi   | 27 856                    | 27 885                     | -                          | -                          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 757                       | 757                        | -                          | -                          |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 14 564                    | 14 555                     | -                          | -                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                           |                            |                            |                            |
| Palu   | 267                       | 255                        | -                          | -                          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>283 625</b>            | <b>282 773</b>             | <b>10</b>                  | <b>10</b>                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Tembakau/Tobacco</b>               |                            | <b>Jarak/Jatropha</b>                  |                            |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
|  | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(14)</b> | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b><br><b>(16)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(17)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                       |                            |  |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                     | -                          | -                                      | -                          |
| Banggai  | 255                                   | 255                        | 66                                     | 66                         |
| Morowali                                       | -                                     | -                          | -                                      | -                          |
| Poso   | -                                     | -                          | -                                      | -                          |
| Donggala                                       | -                                     | -                          | -                                      | -                          |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                                     | -                          | -                                      | -                          |
| Buol   | -                                     | -                          | -                                      | -                          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 86                                    | 86                         | -                                      | -                          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                                     | -                          | -                                      | -                          |
| Sigi   | -                                     | -                          | -                                      | -                          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                     | -                          | -                                      | -                          |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                                     | -                          | -                                      | -                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                       |                            |  |                            |
| Palu   | -                                     | -                          | -                                      | -                          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>341</b>                            | <b>341</b>                 | <b>66</b>                              | <b>66</b>                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b><br><br>(1) | <b>Cengkeh/Clove</b>    |                         | <b>KapukKapok</b>       |                         |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>2018</b><br><br>(14) | <b>2019</b><br><br>(15) | <b>2018</b><br><br>(16) | <b>2019</b><br><br>(17) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                                  |                         |                         |                         |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan   | 4 248                   | 4 348                   | 4                       | 4                       |
| Banggai   | 6 162                   | 6 162                   | 67                      | 66                      |
| Morowali  | 1 018                   | 1 078                   | -                       | -                       |
| Poso  | 3 013                   | 3 013                   | -                       | -                       |
| Donggala  | 5 012                   | 5 117                   | 365                     | 363                     |
| Tolitoli  | 37 799                  | 37 799                  | 5                       | 5                       |
| Buol  | 3 232                   | 3 144                   | 15                      | 13                      |
| Parigi Moutong  | 7 439                   | 7 609                   | 377                     | 377                     |
| Tojo Una-Una  | 4 028                   | 4 061                   | 12                      | 12                      |
| Sigi  | 352                     | 278                     | -                       | -                       |
| Banggai Laut  | 2 067                   | 1 752                   | -                       | -                       |
| Morowali Utara  | 359                     | 367                     | -                       | -                       |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                                  |                         |                         |                         |                         |
| Palu  | 12                      | 12                      | -                       | -                       |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                                    | <b>74 740</b>           | <b>74 740</b>           | <b>845</b>              | <b>840</b>              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Lada/Pepper</b>         |                            | <b>Pala/Nutmeg</b>         |                            |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(14)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(15)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(16)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(17)</b> |
| <b>(1)</b>                                     |                            |                            |                            |                            |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                            |                            |                            |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 19                         | 19                         | 1 743                      | 280                        |
| Banggai  | 108                        | 108                        | 3 611                      | 3 641                      |
| Morowali                                       | 83                         | 82                         | 1 733                      | 1 735                      |
| Poso   | 399                        | 399                        | 1 330                      | 1 330                      |
| Donggala                                       | 992                        | 995                        | 1 122                      | 1 247                      |
| Tolitoli                                       | 200                        | 200                        | 2 508                      | 2 508                      |
| Buol   | 125                        | 121                        | 2 080                      | 2 077                      |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 235                        | 247                        | 1 643                      | 1 738                      |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 404                        | 404                        | 2 000                      | 2 000                      |
| Sigi   | -                          | -                          | 869                        | 869                        |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 4                          | 4                          | 280                        | 280                        |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 241                        | 252                        | 1 416                      | 1 416                      |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                            |                            |                            |                            |
| Palu   | 992                        | -                          | -                          | -                          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>2 808</b>               | <b>2 830</b>               | <b>20 335</b>              | <b>20 585</b>              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Vanili/Vanilla</b> |             | <b>Jambu Mete/Cashew</b> |               |
|--|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>           | <b>2019</b> | <b>2018</b>              | <b>2019</b>   |
| (1)  | (14)                  | (15)        | (16)                     | (17)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                       |             |                          |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 70                    | 70          | 5 540                    | 5 540         |
| Banggai  | 91                    | 91          | 3 465                    | 3 465         |
| Morowali                                       | 49                    | 49          | 1 449                    | 1 449         |
| Poso   | -                     | 31          | -                        | -             |
| Donggala                                       | 81                    | 77          | 944                      | 944           |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                     | -           | -                        | -             |
| Buol   | 4                     | 4           | 42                       | 4             |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 6                     | 8           | 1 222                    | 1 227         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                     | -           | 131                      | 131           |
| Sigi   | 140                   | 138         | 13                       | 13            |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                     | -           | 914                      | 914           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 49                    | -           | 19                       | 19            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                       |             |                          |               |
| Palu   | -                     | -           | 5                        | 5             |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>467</b>            | <b>468</b>  | <b>13 744</b>            | <b>13 710</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Sagu/Sugo</b> |              | <b>Kemiri/Candlenut</b> |              |
|--|------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>      | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2018</b>             | <b>2019</b>  |
| (1)  | (14)             | (15)         | (16)                    | (17)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                  |              |                         |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                | -            | 1 671                   | 1 671        |
| Banggai  | 618              | 618          | 825                     | 825          |
| Morowali                                       | 17               | 17           | 75                      | 75           |
| Poso   | -                | 25           | 633                     | 633          |
| Donggala                                       | 10               | 10           | 606                     | 606          |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                | -            | 52                      | 28           |
| Buol   | 3 146            | 3 146        | -                       | -            |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 278              | 278          | 321                     | 322          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                | -            | -                       | -            |
| Sigi   | -                | -            | 915                     | 917          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                | -            | 1 671                   | 52           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 212              | 212          | 143                     | 143          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                  |              |                         |              |
| Palu   | 5                | 5            | 271                     | 271          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>4 285</b>     | <b>4 311</b> | <b>5 540</b>            | <b>5 543</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Nilam/Patchouli</b> |              |
|--|------------------------|--------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>            | <b>2019</b>  |
| (1)  | (14)                   | (15)         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                        |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 1                      | 1            |
| Banggai  | -                      | -            |
| Morowali                                       | 21                     | -            |
| Poso   | -                      | -            |
| Donggala                                       | 330                    | 263          |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                      | -            |
| Buol   | 10                     | -            |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 85                     | 63           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 544                    | 600          |
| Sigi   | -                      | -            |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                      | -            |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 87                     | 89           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                        |              |
| Palu   | -                      | -            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>1 078</b>           | <b>1 016</b> |

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/Directorate General of Estates

**Tabel  
Table 5.3.2****Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ton), 2018 dan 2019*****Production of Estate by Regency/Municipality and Type of Crops in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ton), 2018 and 2019***

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kelapa Sawit<sup>1</sup>/Oil Palm<sup>1</sup></b> |                  | <b>Kelapa/Coconut</b>   |                  |
|--|--|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
|  | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b>                              | <b>2019</b>      | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2019</b>      |
| <b>(1)</b>                                     | <b>(2)</b>   | <b>(3)</b>       | <b>(4)</b>              | <b>(5)</b>       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |                  |                         |                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -  | -                | 1 003,0                 | 10 027,0         |
| Banggai  | 34 844,4   | 35 192,0         | 48 262,0                | 48 362,0         |
| Morowali                                       | 62 537,5   | 83 538,0         | 1.176,0                 | 1 176,0          |
| Poso   | 1 045,3  | 1 048,0          | 4 218,0                 | 5 402,0          |
| Donggala                                       | 17 300,3   | 18 694,0         | 28 454,8                | 28 453,0         |
| Tolitoli                                       | -  | 1 010,0          | 14 323,2                | 14 959,0         |
| Buol   | 12 370,2   | 12 370,0         | 10 164,4                | 10 164,0         |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 144,3  | 359,0            | 36 130,1                | 36 252,0         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -  | -                | 31 945,6                | 28 100,0         |
| Sigi   | -  | -                | 2 516,0                 | 2 516,0          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -  | -                | 1 980,0                 | 3 665,0          |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 13 099,2   | 13 694,6         | 194,5                   | 403,0            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |                  |                         |                  |
| Palu   | -  | -                | 186,2                   | 179,0            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>141 341,3</b>                                     | <b>165 907,6</b> | <b>189 780,1</b>        | <b>189 661,0</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.2

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Karet/Rubber</b>       |                           | <b>Kopi/Coffee</b>        |                           |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(6)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(8)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(9)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                         |                           | 1,0                       | 1,0                       |
| Banggai  | -                         |                           | 297,5                     | 297,0                     |
| Morowali                                       | 1,6                       |                           | 49,0                      | 49,0                      |
| Poso   | 50,0                      |                           | 993,7                     | 990,9                     |
| Donggala                                       | -                         |                           | 356,3                     | 363,1                     |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                         |                           | 102,8                     | 157,9                     |
| Buol   | -                         |                           | 153,5                     | 153,5                     |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 0,7                       |                           | 100,2                     | 105,9                     |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                         |                           | 257,4                     | 257,5                     |
| Sigi   | -                         |                           | 431,3                     | 431,5                     |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                         |                           | -                         | -                         |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 2 558,0                   |                           | 17,8                      | 23,0                      |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| Palu   | -                         |                           | -                         | -                         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>2 610,0</b>            |                           | <b>2 761,4</b>            | <b>2 831,0</b>            |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.2

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kakao/Cocoa</b>        |                            | <b>Tebu/Sugarcane</b>      |                            |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(10)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(12)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(13)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                           |                            |                            |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 277,8                     | 277,8                      | -                          | -                          |
| Banggai  | 14 524,6                  | 16 669,0                   | -                          | -                          |
| Morowali                                       | 3 079,1                   | 3 079,0                    | -                          | -                          |
| Poso   | 24 409,4                  | 24 371,9                   | -                          | -                          |
| Donggala                                       | 17 375,4                  | 17 306,8                   | -                          | -                          |
| Tolitoli                                       | 4 594,4                   | 5 617,2                    | -                          | -                          |
| Buol   | 4 991,7                   | 4 116,4                    | -                          | -                          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 25 652,7                  | 25 863,6                   | -                          | -                          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 5 196,7                   | 5 200,0                    | 0                          | 0                          |
| Sigi   | 19 354,0                  | 19 353,9                   | -                          | -                          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 96,0                      | 99,6                       | -                          | -                          |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 5 869,9                   | 5 666,5                    | -                          | -                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                           |                            |                            |                            |
| Palu   | 52,0                      | 47,0                       | -                          | -                          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>125 473,4</b>          | <b>127 669,3</b>           | <b>0</b>                   | <b>0</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.2

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Tembakau/Tobacco</b> |             | <b>Jarak/Jatropha</b>   |             |
|--|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (14)                    | (15)        | (16)                    | (17)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                         |             |                         |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                       | -           | -                       | -           |
| Banggai  | 35,8                    | 36,0        | 16,2                    | 16,2        |
| Morowali                                       | -                       | -           | -                       | -           |
| Poso   | -                       | -           | -                       | -           |
| Donggala                                       | -                       | -           | -                       | -           |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                       | -           | -                       | -           |
| Buol   | -                       | -           | -                       | -           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 40,1                    | 46,0        | -                       | -           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                       | -           | -                       | -           |
| Sigi   | -                       | -           | -                       | -           |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                       | -           | -                       | -           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                       | -           | -                       | -           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                         |             |                         |             |
| Palu   | -                       | -           | -                       | -           |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>75,9</b>             | <b>82,0</b> | <b>16,2</b>             | <b>16,2</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.3

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Cengkeh/Clove</b>      |                            | <b>Kapuk/Kapok</b>         |                            |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(14)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(16)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(17)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                           |                            |                            |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 277,3                     | 450,0                      | 1,0                        | 1,0                        |
| Banggai  | 885,7                     | 894,5                      | 16,2                       | 15,7                       |
| Morowali                                       | 92,4                      | 192,9                      | -                          | -                          |
| Poso   | 189,5                     | 195,4                      | -                          | -                          |
| Donggala                                       | 1 456,8                   | 1 748,6                    | 38,8                       | 41,1                       |
| Tolitoli                                       | 8 968,8                   | 10 604,3                   | -                          | -                          |
| Buol   | 75,7                      | 95,5                       | 1,6                        | 1,6                        |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 1 664,3                   | 1 767,2                    | 101,3                      | 101,2                      |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 1 478,3                   | 1 552,0                    | 4,7                        | 4,7                        |
| Sigi   | 24,3                      | 24,0                       | -                          | -                          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 443,5                     | 350,0                      | -                          | -                          |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 18,0                      | 23,0                       | -                          | -                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                           |                            |                            |                            |
| Palu   | 0,5                       | 0,6                        | -                          | -                          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>15 575,1</b>           | <b>17 897,3</b>            | <b>163,7</b>               | <b>165,5</b>               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.2

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Lada/Pepper</b>         |                            | <b>Pala/Nutmeg</b>         |                            |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(14)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(15)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(16)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(17)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                            |                            |                            |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 0,9                        | 0,8                        | 88,5                       | 88,5                       |
| Banggai  | 1,6                        | 1,6                        | 17,7                       | 21,2                       |
| Morowali                                       | 22,6                       | 22,6                       | 39,2                       | 46,0                       |
| Poso   | 61,2                       | 59,0                       | 8,0                        | 8,2                        |
| Donggala                                       | 35,3                       | 50,4                       | 66,3                       | 80,9                       |
| Tolitoli                                       | 22,6                       | 30,5                       | 60,6                       | 60,5                       |
| Buol   | 3,1                        | 1,6                        | 6,1                        | 13,0                       |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 20,9                       | 24,1                       | 36,6                       | 45,2                       |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 26,0                       | 26,0                       | 4,1                        | 4,1                        |
| Sigi   | -                          | -                          | 2,5                        | 2,5                        |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                          | -                          | 3,7                        | 3,7                        |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 29,0                       | 39,5                       | 3,4                        | 4,2                        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                            |                            |                            |                            |
| Palu   | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>223,1</b>               | <b>256,3</b>               | <b>337,1</b>               | <b>378,4</b>               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.2

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Vanili/Vanilla</b>     |                            | <b>Jambu Mete/Cashew</b>   |                            |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(14)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(16)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(17)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                           |                            |                            |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 1,1                       | 1,1                        | 331,0                      | 331,0                      |
| Banggai  | 5,0                       | 5,0                        | 1 192,8                    | 1 200,0                    |
| Morowali                                       | 0,3                       | 0,3                        | 254,0                      | 211,7                      |
| Poso   | -                         | -                          | -                          | -                          |
| Donggala                                       | 9,1                       | 8,4                        | 126,4                      | 126,1                      |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                         | -                          | -                          | -                          |
| Buol   | -                         | -                          | 94,0                       | -                          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 0,3                       | 0,2                        | 238,5                      | 241,4                      |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                         | -                          | 3,7                        | 3,7                        |
| Sigi   | -                         | -                          | 3,0                        | 3,0                        |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                         | -                          | 20,6                       | 20,6                       |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                         | -                          | 5,9                        | 5,9                        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                           |                            |                            |                            |
| Palu   | -                         | -                          | 2,4                        | 2,4                        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>15,9</b>               | <b>16,1</b>                | <b>2 179,0</b>             | <b>2 146,1</b>             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Sagu/Sugo</b>           |                            | <b>Kemiri/Candlenut</b>    |                            |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(14)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(15)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(16)</b> | <b>2019</b><br><b>(17)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                            |                            |                            |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                          | -                          | 232,7                      | 232,7                      |
| Banggai  | 176,9                      | 176,9                      | 290,8                      | 280,0                      |
| Morowali                                       | 57,0                       | 57,0                       | 14,0                       | 14,0                       |
| Poso   | -                          | -                          | 142,5                      | 152,0                      |
| Donggala                                       | 12,8                       | 12,6                       | 32,1                       | 34,9                       |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                          | -                          | -                          | -                          |
| Buol   | 515,5                      | 196,7                      | -                          | -                          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 7,6                        | 10,3                       | 161,3                      | 161,3                      |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                          | -                          | 0,0                        | 0,0                        |
| Sigi   | -                          | -                          | 245,3                      | 247,2                      |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                          | -                          | 7,2                        | 2,2                        |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 143,9                      | 143,9                      | 41,9                       | 51,1                       |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                            |                            |                            |                            |
| Palu   | 0,1                        | 1,0                        | 11,8                       | 11,5                       |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>914,0</b>               | <b>587,1</b>               | <b>1 179,9</b>             | <b>1 187,1</b>             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Nilam/Patchouli</b> |             |
|--|------------------------|-------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>            | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)  | (14)                   | (15)        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                        |             |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 0,3                    | 0,3         |
| Banggai  | -                      | -           |
| Morowali                                       | -                      | -           |
| Poso   | -                      | -           |
| Donggala                                       | 1,9                    | 1,0         |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                      | -           |
| Buol   | -                      | -           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 1,6                    | 0,8         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 41,0                   | 41,0        |
| Sigi   | -                      | -           |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                      | -           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 15,1                   | 20,1        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                        |             |
| Palu   | -                      | -           |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>59,9</b>            | <b>63,2</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/*Directorate General of Estates*

## 5.4 KEHUTANAN FORESTRY

**Tabel 5.4.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan<sup>1</sup> Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2018**  
**Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem<sup>1</sup> by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah (ha), 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Tahun<br>SK<br>Year of<br>Decree | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan<br>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and<br>Marine Ecosystem |   |  |   |
|--|----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|
|  |                                  | Hutan<br>Lindung<br>Protection<br>Forest  | Suaka Alam dan<br>Pelestarian<br>Alam<br>Sanctuary<br>Reserve<br>and Nature<br>Conservation<br>Area | Hutan<br>Produksi<br>Terbatas<br>Limited<br>Production<br>Forest | Hutan<br>Produksi<br>Tetap<br>Permanent<br>Production<br>Forest |
| (1)                                    | (2)                              | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  | (6)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                                  |   |   |  |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 2014                             | 26 691,91   | -   | 39 604,01  | 33 649,95   |
| Banggai                                | 2014                             | 173 482,44  | 17 520,43   | 298 277,31   | 47 664,97   |
| Morowali                               | 2014                             | 93 795,50   | -   | 128 178,48   | 32 267,07   |
| Poso                                   | 2014                             | 156 096,41  | 136 310,01  | 185 233,96   | 35 894,42   |
| Donggala                               | 2014                             | 85 931,63   | 24 095,69   | 157 210,01   | 12 397,58   |
| Tolitoli                               | 2014                             | 44 521,64   | 50 096,97   | 79 369,27  | 34 476,41   |
| Buol                                   | 2014                             | 53 834,99   | 5 225,97  | 99 109,24  | 47 966,15   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 2014                             | 152 186,71  | 54 944,87   | 111 071,55   | 22 821,73   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 2014                             | 137 783,00  | 369 406,60  | 112 491,42   | 48 167,64   |
| Sigi                                   | 2014                             | 142 127,44  | 112 953,61  | 112 960,86   | 2 994,37  |
| Banggai Laut                           | 2014                             | 9 866,82  | -   | 7 366,04   | -   |
| Morowali Utara                         | 2014                             | 198 243,92  | 215 042,91  | 75 233,15  | 93 534,84   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                                  |   |   |  |   |
| Palu                                   | 2014                             | 7 527,77  | 5 042,96  | 4 407,77   | -   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>2014</b>                      | <b>1 282 090,18</b>   | <b>990 640,02</b>   | <b>1 410 513,07</b>  | <b>411 835,13</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Tahun<br/>SK<br/>Year of<br/>Decree</b> | <b>Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan<br/><i>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and<br/>Marine Ecosystem</i></b> |   |
|--|--|---|---|
|  |  | <b>Hutan Produksi Dapat<br/>dikonversi<br/><i>Convertible Production<br/>Forest</i></b>   | <b>Jumlah Luas Hutan dan<br/>Perairan<br/><i>Total Forest Area and<br/>Water Area</i></b> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (7)   | (10)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |   |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 2014                                       | 17 402,10   | 117 347,98  |
| Banggai  | 2014                                       | 44 196,21   | 581 141,35  |
| Morowali                                       | 2014                                       | 40 396,13   | 294 637,18  |
| Poso   | 2014                                       | 11 718,94   | 525 253,75  |
| Donggala                                       | 2014                                       | 14 580,07   | 294 214,97  |
| Tolitoli                                       | 2014                                       | 1 109,60  | 209 573,90  |
| Buol   | 2014                                       | 32 519,02   | 238 655,37  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 2014                                       | 14 335,47   | 355 360,33  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 2014                                       | 8 264,60  | 676 113,26  |
| Sigi   | 2014                                       | 8 580,78  | 379 617,06  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 2014                                       | 1 393,26  | 18 626,12   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 2014                                       | 20 862,47   | 602 917,29  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |   |   |
| Palu   | 2014                                       | -   | 16 978,50   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>2014</b>                                | <b>215 358,65</b>   | <b>4 310 437,06</b>   |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Serta Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK)/*Based on Environment and Forestry Ministerial Decree on The Designation of Provincial Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem and Forest Land Use by Concensus*

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kehutanan Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Regional Office of Forestry of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 5.4.2****Luas Penebangan Hutan dan Hasilnya oleh Pemegang Ijin  
Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu pada Hutan Alam  
(IUPHHK-HA), 2015-2019*****Progress of Felling Area and the Productions from licenses  
of natural Forest Concessionaires by Year, 2015-2019***

| Tahun<br>Year | Luas<br>Penebangan<br><i>Felling Area</i><br>(ha) | Jenis Hasil Hutan<br><i>Kind of Forest Production</i> |                            |                                    | Jumlah Produksi<br><i>Productions</i><br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|---------------|---|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
|               |   | Kayu Rimba<br><i>Forest Wood</i>                      | Kayu Hitam<br><i>Ebony</i> | Kayu Bakau<br><i>Mangrove Wood</i> |  |
| (1)           | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                        | (5)                                | (6)  |
| 2019          | 715,00  | 111 091,90  | 232,13                     | -                                  | 112 039,03   |
| 2018'         | 603,80  | 76 255,49   | 329,57                     | -                                  | 77 188,86  |
| 2017'         | 500,00  | 46 681,61   | 197,29                     | -                                  | 47 378,90  |
| 2016'         | 121,00  | 11 109,91   | -                          | -                                  | 11 230,91  |
| 2015'         | 399,00  | 58 352,01   | 10,38                      | -                                  | 58 761,39  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kehutanan Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Regional Office of Forestry of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 5.4.3****Perkembangan Produksi Hasil Hutan menurut Jenisnya di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019*****Trend of Forest Productions by the Kind in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015-2019***

| Jenis Hasil Hutan<br><i>Kind of Forest Production</i> | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2015               | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019       |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)                | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       | (7)        |
| Kayu Bulat/ <i>Logs</i> <sup>2</sup>                  | m <sup>3</sup>        | 58 352,01          | 11 109,92 | 46 681,61 | 76 255,49 | 111 091,90 |
| Kayu Gergajian/ <i>Sawn Wood</i>                      | m <sup>3</sup>        | 17 927,65          | 24 288,49 | 17 434,06 | 37 658,75 | 25 728,64  |
| Kayu Hitam/ <i>Ebony</i>                              | m <sup>3</sup>        | 10,38 <sup>1</sup> | -         | 197,29    | 329,57    | 232,13     |
| Rotan/ <i>Rattan</i>                                  | ton                   | 4 202,40           | 2 689,00  | 4 620,00  | 1 380,00  | 1 040,00   |
| Damar/ <i>Resin</i>                                   | ton                   | 1 363,39           | 510,00    | 440,00    | 600,00    | 440,00     |
| Kayu Bakar/ <i>Fire Wood</i>                          | ton                   | -                  | -         | -         | -         | -          |
| Kemiri/ <i>Candlenut</i>                              | ton                   | -                  | -         | -         | -         | -          |
| Kayu Manis/ <i>Cinnamon</i>                           | m <sup>3</sup>        | -                  | -         | -         | -         | -          |
| Kayu Hitam Gergajian / <i>Sawn Ebony</i>              | m <sup>3</sup>        | -                  | -         | -         | -         | -          |
| Kayu Galapari   | m <sup>3</sup>        | -                  | -         | -         | -         | -          |
| Limbah Pakanagi                                       | m <sup>3</sup>        | -                  | -         | -         | -         | -          |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kehutanan Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Regional Office of Forestry of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel  
Table 5.4.4**

**Kawasan Konservasi yang Telah Ditetapkan di Provinsi  
Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Conservation Area Which Has Been Defined in Sulawesi  
Tengah Province, 2019**

| <b>Nama Kawasan<br/><i>Name of Conservation Area</i></b> | <b>Luas<br/>Area<br/>(ha)</b> | <b>Lokasi<br/><i>Location</i></b>             | <b>Pengelola<br/><i>Under Authority</i></b> |
|--|-------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(2)</b>                    | <b>(3)</b>                                    | <b>(4)</b>                                  |
| 1. CA Gunung Tinombala                                   | 37 106,12                     | Kab. Parigi Moutong, Kab. Tolitoli, Kab. Buol | BKSDA Sulteng                               |
| 2. CA Morowali   | 225 000,00                    | Kab. Morowali Utara                           | BKSDA Sulteng                               |
| 3. CA Tanjung Api  | 3 289,07                      | Kab. Tojo Una-una                             | BKSDA Sulteng                               |
| 4. Tahura Poboya   | 7 128,00                      | Kota Palu, Kab. Sigi                          | Dishut Prov. Sulteng                        |
| 5. SM Lombuyan   | 3 069,00                      | Kab. Banggai                                  | BKSDA Sulteng                               |
| 6. CA Pati-Pati  | 3 103,79                      | Kab. Banggai                                  | BKSDA Sulteng                               |
| 7. CA Gunung Sojol                                       | 64 448,71                     | Kab. Donggala,<br>Parigi Moutong, Tolitoli    | BKSDA Sulteng                               |
| 8. CA Gunung Dako  | 19 590,20                     | Kab. Tolitoli, Kab. Buol                      | BKSDA Sulteng                               |
| 9. SM Tanjung Santigi                                    | 1 502,00                      | Kab. Parigi Moutong                           | BKSDA Sulteng                               |
| 10. TN Kep. Togean                                       | 362 605,00                    | Kab. Tojo Una-Una                             | BTN Kepulauan Togean                        |
| 11. TN Lore Lindu  | 217 991,18                    | Kab. Poso / Sigi                              | BBTN Lore Lindu                             |
| 12. TWA Bancea   | 3 429,00                      | Kab. Poso                                     | BKSDA Sulteng                               |
| 13. SM Tanjung Matop                                     | 1 788,00                      | Kab. Tolitoli                                 | BKSDA Sulteng                               |
| 14. TWA Wera   | 349,39                        | Kab. Sigi                                     | BKSDA Sulteng                               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.4*

| <b>Nama Kawasan<br/>Name of Conservation Area</b> | <b>Luas<br/>Area<br/>(ha)</b> | <b>Lokasi<br/>Location</b> | <b>Pengelola<br/>Under Authority</b> |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                           | (3)                        | (4)                                  |
| 15. SM Bakiriang                                  | 12 309,80                     | Kab. Banggai               | BKSDA Sulteng                        |
| 16. TB Landusa Tomata                             | 4 050,50                      | Kab. Morowali, Kab.Poso    | BKSDA Sulteng                        |
| 17. SM Pulau Dolangan                             | 159,00                        | Kab. Tolitoli              | BKSDA Sulteng                        |
| 18. CA Pangi Binangga                             | 6 158,75                      | Kab.Parigi Moutong         | BKSDA Sulteng                        |
| 19. CA Pamona                                     | 27 309,00                     | Kab. Poso                  | BKSDA Sulteng                        |
| 20. TWA (L) Pulau Tokobae                         | 891,18                        | Kab.Poso                   | BKSDA Sulteng                        |
| 21. TWA (L) Teluk Tomori                          | 7 200,00                      | Kab. Morowali              | ...                                  |
| 22. SM Pulau Pasoso                               | 49,00                         | Kab. Donggala              | BKSDA Sulteng                        |
| 23. SM (L) Pulau Tiga                             | 42 000,00                     | Kab. Morowali              | ...                                  |
| 24. TWA (L) Tosale                                | 5 000,00                      | Kab. Donggala              | ...                                  |
| 25. TWA (L) Pulau Peleng                          | 17 462,00                     | Kab. Banggai Kepulaun      | ...                                  |
| 26. TWA (L) Kep. Sago                             | 153 850,00                    | Kab. Banngai Kepulauan     | ...                                  |

Catatan/*Note*:TB: Taman Buru/*Hunting Park*TN: Taman Nasional/*National Park*TWA: Taman Wisata Alam/*Natural Tourism Park*(L): Laut/*Sea*SM: Suaka Margasatwa/*Game Preserve*CA: Cagar Alam/*Conservation Area*Dishutprop: Dinas Kehutanan Provinsi/*Province Forestry Service*BTN: Balai Taman Nasional/*Central Park*BBTN: Balai Besar Taman Nasional/*Big Central Park*BKSDA: Balai Konservasi Sumber Daya Alam/*Central Natural Resources Conservation*Sumber/*Source*: Balai Konservasi Sumber Daya Alam Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Natural Resources Conservation Foundation of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

## 5.5 PETERNAKAN LIVESTOCK

**Tabel 5.5.1** **Populasi Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Ternak di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ekor), 2018 dan 2019**  
**Livestock Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock in Sulawesi Tengah Province (heads), 2018 and 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sapi Perah/Dairy Cattle |                          | Sapi Potong/Beef Cattle |                          |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | 2018<br>(2)             | 2019 <sup>x</sup><br>(3) | 2018<br>(4)             | 2019 <sup>x</sup><br>(5) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                         |                          |                         |                          |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -                       | -                        | 14 124                  | 18 672                   |
| Banggai                                | -                       | -                        | 58 584                  | 88 371                   |
| Morowali                               | -                       | -                        | 5 581                   | 7 637                    |
| Poso                                   | -                       | -                        | 15 067                  | 22 339                   |
| Donggala                               | -                       | -                        | 37 606                  | 39 551                   |
| Tolitoli                               | -                       | -                        | 14 223                  | 17 506                   |
| Buol                                   | -                       | -                        | 14 956                  | 18 014                   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | -                       | -                        | 28 025                  | 31 411                   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | -                       | -                        | 22 480                  | 35 063                   |
| Sigi                                   | -                       | -                        | 28 197                  | 44 034                   |
| Banggai Laut                           | -                       | -                        | 3 009                   | 2 911                    |
| Morowali Utara                         | -                       | -                        | 16 855                  | 27 553                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                         |                          |                         |                          |
| Palu                                   | -                       | -                        | 8 776                   | 5 434                    |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>-</b>                | <b>-</b>                 | <b>267 483</b>          | <b>358 496</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.5.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kerbau/Buffalo</b> |                         | <b>Kuda/Horse</b> |                         |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>           | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2018</b>       | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> |
| (1)  | (6)                   | (7)                     | (8)               | (9)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                       |                         |                   |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 4                     | -                       | 364               | 364                     |
| Banggai  | 4                     | 1                       | 37                | 22                      |
| Morowali                                       | 92                    | 82                      | 2                 | 2                       |
| Poso   | 1 986                 | 1 470                   | 49                | 59                      |
| Donggala                                       | 27                    | 7                       | 15                | 13                      |
| Tolitoli                                       | 108                   | 65                      | 173               | 172                     |
| Buol   | -                     | 6                       | -                 | 0                       |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 40                    | 2                       | 14                | 10                      |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                     | -                       | 244               | 248                     |
| Sigi   | 662                   | 516                     | 232               | 238                     |
| Banggai Laut                                   |                       | 9                       | -                 | 0                       |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 483                   | 263                     | -                 | 0                       |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                       |                         |                   |                         |
| Palu   | 3                     | -                       | 280               | 212                     |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>3 409</b>          | <b>2 421</b>            | <b>1 410</b>      | <b>1 340</b>            |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.5.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kambing/Goat</b> |                         | <b>Domba/Sheep</b> |                         | <b>Babi/Pig</b> |                         |
|--|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>         | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2018</b>        | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2018</b>     | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> |
| (1)  | (10)                | (11)                    | (12)               | (13)                    | (14)            | (15)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                     |                         |                    |                         |                 |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 29 167              | 30 782                  | -                  | -                       | 32 643          | 36 799                  |
| Banggai  | 128 574             | 164 028                 | -                  | -                       | 69 411          | 57 492                  |
| Morowali                                       | 12 890              | 14 579                  | 8                  | 9                       | 2 056           | 2 082                   |
| Poso   | 10 141              | 10 692                  | -                  | -                       | 70 525          | 71 989                  |
| Donggala                                       | 36 916              | 40 088                  | 37                 | 42                      | 8 485           | 8 272                   |
| Tolitoli                                       | 48 030              | 56 336                  | -                  | -                       | 3 272           | 3 352                   |
| Buol   | 7 099               | 41 024                  | -                  | -                       | 1 681           | 1 757                   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 40 264              | 41 571                  | -                  | -                       | 32 146          | 32 932                  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 33 441              | 33 946                  | -                  | -                       | 7 482           | 8 430                   |
| Sigi   | 47 435              | 57 635                  | 3 956              | 4 985                   | 24 780          | 32 335                  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 2 948               | 3 490                   | -                  | -                       | -               | -                       |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 5 885               | 6 702                   | -                  | -                       | 9 339           | 10 279                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                     |                         |                    |                         |                 |                         |
| Palu   | 30 545              | 30 660                  | 3 428              | 2 886                   | -               | -                       |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>433 335</b>      | <b>531 533</b>          | <b>7 429</b>       | <b>7 922</b>            | <b>261 820</b>  | <b>265 719</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan/Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service

**Tabel 5.5.2****Populasi Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis  
Unggas di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ekor), 2018 dan  
2019*****Poultry Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of  
Poultry in Sulawesi Tengah Province (heads), 2018 and  
2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Ayam Kampung<br><i>Native Chicken</i> |                          | Ayam Petelur<br><i>Layer</i> |                          |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | 2018<br>(1)                           | 2019 <sup>x</sup><br>(2) | 2018<br>(4)                  | 2019 <sup>x</sup><br>(5) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                                       |                          |                              |                          |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 89 146                                | 97 546                   | 14 998                       | 19 472                   |
| Banggai                                | 1 797 680                             | 2 268 382                | 85 264                       | 115 715                  |
| Morowali                               | 92 826                                | 99 491                   | 9 574                        | 9 661                    |
| Poso                                   | 396 483                               | 437 055                  | 92 046                       | 111 752                  |
| Donggala                               | 315 609                               | 339 170                  | 103 841                      | 104 369                  |
| Tolitoli                               | 145 066                               | 212 527                  | 97 735                       | 109 308                  |
| Buol                                   | 151 728                               | 158 383                  | 11 311                       | 12 958                   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 548 593                               | 572 404                  | 1 550                        | 2 075                    |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 360 080                               | 381 700                  | 25 374                       | 26 479                   |
| Sigi                                   | 163 444                               | 212 886                  | 74 840                       | 89 840                   |
| Banggai Laut                           | 209 171                               | 224 189                  | -                            | 0                        |
| Morowali Utara                         | 99 850                                | 107 019                  | 7 192                        | 9 462                    |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                                       |                          |                              |                          |
| Palu                                   | 31 059                                | 139 609                  | 33 434                       | 33 934                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>4 400 735</b>                      | <b>5 250 361</b>         | <b>557 159</b>               | <b>645 025</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.5.2

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Ayam Pedaging<br/>Broiler</b> |                                       | <b>Itik/Itik Manila<br/>Duck</b> |                                       |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(1)</b>        | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b><br><b>(6)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(8)</b>        | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b><br><b>(9)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                  |                                       |                                  |                                       |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 14 450                           | 15 000                                | 15 040                           | 19 911                                |
| Banggai  | 390 000                          | 391 000                               | 558 309                          | 570 181                               |
| Morowali                                       | 321 400                          | 322 400                               | 9 656                            | 10 721                                |
| Poso   | 194 400                          | 199 100                               | 47 914                           | 52 129                                |
| Donggala                                       | 513 000                          | 550 000                               | 7 992                            | 9 770                                 |
| Tolitoli                                       | 274 267                          | 276 000                               | 116 775                          | 118 553                               |
| Buol   | 176 390                          | 177 390                               | 15 273                           | 16 880                                |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 672 538                          | 690 000                               | 52 532                           | 56 502                                |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 703 035                          | 709 000                               | 17 056                           | 18 526                                |
| Sigi   | 95 333                           | 97 000                                | 10 765                           | 11 666                                |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 2 500                            | 3 000                                 | 7 005                            | 11 258                                |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 2 276                            | 3 000                                 | 13 365                           | 14 275                                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                  |                                       |                                  |                                       |
| Palu   | 7 882 040                        | 8 882 040                             | 1 764                            | 2 446                                 |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>11 241 629</b>                | <b>12 314 930</b>                     | <b>873 446</b>                   | <b>912 818</b>                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.2*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kelinci<br/><i>Hare</i></b> |                         | <b>Puyuh<br/><i>Quail</i></b> |                         | <b>Merpati<br/><i>Dove</i></b> |                         |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>                    | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2018</b>                   | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2018</b>                    | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> |
| (1)  | (10)                           | (11)                    | (12)                          | (13)                    | (14)                           | (15)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                |                         |                               |                         |                                |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                              | -                       | -                             | -                       | 548                            | 543                     |
| Banggai  | -                              | 40                      | 4 723                         | 6 509                   | 855                            | 950                     |
| Morowali                                       | 512                            | 567                     | 2 016                         | 2 076                   | 1 038                          | 1 017                   |
| Poso   | 200                            | 14                      | -                             | -                       | 16 198                         | 18 255                  |
| Donggala                                       | 4                              | 4                       | 4 480                         | 5 214                   | 1 926                          | 2 562                   |
| Tolitoli                                       | 3                              | 1                       | 4 749                         | 5 611                   | 2 080                          | 2 766                   |
| Buol   | 141                            | 133                     | 5 579                         | 7 579                   | 2 603                          | 3 953                   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 466                            | 595                     | 12 474                        | 13 071                  | 1 692                          | 1 668                   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 57                             | 70                      | 4 275                         | 4 403                   | 1 932                          | 2 433                   |
| Sigi   | -                              | -                       | -                             | -                       | 4 162                          | 5 195                   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 72                             | 96                      | -                             | -                       | -                              | -                       |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 5                              | 1                       | -                             | -                       | 23                             | 34                      |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                |                         |                               |                         |                                |                         |
| Palu   | 101                            | 87                      | 31 828                        | 32 011                  | 329                            | -                       |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>1 561</b>                   | <b>1 608</b>            | <b>70 124</b>                 | <b>76 474</b>           | <b>33 386</b>                  | <b>39 376</b>           |

Sumber/Souce: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan/*Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service*

**Tabel 5.5.3****Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Ternak di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kg), 2018 dan 2019*****Meat Production by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock in Sulawesi Tengah Province (kg), 2018 and 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Sapi Potong/Beef Cattle |                          | Kerbau/Buffalo |                          |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
|  | 2018<br>(1)             | 2019 <sup>x</sup><br>(2) | 2018<br>(4)    | 2019 <sup>x</sup><br>(5) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                         |                          |                |                          |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 141 395                 | 157 591                  | -              | -                        |
| Banggai                                | 460 302                 | 476 498                  | -              | -                        |
| Morowali                               | 157 429                 | 161 964                  | 4 123          | 4 123                    |
| Poso                                   | 145 120                 | 153 866                  | 1 085          | 1 085                    |
| Donggala                               | 683 812                 | 685 432                  | 434            | 434                      |
| Tolitoli                               | 235 658                 | 238 087                  | 1 302          | 1 302                    |
| Buol                                   | 330 245                 | 330 245                  | -              | -                        |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 441 190                 | 444 429                  | -              | -                        |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 280 522                 | 296 718                  | -              | -                        |
| Sigi                                   | 184 639                 | 200 835                  | 3 038          | 3 255                    |
| Banggai Laut                           | 32 393                  | 32 393                   | -              | -                        |
| Morowali Utara                         | 241 488                 | 242 946                  | 2 821          | 2 821                    |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                         |                          |                |                          |
| Palu                                   | 1 359 202               | 1 359 202                | -              | -                        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>4 693 393</b>        | <b>4 780 205</b>         | <b>12 802</b>  | <b>13 019</b>            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.3*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kuda/Horse</b> |                         | <b>Kambing/Goat</b> |                         |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>       | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2018</b>         | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> |
| (1)  | (6)               | (7)                     | (8)                 | (9)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                   |                         |                     |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                 | -                       | 37 608              | 37 950                  |
| Banggai  | 420               | 420                     | 470 960             | 39 848                  |
| Morowali                                       | 1 050             | -                       | 44 250              | 44 591                  |
| Poso   | -                 | -                       | 2 391               | 3 226                   |
| Donggala                                       | -                 | -                       | 131 212             | 133 110                 |
| Tolitoli                                       | 1 050             | 1 050                   | 75 900              | 76 849                  |
| Buol   | -                 | -                       | 512 249             | 123 338                 |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 630               | 630                     | 109 334             | 111 231                 |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                 | -                       | 126 924             | 133 205                 |
| Sigi   | 630               | 630                     | 91 080              | 94 875                  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 8 400             | -                       | 607                 | 759                     |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                 | -                       | 17 476              | 17 742                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                   |                         |                     |                         |
| Palu   | 10 920            | 10 920                  | 331 816             | 341 550                 |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>23 100</b>     | <b>13 650</b>           | <b>1 951 806</b>    | <b>1 158 272</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.5.3

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Domba/Sheep</i>        |  | <i>Babi/Pig</i>            |  |
|--|---------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|
|  | <i>2018</i><br><i>(1)</i> | <i>2019<sup>x</sup></i><br><i>(10)</i> | <i>2018</i><br><i>(12)</i> | <i>2019<sup>x</sup></i><br><i>(13)</i> |
| <b><i>Kabupaten/Regency</i></b>                |                           |  |                            |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                         | -                                      | 84 613                     | 88 564                                 |
| Banggai  | -                         | -                                      | 34 063                     | 47 688                                 |
| Morowali                                       | 156                       | 175                                    | 24 662                     | 25 888                                 |
| Poso   | -                         | -                                      | 266 647                    | 271 143                                |
| Donggala                                       | 739                       | 876                                    | 172 632                    | 177 129                                |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                         | -                                      | 34 063                     | 37 470                                 |
| Buol   | -                         | -                                      | 3 747                      | 4 769                                  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                         | -                                      | 320 467                    | 324 963                                |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                         | -                                      | 5 654                      | 6 813                                  |
| Sigi   | 3 211                     | 3 600                                  | 56 000                     | 57 907                                 |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                         | -                                      | -                          | -                                      |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                         | -                                      | 132 438                    | 136 253                                |
| <b><i>Kota/Municipality</i></b>                |                           |  |                            |  |
| Palu   | 16 424                    | 17 514                                 | -                          | -                                      |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>20 530</b>             | <b>22 165</b>                          | <b>1 134 986</b>           | <b>1 178 587</b>                       |

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan/Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service

**Tabel 5.5.4****Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Unggas di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kg), 2018 dan 2019****Poultry Meat Production by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry in Sulawesi Tengah Province (kg), 2018 and 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Ayam Kampung<br>Native Chicken |                          | Ayam Petelur<br>Layer |                          |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
|  | 2018<br>(1)                    | 2019 <sup>a</sup><br>(2) | 2018<br>(4)           | 2019 <sup>x</sup><br>(5) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                                |                          |                       |                          |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 153 722                        | 168 206                  | 11 186                | 14 522                   |
| Banggai                                | 3 099 883                      | 3 911 553                | 63 590                | 86 300                   |
| Morowali                               | 160 067                        | 171 560                  | 7 140                 | 7 205                    |
| Poso                                   | 683 687                        | 753 649                  | 68 648                | 83 345                   |
| Donggala                               | 544 230                        | 584 858                  | 77 445                | 77 838                   |
| Tolitoli                               | 250 149                        | 366 477                  | 72 891                | 81 522                   |
| Buol                                   | 261 637                        | 273 112                  | 8 436                 | 9 664                    |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 945 983                        | 987 042                  | 1 156                 | 1 548                    |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 620 915                        | 658 196                  | 18 924                | 19 748                   |
| Sigi                                   | 281 840                        | 367 096                  | 55 816                | 67 003                   |
| Banggai Laut                           | 360 690                        | 386 587                  | -                     | 0                        |
| Morowali Utara                         | 172 179                        | 184 541                  | 5 364                 | 7 057                    |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                                |                          |                       |                          |
| Palu                                   | 53 558                         | 240 739                  | 24 935                | 25 308                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>7 588 539</b>               | <b>9 053 618</b>         | <b>415 529</b>        | <b>481 060</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.5.4

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Ayam Pedaging<br/>Broiler</b> |                         | <b>Itik/Itik Manila<br/>Duck</b> |                         |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>                      | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2018</b>                      | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> |
| (1)  | (6)                              | (7)                     | (8)                              | (9)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                  |                         |                                  |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 13 231                           | 13 735                  | 36 577                           | 12 645                  |
| Banggai  | 357 102                          | 358 017                 | 439 928                          | 357 895                 |
| Morowali                                       | 294 288                          | 295 204                 | 11 311                           | 6 757                   |
| Poso   | 178 001                          | 182 305                 | 62 148                           | 32 824                  |
| Donggala                                       | 469 726                          | 503 605                 | 14 671                           | 6 184                   |
| Tolitoli                                       | 251 131                          | 252 718                 | 68 521                           | 74 391                  |
| Buol   | 161 511                          | 162 426                 | 17 080                           | 10 637                  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 615 806                          | 631 795                 | 52 192                           | 35 558                  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 643 731                          | 649 193                 | 17 865                           | 11 664                  |
| Sigi   | 87 291                           | 88 818                  | 11 645                           | 7 344                   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 2 289                            | 2 747                   | 27 079                           | 7 199                   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 2 084                            | 2 747                   | 8 998                            | 8 980                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                  |                         |                                  |                         |
| Palu   | 7 217 154                        | 8 132 800               | 5 137                            | 1 556                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>10 293 347</b>                | <b>11 276 110</b>       | <b>773 153</b>                   | <b>573 636</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan/Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service

**Tabel 5.5.5**

**Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ton), 2018 dan 2019**  
*Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ton), 2018 and 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Ayam Kampung<br><i>Native Chicken</i> |                          | Ayam Petelur<br><i>Layer</i> |                          |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | 2018<br>(1)                           | 2019 <sup>x</sup><br>(2) | 2018<br>(4)                  | 2019 <sup>x</sup><br>(5) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                                       |                          |                              |                          |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 57 722                                | 63 161                   | 112 935                      | 146 624                  |
| Banggai                                | 1 163 998                             | 1 468 777                | 642 038                      | 871 334                  |
| Morowali                               | 60 105                                | 64 420                   | 72 092                       | 72 747                   |
| Poso                                   | 256 723                               | 282 993                  | 693 106                      | 841 493                  |
| Donggala                               | 204 357                               | 219 613                  | 781 923                      | 785 899                  |
| Tolitoli                               | 93 930                                | 137 611                  | 735 945                      | 823 089                  |
| Buol                                   | 98 244                                | 102 553                  | 85 172                       | 97 574                   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 355 214                               | 370 632                  | 11 672                       | 15 625                   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 233 152                               | 247 151                  | 191 066                      | 199 387                  |
| Sigi                                   | 105 830                               | 137 844                  | 563 545                      | 676 495                  |
| Banggai Laut                           | 135 438                               | 145 162                  | -                            | 0                        |
| Morowali Utara                         | 64 653                                | 69 295                   | 54 156                       | 71 249                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                                       |                          |                              |                          |
| Palu                                   | 20 111                                | 90 397                   | 251 758                      | 255 523                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>2 849 476</b>                      | <b>3 399 609</b>         | <b>4 195 407</b>             | <b>4 857 038</b>         |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.5*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Itik/Itik Manila<br/>Duck</b> |                  | <b>Puyuh<br/>Quail</b> |                |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>                      | <b>2019</b>      | <b>2018</b>            | <b>2019</b>    |
| (1)  | (6)                              | (7)              | (8)                    | (9)            |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                  |                  |                        |                |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 122 844                          | 123 209          | -                      | -              |
| Banggai  | 3 898 748                        | 3 646 171        | 8 190                  | 11 287         |
| Morowali                                       | 67 017                           | 67 781           | 3 496                  | 3 600          |
| Poso   | 331 723                          | 330 460          | -                      | -              |
| Donggala                                       | 60 852                           | 61 022           | 7 768                  | 9 041          |
| Tolitoli                                       | 611 718                          | 758 756          | 8 235                  | 9 729          |
| Buol   | 105 054                          | 106 783          | 9 674                  | 13 142         |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 329 146                          | 358 735          | 21 630                 | 22 665         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 109 485                          | 117 467          | 7 413                  | 7 635          |
| Sigi   | 73 872                           | 73 993           | -                      | -              |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 67 235                           | 68 279           | -                      | -              |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 68 992                           | 90 719           | -                      | -              |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                  |                  |                        |                |
| Palu   | 15 102                           | 15 058           | 55 190                 | 55 507         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>5 861 789</b>                 | <b>5 818 435</b> | <b>121 595</b>         | <b>132 606</b> |

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan/Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service

**Tabel  
Table 5.5.6****Pemotongan Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Ternak di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ekor), 2018 dan 2019*****Slaughtered Livestock by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock in Sulawesi Tengah Province (heads), 2018 and 2019***

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Sapi Perah/Dairy Cattle</b> |                         | <b>Sapi Potong/Beef Cattle</b> |                         |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>                    | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2018</b>                    | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> |
| (1)  | (2)                            | (3)                     | (4)                            | (5)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                |                         |                                |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                              | -                       | 960                            | 1 070                   |
| Banggai  | -                              | -                       | 3 126                          | 3 236                   |
| Morowali                                       | -                              | -                       | 1 069                          | 1 100                   |
| Poso   | -                              | -                       | 986                            | 1 045                   |
| Donggala                                       | -                              | -                       | 4 644                          | 4 655                   |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                              | -                       | 1 601                          | 1 617                   |
| Buol   | -                              | -                       | 2 243                          | 2 243                   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                              | -                       | 2 996                          | 3 018                   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                              | -                       | 1 905                          | 2 015                   |
| Sigi   | -                              | -                       | 1 254                          | 1 364                   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                              | -                       | 220                            | 220                     |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                              | -                       | 1 640                          | 1 650                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                |                         |                                |                         |
| Palu   | -                              | -                       | 9 231                          | 9 231                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>                | <b>31 875</b>                  | <b>32 465</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.5.6

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kerbau/Buffalo</b>     |                                       | <b>Kuda/Horse</b>         |                                       |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(1)</b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b><br><b>(6)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(8)</b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b><br><b>(9)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                           |                                       |                           |                                       |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                         | -                                     | -                         | -                                     |
| Banggai  | -                         | -                                     | 3                         | 3                                     |
| Morowali                                       | 21                        | 21                                    | 7                         | -                                     |
| Poso   | 6                         | 6                                     | -                         | -                                     |
| Donggala                                       | 2                         | 2                                     | -                         | -                                     |
| Tolitoli                                       | 7                         | 7                                     | 7                         | 7                                     |
| Buol   | -                         | -                                     | -                         | -                                     |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                         | -                                     | 4                         | 4                                     |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                         | -                                     | -                         | -                                     |
| Sigi   | 15                        | 17                                    | 4                         | 4                                     |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                         | -                                     | 56                        | -                                     |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 14                        | 14                                    | -                         | -                                     |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                           |                                       |                           |                                       |
| Palu   | -                         | -                                     | 73                        | 73                                    |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>65</b>                 | <b>66</b>                             | <b>154</b>                | <b>91</b>                             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.6*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kambing/Goat</b> |                         | <b>Domba/Sheep</b> |                         | <b>Babi/Pig</b> |                         |
|--|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>         | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2018</b>        | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2018</b>     | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> |
| (1)  | (10)                | (11)                    | (12)               | (13)                    | (14)            | (15)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                     |                         |                    |                         |                 |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 2 973               | 3 000                   | -                  | -                       | 1 863           | 1 950                   |
| Banggai  | 37 230              | 3 150                   | -                  | -                       | 750             | 1 050                   |
| Morowali                                       | 3 498               | 3 525                   | 10                 | 12                      | 543             | 570                     |
| Poso   | 189                 | 255                     | -                  | -                       | 5 871           | 5 970                   |
| Donggala                                       | 10 373              | 10 523                  | 49                 | 59                      | 3 801           | 3 900                   |
| Tolitoli                                       | 6 000               | 6 075                   | -                  | -                       | 750             | 825                     |
| Buol   | 40 494              | 9 750                   | -                  | -                       | 83              | 105                     |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 8 643               | 8 793                   | -                  | -                       | 7 056           | 7 155                   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 10 034              | 10 530                  | -                  | -                       | 125             | 150                     |
| Sigi   | 7 200               | 7 500                   | 215                | 241                     | 1 233           | 1 275                   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 48                  | 60                      | -                  | -                       | -               | -                       |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 1 382               | 1 403                   | -                  | -                       | 2 916           | 3 000                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                     |                         |                    |                         |                 |                         |
| Palu   | 26 231              | 27 000                  | 1 097              | 1 170                   | -               | -                       |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>154 295</b>      | <b>91 563</b>           | <b>1 371</b>       | <b>1 481</b>            | <b>24 991</b>   | <b>25 950</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan/Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service

**Tabel 5.5.7****Pemotongan Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/kota dan Jenis Unggas di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ekor), 2018 dan 2019*****Slaughtered Poultry by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry in Sulawesi Tengah Province (heads), 2018 and 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Ayam Kampung<br>Native Chicken |                          | Ayam Petelur<br>Layer |                          |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
|  | 2018<br>(1)                    | 2019 <sup>x</sup><br>(2) | 2018<br>(4)           | 2019 <sup>x</sup><br>(5) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                                |                          |                       |                          |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 124 804                        | 136 564                  | 8 999                 | 11 683                   |
| Banggai                                | 2 516 752                      | 3 175 735                | 51 158                | 69 429                   |
| Morowali                               | 129 956                        | 139 287                  | 5 744                 | 5 797                    |
| Poso                                   | 555 076                        | 611 877                  | 55 228                | 67 051                   |
| Donggala                               | 441 853                        | 474 838                  | 62 305                | 62 621                   |
| Tolitoli                               | 203 092                        | 297 538                  | 58 641                | 65 585                   |
| Buol                                   | 212 419                        | 221 736                  | 6 787                 | 7 775                    |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 768 030                        | 801 366                  | 930                   | 1 245                    |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 504 112                        | 534 380                  | 15 224                | 15 887                   |
| Sigi                                   | 228 822                        | 298 040                  | 44 904                | 53 904                   |
| Banggai Laut                           | 292 839                        | 313 865                  | -                     | -                        |
| Morowali Utara                         | 139 790                        | 149 827                  | 4 315                 | 5 677                    |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                                |                          |                       |                          |
| Palu                                   | 43 483                         | 195 453                  | 20 060                | 20 360                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>6 161 029</b>               | <b>7 350 505</b>         | <b>334 295</b>        | <b>387 015</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.7*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Ayam Pedaging<br/>Broiler</b> |                                       | <b>Itik/Itik Manila<br/>Duck</b> |                                       |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b><br><b>(1)</b>        | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b><br><b>(6)</b> | <b>2018</b><br><b>(8)</b>        | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b><br><b>(9)</b> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                  |                                       |                                  |                                       |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 14 151                           | 14 690                                | 11 920                           | 11 947                                |
| Banggai  | 381 927                          | 382 906                               | 365 736                          | 342 108                               |
| Morowali                                       | 314 747                          | 315 726                               | 6 352                            | 6 433                                 |
| Poso   | 190 376                          | 194 979                               | 31 550                           | 31 277                                |
| Donggala                                       | 502 381                          | 538 615                               | 5 845                            | 5 862                                 |
| Tolitoli                                       | 268 590                          | 270 287                               | 57 376                           | 71 132                                |
| Buol   | 172 739                          | 173 718                               | 9 946                            | 10 128                                |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 658 616                          | 675 717                               | 31 139                           | 33 901                                |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 688 482                          | 694 324                               | 10 367                           | 11 116                                |
| Sigi   | 93 360                           | 94 992                                | 6 988                            | 7 000                                 |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 2 448                            | 2 938                                 | 6 647                            | 6 755                                 |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 2 229                            | 2 938                                 | 6 493                            | 8 565                                 |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                  |                                       |                                  |                                       |
| Palu   | 7 718 882                        | 8 698 182                             | 1 477                            | 1 467                                 |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>11 008 927</b>                | <b>12 060 011</b>                     | <b>551 836</b>                   | <b>547 691</b>                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.7*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kelinci<br/>Hare</b> |                         | <b>Puyuh<br/>Quail</b> |                         | <b>Merpati<br/>Dove</b> |                         |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>             | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2018</b>            | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2018</b>             | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> |
| (1)  | (10)                    | (11)                    | (12)                   | (13)                    | (14)                    | (15)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                         |                         |                        |                         |                         |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                       | -                       | -                      | -                       | 548                     | 543                     |
| Banggai  | -                       | -                       | 9 446                  | 13 018                  | 855                     | 950                     |
| Morowali                                       | -                       | -                       | 4 032                  | 4 152                   | 1 038                   | 1 017                   |
| Poso   | -                       | -                       | -                      | -                       | 16 198                  | 18 255                  |
| Donggala                                       | -                       | -                       | 8 960                  | 10 428                  | 1 926                   | 2 562                   |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                       | -                       | 9 498                  | 11 222                  | 2 080                   | 2 766                   |
| Buol   | -                       | -                       | 11 158                 | 15 158                  | 2 603                   | 3 953                   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                       | -                       | 24 948                 | 26 142                  | 1 692                   | 1 668                   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                       | -                       | 8 550                  | 8 806                   | 1 932                   | 2 433                   |
| Sigi   | -                       | -                       | -                      | -                       | 4 162                   | 5 195                   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                       | -                       | -                      | -                       | -                       | -                       |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                       | -                       | -                      | -                       | 23                      | 34                      |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                         |                         |                        |                         |                         |                         |
| Palu   | -                       | -                       | 63 656                 | 64 022                  | 329                     | -                       |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>-</b>                | <b>-</b>                | <b>140 248</b>         | <b>152 948</b>          | <b>33 386</b>           | <b>39 376</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan/Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service

**Tabel 5.5.8**

**Pemasukan dan Pengeluaran Ternak Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah menurut Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2018 dan 2019**  
**In Going and Out Going of Livestock in Sulawesi Tengah Province by Kinds of Livestock (heads), 2018 and 2019**

| Jenis Ternak<br><i>Kinds Livestock</i> | Pemasukan<br><i>Income</i> |                          | Pengeluaran<br><i>Outcome</i> |                          |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | 2018<br>(1)                | 2019 <sup>x</sup><br>(2) | 2018<br>(4)                   | 2019 <sup>x</sup><br>(5) |
| Sapi potong/Dairy Cattle               | 22 724                     | 23 430                   | 18 696                        | 18 696                   |
| Sapi Perah/Beef Cattle                 | -                          | -                        | -                             | -                        |
| Kerbau/Buffalo                         | 89                         | 104                      | 44                            | 44                       |
| Kambing/Goat                           | 4 641                      | 5 642                    | 29 868                        | 10 026                   |
| Domba/Sheep                            | 30                         | 74                       | 143                           | 52                       |
| Babi/Pig                               | 2 881                      | 3 498                    | 23 254                        | 12 727                   |
| Kuda/Horse                             | -                          | -                        | 187                           | -                        |
| Ayam Buras/Native Chicken              | 164 230                    | 166 357                  | 229 650                       | 106 568                  |
| Ayam Ras Petelur/Layer                 | 160 131                    | 166 931                  | 19 304                        | 6 750                    |
| Ayam ras Pedaging/Broiler              | 11 241 629                 | -                        | 12 314 930                    | -                        |
| Itik/Duck                              | 23 018                     | 23 700                   | 37 431                        | 36 820                   |
| Kelinci/Hare                           | 426                        | 80                       | 20                            | 20                       |
| Puyuh/Quail                            | 47 817                     | 49 720                   | -                             | -                        |
| Merpati/Dove                           | 1 997                      | 1 361                    | 1 894                         | 1 775                    |
| Itik Manila/Muscovy Duck               | 3 492                      | 3 492                    | 1 842                         | 1 842                    |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Plantation and Livestock Government Services of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

## 5.6 PERIKANAN FISHERY

**Tabel 5.6.1 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Penangkapan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018<sup>x</sup>**  
**Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Captures in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018<sup>x</sup>**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Perikanan Tangkap di Laut<br><i>Marine Capture Fisheries</i> |                        | Perikanan Perairan<br>Umum Daratan<br><i>Inland Open Water<br/>Capture Fisheries</i> |                        |
|---|--|------------------------|--|------------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)<br>Volume<br>(Ton) | (3)<br>Nilai<br>(000 Rp)   | (4)<br>Volume<br>(Ton) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |  |                        |  |                        |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 12 492   | 255 658 982            | —  | —                      |
| Banggai                                       | 14 712   | 249 064 413            | —  | —                      |
| Morowali                                      | 34 127   | 778 972 309            | —  | —                      |
| Poso  | 6 144  | 181 987 194            | 1 438  | 37 512 712             |
| Donggala                                      | 18 023   | 301 471 705            | 390  | 9 685 282              |
| Tolitoli                                      | 20 781   | 418 970 022            | —  | —                      |
| Buol  | 14 718   | 269 127 914            | —  | —                      |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 16 625   | 333 705 669            | 184  | 10 280 583             |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 9 024  | 271 729 344            | —  | —                      |
| Sigi  | —  | —                      | 120  | 3 072 650              |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 19 378   | 357 862 821            | —  | —                      |
| Morowali Utara                                | 1 417  | 41 956 110             | 432  | 10 644 856             |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |  |                        |  |                        |
| Palu  | 1 111  | 38 803 393             | —  | —                      |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>168 551</b>   | <b>3 499 309 878</b>   | <b>2 565</b>   | <b>71 196 083</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Perikanan Tangkap<br/>Fish Capture</b> |                                     |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|
|  | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b>        | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> |
| <b>(1)</b>                                     | <b>(6)</b>                                | <b>(7)</b>                          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                                     |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 12 492                                    | 255 658 982                         |
| Banggai  | 14 712                                    | 249 064 413                         |
| Morowali                                       | 34 127                                    | 778 972 309                         |
| Poso   | 7 582                                     | 219 499 906                         |
| Donggala                                       | 18 413                                    | 311 156 988                         |
| Tolitoli                                       | 20 781                                    | 418 970 022                         |
| Buol   | 14 718                                    | 269 127 914                         |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 16 809                                    | 343 986 252                         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 9 024                                     | 271 729 344                         |
| Sigi   | 120                                       | 3 072 650                           |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 19 378                                    | 357 862 821                         |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 1 849                                     | 52 600 966                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                                     |
| Palu   | 1 111                                     | 38 803 393                          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>171 115</b>                            | <b>3 570 505 961</b>                |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018/ *Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018*

**Tabel 5.6.2**

**Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Laut  
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Komoditas Utama di  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018<sup>x</sup>**

**Production and Production Value of Marine Capture  
Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Main Commodity in  
Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018<sup>x</sup>**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Cakalang<br>Skipjack Tuna |                            | Tongkol<br>Eastern Little Tuna |                            | Tuna<br>Tuna              |                            |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton)      | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) |
| (1)                                    | (2)                       | (3)                        | (4)                            | (5)                        | (6)                       | (7)                        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                           |                            |                                |                            |                           |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 2 619                     | 52 371 260                 | 598                            | 11 134 703                 | —                         | —                          |
| Banggai                                | 27                        | 272 000                    | 20                             | 204 615                    | 0                         | 20                         |
| Morowali                               | 6 621                     | 184 560 000                | 348                            | 6 347 547                  | 11                        | 92 660                     |
| Poso                                   | 45                        | 597 772                    | 21                             | 213 872                    | 95                        | 4 895 200                  |
| Donggala                               | 34                        | 336 000                    | 126                            | 1 260 454                  | 33                        | 301 381                    |
| Tolitoli                               | 248                       | 5 385 361                  | 647                            | 10 840 797                 | 85                        | 4 483 687                  |
| Buol                                   | 1 372                     | 20 456 550                 | 407                            | 5 616 954                  | 2                         | 16 588                     |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 42                        | 420 000                    | 48                             | 483 703                    | 7                         | 54 353                     |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 1 219                     | 35 220 000                 | 83                             | 3 259 701                  | —                         | —                          |
| Sigi                                   | —                         | —                          | —                              | —                          | —                         | —                          |
| Banggai Laut                           | 2 192                     | 40 342 450                 | 319                            | 4 457 748                  | 24                        | 461 200                    |
| Morowali Utara                         | 10                        | 100 000                    | 6                              | 58 000                     | —                         | —                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                           |                            |                                |                            |                           |                            |
| Palu                                   | 139                       | 3 096 021                  | 24                             | 358 725                    | —                         | —                          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>14 567</b>             | <b>343 157 414</b>         | <b>2 648</b>                   | <b>44 236 819</b>          | <b>257</b>                | <b>10 305 088</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.2*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Udang<br/>Shrimp</b>            |                                     | <b>Lainnya<br/>Others</b>          |                                     | <b>Tangkap di Laut<br/>Marine Capture</b> |                                     |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
|  | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b> | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b> | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b>        | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> |
| <b>(1)</b>                                     | <b>(8)</b>                         | <b>(9)</b>                          | <b>(10)</b>                        | <b>(11)</b>                         | <b>(12)</b>                               | <b>(13)</b>                         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                    |                                     |                                    |                                     |   |                                     |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | –                                  | –                                   | 9 275                              | 192 153 020                         | 12 492                                    | 255 658 982                         |
| Banggai  | 1                                  | 9 130                               | 14 664                             | 248 578 648                         | 14 712                                    | 249 064 413                         |
| Morowali                                       | 7 572                              | 113 419 866                         | 19 575                             | 474 552 236                         | 34 127                                    | 778 972 309                         |
| Poso   | –                                  | –                                   | 5 983                              | 176 280 350                         | 6 144                                     | 181 987 194                         |
| Donggala                                       | –                                  | –                                   | 17 830                             | 299 573 871                         | 18 023                                    | 301 471 705                         |
| Tolitoli                                       | 4 533                              | 55 755 900                          | 15 268                             | 342 504 276                         | 20 781                                    | 418 970 022                         |
| Buol   | –                                  | –                                   | 12 936                             | 243 037 822                         | 14 718                                    | 269 127 914                         |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | –                                  | –                                   | 16 528                             | 332 747 613                         | 16 625                                    | 333 705 669                         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | –                                  | –                                   | 7 722                              | 233 249 642                         | 9 024                                     | 271 729 344                         |
| Sigi   | –                                  | –                                   | –                                  | –                                   | –   | –                                   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | –                                  | –                                   | 16 844                             | 312 601 423                         | 19 378                                    | 357 862 821                         |
| Morowali Utara                                 | –                                  | –                                   | 1 401                              | 41 798 110                          | 1 417                                     | 41 956 110                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                    |                                     |                                    |                                     |   |                                     |
| Palu   | –                                  | –                                   | 948                                | 35 348 648                          | 1 111                                     | 38 803 393                          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>12 106</b>                      | <b>169 184 896</b>                  | <b>138 973</b>                     | <b>2 932 425 661</b>                | <b>168 551</b>                            | <b>3 499 309 878</b>                |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018 / Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018

**Tabel 5.6.3**

**Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di  
Perairan Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Komoditas  
Utama di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018<sup>x</sup>**  
**Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water  
Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Main  
Commodity in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018<sup>x</sup>**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Udang<br><i>Shrimp</i>           |                                   | Ikan<br><i>Fish</i>              |                                   |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|   | Volume<br><i>Volume</i><br>(Ton) | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br><i>Volume</i><br>(Ton) | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(000 Rp) |
| (1)   | (2)                              | (3)                               | (4)                              | (5)                               |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                                  |                                   |                                  |                                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| Banggai                                       | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| Morowali                                      | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| Poso  | 3                                | 58 993                            | 1 427                            | 37 066 088                        |
| Donggala                                      | 28                               | 579 834                           | 363                              | 9 105 448                         |
| Tolitoli                                      | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| Buol  | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 56                               | 4 236 479                         | 127                              | 6 044 104                         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| Sigi  | —                                | —                                 | 120                              | 3 072 650                         |
| Banggai Laut                                  | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| Morowali Utara                                | —                                | —                                 | 354                              | 8 266 677                         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                                  |                                   |                                  |                                   |
| Palu  | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>87</b>                        | <b>4 875 306</b>                  | <b>2 390</b>                     | <b>63 554 967</b>                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.3*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Lainnya<br/>Others</b>          |                                     | <b>Tangkap di Perairan Umum<br/>Inland Open Water Capture</b> |                                     |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
|  | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b> | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b>                            | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> |
| <b>(1)</b>                                     | <b>(6)</b>                         | <b>(7)</b>                          | <b>(8)</b>  | <b>(9)</b>                          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                    |                                     |   |                                     |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | —                                  | —                                   | —   | —                                   |
| Banggai  | —                                  | —                                   | —   | —                                   |
| Morowali                                       | —                                  | —                                   | —   | —                                   |
| Poso   | 9                                  | 387 631                             | 1 438   | 37 512 712                          |
| Donggala                                       | —                                  | —                                   | 390   | 9 685 282                           |
| Tolitoli                                       | —                                  | —                                   | —   | —                                   |
| Buol   | —                                  | —                                   | —   | —                                   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | —                                  | —                                   | 184   | 10 280 583                          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | —                                  | —                                   | —   | —                                   |
| Sigi   | —                                  | —                                   | 120   | 3 072 650                           |
| Banggai Laut                                   | —                                  | —                                   | —   | —                                   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 78                                 | 2 378 179                           | 432   | 10 644 856                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                    |                                     |   |                                     |
| Palu   | —                                  | —                                   | —   | —                                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>87</b>                          | <b>2 765 810</b>                    | <b>2 565</b>  | <b>71 196 083</b>                   |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018/ *Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018*

**Tabel 5.6.4**

**Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di  
Perairan Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lokasi di  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018<sup>x</sup>**

**Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water  
Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Location in  
Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018<sup>x</sup>**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Waduk/Reservoir           |                            | Sungai/River              |                            | Danau/Lake                |                            |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) |
| (1)                                    | (2)                       | (3)                        | (4)                       | (5)                        | (6)                       | (7)                        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                           |                            |                           |                            |                           |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          |
| Banggai                                | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          |
| Morowali                               | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          |
| Poso                                   | —                         | —                          | 83                        | 2 078 524                  | 1 356                     | 35 434 187                 |
| Donggala                               | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          | 390                       | 9 685 282                  |
| Tolitoli                               | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          |
| Buol                                   | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          |
| Parigi Moutong                         | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          | 184                       | 10 280 583                 |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          |
| Sigi                                   | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          | 120                       | 3 072 650                  |
| Banggai Laut                           | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          |
| Morowali Utara                         | —                         | —                          | 387                       | 9 611 790                  | 45                        | 1 033 066                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                           |                            |                           |                            |                           |                            |
| Palu                                   | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          | —                         | —                          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | —                         | —                          | 470                       | 11 690 314                 | 2 095                     | 59 505 769                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.4*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Rawa/Swamp</b>                  |                                     |  | <b>Genangan Air/Puddle</b>         |                                     |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|  | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b> | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> |  | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b> | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> |
| <b>(1)</b>                                     | <b>(8)</b>                         | <b>(9)</b>                          |  | <b>(10)</b>                        | <b>(11)</b>                         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                    |                                     |  |                                    |                                     |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                  | -                                   |  | -                                  | -                                   |
| Banggai  | -                                  | -                                   |  | -                                  | -                                   |
| Morowali                                       | -                                  | -                                   |  | -                                  | -                                   |
| Poso   | -                                  | -                                   |  | -                                  | -                                   |
| Donggala                                       | -                                  | -                                   |  | -                                  | -                                   |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                                  | -                                   |  | -                                  | -                                   |
| Buol   | -                                  | -                                   |  | -                                  | -                                   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                                  | -                                   |  | -                                  | -                                   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                                  | -                                   |  | -                                  | -                                   |
| Sigi   | -                                  | -                                   |  | -                                  | -                                   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                  | -                                   |  | -                                  | -                                   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                                  | -                                   |  | -                                  | -                                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                    |                                     |  |                                    |                                     |
| Palu   | -                                  | -                                   |  | -                                  | -                                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>-</b>                           | <b>-</b>                            |  | <b>-</b>                           | <b>-</b>                            |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018 / *Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018*

**Tabel 5.6.5**

**Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kegiatan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018<sup>x</sup>**  
**Production of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Activity in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018<sup>x</sup>**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Pembesaran (ton)<br>Aquaculture (ton) | Pemberian (1000 Ekor)<br>Hatchery (1000 Head) | Ikan Hias (1000 Ekor)<br>Ornament Fish (1000 Head) |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)                                   | (3)   | (4)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                                       |   |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 645 774                               | —   | —  |
| Banggai                                | 4 790                                 | —   | —  |
| Morowali                               | 496 015                               | —   | —  |
| Poso                                   | 3 051                                 | —   | —  |
| Donggala                               | 19 143                                | 36 000  | —  |
| Tolitoli                               | 1 489                                 | —   | —  |
| Buol                                   | 738                                   | 2   | —  |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 74 129                                | —   | —  |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 350                                   | —   | —  |
| Sigi                                   | 784                                   | —   | —  |
| Banggai Laut                           | 4 723                                 | 53  | 0  |
| Morowali Utara                         | 19 461                                | —   | —  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                                       |   |  |
| Palu                                   | 105                                   | —   | —  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>1 270 551</b>                      | <b>36 054</b>                                 | <b>0</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018 / Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018

**Tabel 5.6.6**

**Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Budidaya di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018<sup>x</sup>**  
**Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Culture in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018<sup>x</sup>**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Jaring Apung Laut<br>Marine Floating Net |                            | Jaring Apung Tawar<br>Freshwater Floating Net |                            | Jaring Tancap Tawar<br>Freshwater Pen Culture |                            |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
|  | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton)                | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton)                     | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton)                     | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) |
| (1)                                    | (2)                                      | (3)                        | (4)   | (5)                        | (6)   | (7)                        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |                            |   |                            |   |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 383                                      | 19 521 100                 | —   | —                          | —   | —                          |
| Banggai                                | 126                                      | 3 846 937                  | 2   | 13 500                     | —   | —                          |
| Morowali                               | —  | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          |
| Poso                                   | 12                                       | 267 928                    | 42  | 761 722                    | 473   | 10 553 009                 |
| Donggala                               | —  | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          |
| Tolitoli                               | 8  | 259 000                    | —   | —                          | —   | —                          |
| Buol                                   | —  | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 81                                       | 3 162 775                  | —   | —                          | —   | —                          |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 231                                      | 695 533                    | —   | —                          | —   | —                          |
| Sigi                                   | —  | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          |
| Banggai Laut                           | 1  | 17 646                     | —   | —                          | —   | —                          |
| Morowali Utara                         | —  | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |                            |   |                            |   |                            |
| Palu                                   | —  | —                          | —   | —                          | —   | —                          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>843</b>                               | <b>27 770 919</b>          | <b>44</b>                                     | <b>775 222</b>             | <b>473</b>                                    | <b>10 553 009</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.6

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Karamba<br/>Cage</b>   |                            | <b>Kolam Air Deras<br/>Running Freshwater<br/>Pond</b> |                            | <b>Kolam Air Tenang<br/>Quiet Freshwater Pond</b> |                            |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
|  | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton)                              | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton)                         | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) |
| (1)  | (8)                       | (9)                        | (10)   | (11)                       | (12)  | (13)                       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                           |                            |  |                            |   |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | —                         | —                          | —  | —                          | —   | —                          |
| Banggai  | —                         | —                          | —  | —                          | 103   | 1 537 504                  |
| Morowali                                       | —                         | —                          | —  | —                          | 8 113   | 162 489 257                |
| Poso   | 25                        | 1 017 630                  | —  | —                          | 889   | 17 689 355                 |
| Donggala                                       | —                         | —                          | —  | —                          | 5   | 57 500                     |
| Tolitoli                                       | —                         | —                          | —  | —                          | 58  | 1 088 650                  |
| Buol   | —                         | —                          | —  | —                          | 89  | 1 517 695                  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | —                         | —                          | —  | —                          | 1 351   | 15 570 919                 |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | —                         | —                          | —  | —                          | 35  | 486 254                    |
| Sigi   | —                         | —                          | —  | —                          | 784   | 13 424 992                 |
| Banggai Laut                                   | —                         | —                          | —  | —                          | —   | —                          |
| Morowali Utara                                 | —                         | —                          | —  | —                          | 55  | 1 170 132                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                           |                            |  |                            |   |                            |
| Palu   | —                         | —                          | —  | —                          | 101   | 1 392 543                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>25</b>                 | <b>1 017 630</b>           | <b>—</b>   | <b>—</b>                   | <b>11 582</b>                                     | <b>216 424 802</b>         |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.6

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Laut Lainnya<br/>Other Marine<br/>Culture</b> |                                     | <b>Minapadi Sawah<br/>Rice Fish</b> |                                     | <b>Rumput Laut<br/>Sea Weed</b>    |                                     |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|  | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b>               | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b>  | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b> | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> |
| <b>(1)</b>                                     | <b>(14)</b>                                      | <b>(15)</b>                         | <b>(16)</b>                         | <b>(17)</b>                         | <b>(18)</b>                        | <b>(19)</b>                         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |                                     |                                     |                                     |                                    |                                     |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 112  | 1 527 000                           | –                                   | –                                   | 645 279                            | 830 990 040                         |
| Banggai  | 1  | 36 477                              | –                                   | –                                   | 4 400                              | 13 051 199                          |
| Morowali                                       | –  | –                                   | –                                   | –                                   | 452 198                            | 691 290 800                         |
| Poso   | –  | –                                   | –                                   | –                                   | 1 001                              | 816 092                             |
| Donggala                                       | –  | –                                   | –                                   | –                                   | 3 044                              | 9 174 519                           |
| Tolitoli                                       | –  | –                                   | –                                   | –                                   | 960                                | 576 000                             |
| Buol   | –  | –                                   | –                                   | –                                   | –                                  | –                                   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | –  | –                                   | –                                   | –                                   | 7 798                              | 5 319 869                           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 2  | 446 250                             | –                                   | –                                   | 24                                 | 43 200                              |
| Sigi   | –  | –                                   | –                                   | –                                   | –                                  | –                                   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 17   | 419 114                             | –                                   | –                                   | 4 705                              | 6 599 742                           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | –  | –                                   | –                                   | –                                   | 14 734                             | 57 848 201                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |                                     |                                     |                                     |                                    |                                     |
| Palu   | –  | –                                   | –                                   | –                                   | –                                  | –                                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>131</b>                                       | <b>2 428 841</b>                    | <b>–</b>                            | <b>–</b>                            | <b>1 134 143</b>                   | <b>1 615 709 662</b>                |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.6

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Tambak Intensif<br/>Intensive Brackishwater Pond</b> |                                     | <b>Tambak Sederhana<br/>Traditional Brackishwater<br/>Pond</b> |                                     |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
|  | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b>                      | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b>                             | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> |
| <b>(1)</b>                                     | <b>(20)</b>   | <b>(21)</b>                         | <b>(22)</b>  | <b>(23)</b>                         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                                     |  |                                     |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | —   | —                                   | —  | —                                   |
| Banggai  | —   | —                                   | 158  | 5 968 258                           |
| Morowali                                       | —   | —                                   | 35 704   | 932 420 505                         |
| Poso   | —   | —                                   | 609  | 6 004 250                           |
| Donggala                                       | —   | —                                   | 16 094   | 511 308 500                         |
| Tolitoli                                       | —   | —                                   | 463  | 15 537 900                          |
| Buol   | —   | —                                   | 649  | 13 016 186                          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | —   | —                                   | 64 899   | 2 280 539 260                       |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | —   | —                                   | 58   | 1 774 500                           |
| Sigi   | —   | —                                   | —  | —                                   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | —   | —                                   | —  | —                                   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | —   | —                                   | 4 672  | 101 700 921                         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                                     |  |                                     |
| Palu   | —   | —                                   | 4  | 128 000                             |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>—</b>  | <b>—</b>                            | <b>123 311</b>   | <b>3 868 398 280</b>                |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.6*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Tambak Semi Intensif<br/>Semi Intensive Brackishwater<br/>Pond</b> |                                     | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>            |                                     |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|  | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b>                                    | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b> | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> |
| <b>(1)</b>                                     | <b>(24)</b>   | <b>(25)</b>                         | <b>(26)</b>                        | <b>(27)</b>                         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                                     |                                    |                                     |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | —   | —                                   | ...                                | ...                                 |
| Banggai  | —   | —                                   | ...                                | ...                                 |
| Morowali                                       | —   | —                                   | ...                                | ...                                 |
| Poso   | —   | —                                   | ...                                | ...                                 |
| Donggala                                       | —   | —                                   | ...                                | ...                                 |
| Tolitoli                                       | —   | —                                   | ...                                | ...                                 |
| Buol   | —   | —                                   | ...                                | ...                                 |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | —   | —                                   | ...                                | ...                                 |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | —   | —                                   | ...                                | ...                                 |
| Sigi   | —   | —                                   | ...                                | ...                                 |
| Banggai Laut                                   | —   | —                                   | ...                                | ...                                 |
| Morowali Utara                                 | —   | —                                   | ...                                | ...                                 |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                                     |                                    |                                     |
| Palu   | —   | —                                   | ...                                | ...                                 |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>—</b>  | <b>—</b>                            | <b>...</b>                         | <b>...</b>                          |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018/ Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018

**Tabel 5.6.7**

**Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Komoditas Utama di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018<sup>x</sup>**  
**Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Regency/Municipality and Main Commodity in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018<sup>x</sup>**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Gurame<br>Giant Gouramy   |                            | Patin<br>Pangasius Catfish |                            |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) | Volume<br>Volume<br>(Ton)  | Nilai<br>Value<br>(000 Rp) |
| (1)                                    | (2)                       | (3)                        | (4)                        | (5)                        |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                           |                            |                            |                            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | —                         | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Banggai                                | 3                         | 42 000                     | —                          | —                          |
| Morowali                               | —                         | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Poso                                   | 6                         | 79 583                     | —                          | —                          |
| Donggala                               | —                         | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Tolitoli                               | —                         | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Buol                                   | —                         | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Parigi Moutong                         | —                         | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | —                         | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Sigi                                   | 2                         | 40 020                     | 15                         | 509 984                    |
| Banggai Laut                           | —                         | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| Morowali Utara                         | 0                         | 4 586                      | —                          | —                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                           |                            |                            |                            |
| Palu                                   | —                         | —                          | —                          | —                          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>11</b>                 | <b>166 190</b>             | <b>15</b>                  | <b>509 984</b>             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.7*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Lele<br/>Torpedo Shaped Catfish</i> |                                     | <i>Nila<br/>Nile Tilapia</i>       |                                     |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|  | <i>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</i>     | <i>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</i> | <i>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</i> | <i>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</i> |
| <i>(1)</i>                                     | <i>(6)</i>                             | <i>(7)</i>                          | <i>(8)</i>                         | <i>(9)</i>                          |
| <b><i>Kabupaten/Regency</i></b>                |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | —                                      | —                                   | —                                  | —                                   |
| Banggai  | 51                                     | 694 004                             | 26                                 | 356 004                             |
| Morowali                                       | 6                                      | 59 755                              | 2 700                              | 50 262 495                          |
| Poso   | 37                                     | 453 444                             | 846                                | 15 874 443                          |
| Donggala                                       | —                                      | —                                   | 1                                  | 17 496                              |
| Tolitoli                                       | —                                      | —                                   | 12                                 | 179 544                             |
| Buol   | —                                      | —                                   | 61                                 | 1 033 125                           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 42                                     | 588 640                             | 944                                | 10 812 650                          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 22                                     | 267 600                             | 18                                 | 251 620                             |
| Sigi   | 184                                    | 2 199 996                           | 280                                | 4 038 007                           |
| Banggai Laut                                   | —                                      | —                                   | —                                  | —                                   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 38                                     | 717 334                             | 4                                  | 76 982                              |
| <b><i>Kota/Municipality</i></b>                |  |                                     |                                    |                                     |
| Palu   | 70                                     | 804 400                             | 25                                 | 411 750                             |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>450</b>                             | <b>5 785 173</b>                    | <b>4 918</b>                       | <b>83 314 116</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.7*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Ikan Mas<br/>Common Carp</b>    |                                     | <b>Kakap<br/>Barramundi</b>        |                                     |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|  | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b> | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b> | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> |
| <b>(1)</b>                                     | <b>(10)</b>                        | <b>(11)</b>                         | <b>(12)</b>                        | <b>(13)</b>                         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                    |                                     |                                    |                                     |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | —                                  | —                                   | 28                                 | 740 000                             |
| Banggai  | 21                                 | 390 000                             | 3                                  | 40 400                              |
| Morowali                                       | 5 404                              | 112 135 000                         | —                                  | —                                   |
| Poso   | 362                                | 8 022 800                           | —                                  | —                                   |
| Donggala                                       | 3                                  | 40 004                              | —                                  | —                                   |
| Tolitoli                                       | 25                                 | 524 006                             | —                                  | —                                   |
| Buol   | 28                                 | 484 570                             | —                                  | —                                   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 427                                | 4 561 790                           | —                                  | —                                   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 7                                  | 120 994                             | —                                  | —                                   |
| Sigi   | 290                                | 6 426 011                           | —                                  | —                                   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | —                                  | —                                   | —                                  | —                                   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 4                                  | 87 552                              | —                                  | —                                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                    |                                     |                                    |                                     |
| Palu   | 2                                  | 37 200                              | —                                  | —                                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>6 573</b>                       | <b>132 829 926</b>                  | <b>31</b>                          | <b>780 400</b>                      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.7*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Bandeng<br/>Milkfish</i>        |                                     | <i>Rumput Laut<br/>Seaweed</i>     |                                     |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|  | <i>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</i> | <i>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</i> | <i>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</i> | <i>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</i> |
| <i>(1)</i>                                     | <i>(14)</i>                        | <i>(15)</i>                         | <i>(16)</i>                        | <i>(17)</i>                         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                    |                                     |                                    |                                     |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | —                                  | —                                   | 645 279                            | 830 990 040                         |
| Banggai  | 48                                 | 564 000                             | 4 400                              | 13 051 199                          |
| Morowali                                       | 16 387                             | 206 772 497                         | 452 198                            | 691 290 800                         |
| Poso   | 255                                | 3 010 647                           | 1 262                              | 1 012 442                           |
| Donggala                                       | 5 453                              | 56 948 500                          | 3 044                              | 9 174 519                           |
| Tolitoli                                       | 402                                | 13 198 900                          | 960                                | 576 000                             |
| Buol   | 491                                | 7 333 653                           | —                                  | —                                   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 16 255                             | 116 076 870                         | 8 029                              | 5 435 319                           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 7                                  | 148 750                             | 24                                 | 43 200                              |
| Sigi   | —                                  | —                                   | —                                  | —                                   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | —                                  | —                                   | 4 705                              | 6 599 742                           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 1 648                              | 52 439 845                          | 16 557                             | 62 660 501                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                    |                                     |                                    |                                     |
| Palu   | —                                  | —                                   | —                                  | —                                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>40 946</b>                      | <b>456 493 662</b>                  | <b>1 136 458</b>                   | <b>1 620 833 762</b>                |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.7*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Kerapu<br/>Groupers</b>         |                                     | <b>Udang<br/>Shrimp</b>            |                                     |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|  | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b> | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> | <b>Volume<br/>Volume<br/>(Ton)</b> | <b>Nilai<br/>Value<br/>(000 Rp)</b> |
| <b>(1)</b>                                     | <b>(18)</b>                        | <b>(19)</b>                         | <b>(20)</b>                        | <b>(21)</b>                         |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                    |                                     |                                    |                                     |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 222                                | 17 382 500                          | —                                  | —                                   |
| Banggai  | 6                                  | 167 996                             | 110                                | 5 404 258                           |
| Morowali                                       | —                                  | —                                   | 19 317                             | 725 648 008                         |
| Poso   | —                                  | —                                   | 54                                 | 1 963 748                           |
| Donggala                                       | —                                  | —                                   | 10 641                             | 454 360 000                         |
| Tolitoli                                       | 2                                  | 105 010                             | 61                                 | 2 339 000                           |
| Buol   | —                                  | —                                   | 159                                | 5 682 533                           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 49                                 | 2 054 411                           | 48 347                             | 2 163 709 759                       |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 7                                  | 352 536                             | 39                                 | 1 462 000                           |
| Sigi   | —                                  | —                                   | —                                  | —                                   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 0                                  | 3 500                               | —                                  | —                                   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | —                                  | —                                   | 1 201                              | 44 448 776                          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                    |                                     |                                    |                                     |
| Palu   | —                                  | —                                   | 4                                  | 128 000                             |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>287</b>                         | <b>20 065 954</b>                   | <b>79 932</b>                      | <b>3 405 146 083</b>                |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Validasi Nasional Satu Data 2018 / Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fishery Republic of Indonesia, One Data's National Validation 2018

# PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI

Mining and Energy

6

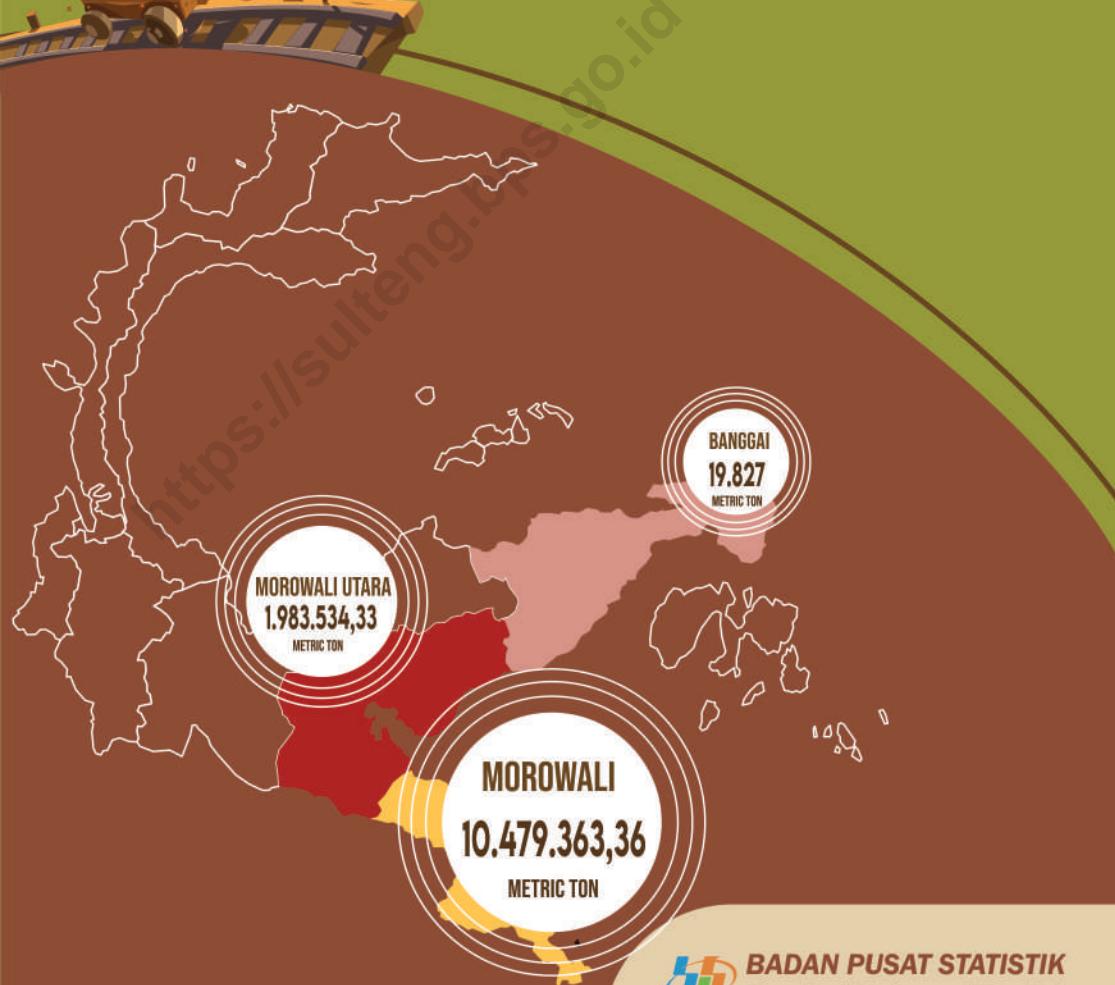
## BANYAKNYA PRODUKSI NIKEL DI SULAWESI TENGAH

Number of Nickel Production in Sulawesi Tengah **2019**



Total Produksi di Sulawesi Tengah  
Total Production in Sulawesi Tengah

**12.482.724,69** METRIC TON



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pertambangan adalah suatu kegiatan pengambilan endapan bahan galian berharga dan bernilai ekonomis dari dalam kulit bumi, di bawah permukaan bumi, dan di bawah permukaan air.
2. Bahan tambang adalah hasil produksi dari kegiatan pertambangan yang merupakan sumber daya alam yang tidak dapat diperbarui.
3. Minyak bumi adalah campuran hidrokarbon dalam bentuk cair diperoleh dari lapisan kulit bumi.
4. Gas alam adalah semua jenis gas hidrokarbon yang dihasilkan dari sumur penambangan yang terdiri dari komponen utama berupa metana, etana, propana, butana, pentana, dan hexana, ditambang dari dalam bumi, baik diperoleh langsung atau bersamaan dengan crude oil.
5. Bijih timah adalah mineral bahan dasar logam timah. Pengolahan bijih timah menjadi logam timah terdiri dari tahap konsentrasi, tahap smelting, dan tahap refining.
6. Batu bara adalah salah satu bahan bakar fosil yang terbentuk dari endapan organik, utamanya adalah sisa-sisa tumbuhan.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Mining is an activity of taking valued quarried material from within the earth layer, under earth surface, and under water level.*
2. *Mine material is a natural resource as the production of mining operations that can not be renewable.*
3. *Crude oil is a mixture of hydrocarbon occurring in liquid phase in subsurface reservoir and remained liquid under atmospheric pressure.*
4. *Natural gas is all kinds of hydrocarbon gas produced from wells, mixture of hydrocarbons gas and vapour occurring naturally, which main components are methane, ethane, propane, butane, pentane and hexane, mined from underground accumulation either directly or as associated gas in oil mining.*
5. *Tin ore is mineral as the base material of tin. Processing tin ore into tin consists of a concentration, smelting, and refining stages.*
6. *Coal is fossil fuels that formed from organic sediment, primarily plant debris.*

7. Bauksit adalah biji utama pembentuk aluminium, bauksit terdiri dari campuran antara aluminium hidroksida dan aluminium oksida.
8. Bijih nikel adalah mineral atau agregat mineral yang mengandung nikel. Pengolahan bijih nikel menjadi nikel terdiri dari beberapa tahap, yaitu crushing, pengeringan, pereduksian, peleburan, pemurnian, dan granulasi dan pengemasan.
9. Emas adalah logam yang bersifat lunak dan mudah ditempa, kekerasannya berkisar antara 2,5–3 (Skala Mohs), serta berat jenisnya tergantung pada jenis dan kandungan logam lain yang berpadu dengannya. Emas dapat melebur dalam bentuk cair pada suhu sekitar 1000 derajat celcius.
10. Konsentrat tembaga adalah bijih tembaga yang sudah mengalami proses konsentrasi flotasi.
11. Bahan galian adalah semua jenis mineral dan batuan kecuali mineral logam dan energi yang digali dan diproses untuk penggunaan akhir industri dan konstruksi.
12. Kapasitas listrik terpasang adalah total kapasitas dari seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik yang dioperasikan.
7. *Bauxite is main ore that forming aluminum, bauxite consists of a mixture of aluminum hydroxide and aluminum oxide.*
8. *Nickel ore is a mineral that containing nickel. Processing nickel ore into nickel consists of several stages of crushing, drying, reduction, smelting, purification, and granulation and packaging.*
9. *Gold is soft and malleable metal with hardness range between 2.5–3 (Mohs), and its density depends on the type and content of other metals which combined with it. Gold can be melted into liquid form at 1000 degrees celsius.*
10. *Copper concentrate is copper ore that has passed a process of flotation concentration.*
11. *Quarrying materials are all kinds of minerals and rocks except metals and energy minerals extracted and processed to manufacturing and construction industry.*
12. *Installed electricity capacity is the total capacity of all operated power plants machines.*

13. Listrik yang dibangkitkan adalah jumlah listrik yang dibangkitkan oleh seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik dan dinyatakan dalam satuan dasar Watt hours.
14. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual/didistribusikan adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.
15. Kapasitas produksi potensial adalah hubungan antara output yang sebenarnya diproduksi dengan peralatan yang terpasang dan potensi output yang dapat diproduksi dengan peralatan terpasang tersebut, jika kapasitas sepenuhnya digunakan.
16. Volume air bersih yang disalurkan adalah banyaknya air bersih yang disalurkan oleh perusahaan air bersih (dalam satuan m<sup>3</sup>). Semakin besar volume air bersih yang disalurkan maka akan semakin terpenuhi kebutuhan konsumen akan air bersih.
13. Electricity generated is the amount of electricity generated by all power plant engine in Watt hours standard unit.
14. Sold/distributed electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.
15. Potential capacity production is relationship between output that is actually produced with the installed equipment, and the potential output which could be produced with it, if capacity was fully used.
16. Volume of water distributed is the amount of water that can be distributed by the water company (in units of m<sup>3</sup>). The greater the volume of water distributed it will be increasingly fulfilled the needs of consumers for clean water.

**Tabel 6.1**

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulaesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/<br>Municipality | Rayon<br>Area   | Daya<br>Terdapat<br>Installed<br>Electricity<br>Power<br>(kW) | Produksi<br>Listrik<br>Electricity<br>Production<br>(kWh) | Listrik<br>Terjual<br>Electricity<br>Sold<br>(kWh) | Dipakai<br>Sendiri<br>Own<br>Used<br>(kWh) | Susut/<br>Hilang<br>Shrinkage/<br>Lost<br>(kWh) |
|--|-----------------|---|---|--|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  | (6)  | (7)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                   |                 |   |   |  |  |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                          | Salakan         | 21 341 824  | 18 857 484  | 17 393 015   | 271 948                                    | 1 453 154                                       |
| Banggai                                    | Luwuk           | 68 831 140  | 108 315 822   | 99 145 092   | 1 243 446                                  | 9 105 742                                       |
|  | UP3 Luwuk       | 180 188 284   | 251 459 281   | 229 887 565  | 2 382 150                                  | 21 420 840                                      |
|  | Toili           | 31 924 585  | 41 788 374  | 37 529 871   | 232 314                                    | 4 233 430                                       |
| Morowali                                   | Bungku          | 25 687 200  | 46 027 183  | 42 367 689   | 453 570                                    | 4 126 774                                       |
| Poso                                       | Poso            | 30 220 000  | 70 513 393  | 59 581 150   | 380 833                                    | 11 234 854                                      |
|  | Tentena         | 19 761 600  | 29 244 000  | 25 113 557   | 65 427                                     | 4 362 184                                       |
| Donggala                                   | Donggala        | 32 487 200  | 57 374 839  | 50 876 345   | 4 991                                      | 8 398 170                                       |
|  | Tambu           | 14 236 000  | 28 927 712  | 21 613 824   | -  | 7 582 480                                       |
| Tolitoli                                   | Tolitoli Khusus | 29 401 600  | 69 128 662  | 57 319 757   | 41 477                                     | 11 767 428                                      |
|  | Bangkir         | 10 846 200  | 18 567 374  | 16 815 315   | 11 141                                     | 1 740 918                                       |
| Buol                                       | Leok            | 18 938 200  | 43 008 743  | 35 916 321   | 25 804                                     | 7 066 618                                       |
| Parigi Moutong                             | Parigi          | 34 930 400  | 92 736 447  | 79 802 536   | -  | 13 851 398                                      |
|  | Moutong         | 10 304 360  | 22 416 238  | 19 765 269   | 13 450                                     | 2 637 519                                       |
|  | Kotaraya        | 13 703 408  | 25 602 696  | 25 035 335   | 15 362                                     | 551 999   |
| Tojo Una-Una                               | Ampana          | 37 752 110  | 58 611 257  | 53 963 774   | 538 987                                    | 4 612 315                                       |
| Sigi <sup>1</sup>                          |                 |   |   |  |  |   |
| Banggai Laut                               | Banggai         | 20 338 625  | 23 886 345  | 21 855 813   | 95 455                                     | 2 016 200                                       |
| Morowali Utara                             | Kolonodale      | 20 421 600  | 35 239 425  | 31 651 355   | 179 259                                    | 3 930 614                                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 6.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/<br/>Municipality</b> | <b>Rayon<br/>Area</b> | <b>Daya<br/>Terpasang<br/><i>Installed<br/>Electricity<br/>Power<br/>(KW)</i></b> | <b>Produksi<br/>Listrik<br/><i>Electricity<br/>Production<br/>(KWh)</i></b> | <b>Listrik<br/>Terjual<br/><i>Electricity<br/>Sold<br/>(KWh)</i></b> | <b>Dipakai<br/>Sendiri<br/><i>Own<br/>Used<br/>(KWh)</i></b> | <b>Susut/<br/>Hilang<br/><i>Shrinkage/<br/>Lost<br/>(KWh)</i></b> |
|---|-----------------------|---|---|--|--|---|
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  | (6)  | (7)   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                            |                       |   |   |  |  |   |
| Palu  | Kota                  | 144 725 600   | 322 011 700   | 280 194 372  | -  | 48 593 080  |
|   | Kamonji               | 65 113 600  | 152 583 128   | 133 465 714  | -  | 22 183 270  |
|   | Tavaeli               | 23 312 000  | 41 540 811  | 40 293 595   | -  | 2 988 059   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                              |                       | <b>854 465 536</b>  | <b>1 557 840 914</b>  | <b>1 379 587 264</b>   | <b>5 955 614</b>   | <b>193 857 046</b>  |

Catatan: Sigi termasuk ke dalam Rayon Palu/Sigi included in Palu Area

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Listrik Negara UP3 Palu, UP3 Luwuk dan UP3 Tolitoli/ *National Electricity Company, Branch Office of Palu, Luwuk and Tolitoli*

**Tabel 6.2**

**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016–2019**  
**Number of Electricity Customers by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016–2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Rayon<br/>Area</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b>    |
|--|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)            |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                       |             |             |             |                |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | Salakan               | 13 880      | 15 535      | 17 624      | 21 988         |
| Banggai  | Luwuk                 | 41 504      | 45 161      | 48 072      | 51 072         |
|  | UP3 Luwuk             | 121 732     | 131 708     | 142 743     | 157 105        |
|  | Toili                 | 26 123      | 28 057      | 30 314      | 32 172         |
| Morowali                                       | Bungku                | ...         | ...         | ...         | 25 271         |
| Poso   | Poso                  | ...         | ...         | ...         | 37 035         |
|  | Tentena               | ...         | ...         | ...         | 28 222         |
| Donggala                                       | Donggala              | ...         | ...         | ...         | 45 555         |
|  | Tambu                 | ...         | ...         | ...         | 28 890         |
| Tolitoli                                       | Tolitoli Khusus       | 30 463      | 31 702      | 33 234      | 35 461         |
|  | Bangkir               | 14 204      | 14 782      | 15 730      | 16 658         |
| Buol   | Leok                  | 21 269      | 22 317      | 24 074      | 26 394         |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | Parigi                | ...         | ...         | ...         | 52 427         |
|  | Moutong               | 12 879      | 14 099      | 15 122      | 16 331         |
|  | Kotaraya              | 17 459      | 18 397      | 19 494      | 20 877         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | Ampana                | 25 677      | 27 639      | 29 739      | 33 215         |
| Sigi <sup>1</sup>                              | -                     | -           | -           | -           | -              |
| Banggai Laut                                   | Banggai               | 14 548      | 15 316      | 16 994      | 18 658         |
| Morowali Utara                                 | Kolonodale            | ...         | ...         | ...         | 23 340         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                       |             |             |             |                |
| Palu   | Kota                  | ...         | ...         | ...         | 104 923        |
|  | Kamonji               | ...         | ...         | ...         | 57 735         |
|  | Tavaeli               | ...         | ...         | ...         | 22 816         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         |                       | ...         | ...         | ...         | <b>856 145</b> |

Catatan: Sigi termasuk ke dalam Rayon Palu/Sigi included in Palu Area

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Listrik Negara UP3 Palu, UP3 Luwuk dan UP3 Tolitoli/ National Electricity Company, Branch Office of Palu, Luwuk and Tolitoli

**Tabel 6.3**

**Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut  
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018**  
**Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Regency/  
Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Pelanggan<br><i>Number of Customers</i> | Air Disalurkan<br><i>Distributed Water</i><br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(Rp) |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                                     | (3)   | (4)                           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |   |   |                               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 8 086                                   | 862 388   | 2 801 617 200                 |
| Banggai                                       | 17 474                                  | 5 175 733   | 6 343 345 200                 |
| Morowali                                      | -                                       | -   | -                             |
| Poso  | 10 174                                  | 2 050 922   | 6 056 637 900                 |
| Donggala                                      | 26 268                                  | 4 223 954   | 14 833 303 470                |
| Tolitoli                                      | 17 693                                  | 2 377 899   | 10 211 121 247                |
| Buol  | 4 876                                   | 740 637   | 1 543 721 912                 |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 39 369                                  | 782 086   | 385 345 825                   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 11 408                                  | 229 853   | 475 799 104                   |
| Sigi <sup>1</sup>                             | -                                       | -   | -                             |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 3 941                                   | 890 466   | 1 790 415 550                 |
| Morowali Utara                                | 762                                     | 225 853   | 258 531 830                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |   |   |                               |
| Palu  | 7 596                                   | 569 612   | 2 608 534 828                 |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>147 647</b>                          | <b>18 129 403</b>   | <b>47 308 374 066</b>         |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Kabupaten Sigi merupakan bagian dari PDAM Kabupaten Donggala/Sigi Regency is part of PDAM Donggala Regency  
 Sumber/*Source*: Diolah dari Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Air Bersih-Based on the Annually Clean Water Supply Enterprise Survey

**Tabel 6.4**

**Banyaknya Pemakaian Bahan Bakar dan Pelumas pada PLN menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (liter), 2019**

**Number of Productions, Fuel Consumption and Lubricants in State Electricity Company by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (liter), 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Rayon<br>Area   | Pemakaian Bahan Bakar<br>Fuel Consumption | Pelumas<br>Lubricants |
|--|-----------------|---|-----------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)             | (3)                                       | (4)                   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                 |   |                       |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | Salakan         | 6 599 823                                 | 26 038                |
| Banggai                                | Luwuk           | 21 846 087                                | 33 907                |
|  | UP3 Luwuk       | 60 268 306                                | 123 945               |
|  | Toili           | 11 324 895                                | 8 733                 |
| Morowali                               | Bungku          | 4 946 322                                 | -                     |
| Poso                                   | Poso            | -   | -                     |
|  | Tentena         | 473 582                                   | -                     |
| Donggala                               | Donggala        | 74 704                                    | -                     |
|  | Tambu           | 5 768 166                                 | -                     |
| Tolitoli                               | Tolitoli Khusus | 15 470 873                                | 29 919                |
|  | Bangkir         | 7 610 375                                 | 2 408                 |
| Buol                                   | Leok            | 12 302 247                                | 6 825                 |
| Parigi Moutong                         | Parigi          | -   | -                     |
|  | Moutong         | 7 836 801                                 | 929                   |
|  | Kotaraya        | 4 341 705                                 | 10 294                |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | Ampana          | 5 234 365                                 | 49 021                |
| Sigi <sup>1</sup>                      |                 | -   | -                     |
| Banggai Laut                           | Banggai         | 5 908 773                                 | 6 246                 |
| Morowali Utara                         | Kolonodale      | 2 207 862                                 | -                     |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                 |   |                       |
| Palu                                   | Kota            | -   | -                     |
|  | Kamonji         | -   | -                     |
|  | Tavaeli         | -   | -                     |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 |                 | <b>172 214 886</b>                        | <b>298 265</b>        |

Catatan: Sigi termasuk ke dalam Rayon Palu/Sigi included in Palu Area

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Listrik Negara UP3 Palu, UP3 Luwuk and UP3 Tolitoli/ National Electricity Company, Branch Office of Palu, Luwuk and Tolitoli

**Tabel 6.5**

**Jumlah Gardu dan Pelanggan PLN menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Transmissions and Customers by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Rayon Area<br>(1) | Jumlah Gardu Listrik<br>Number of Transmissions<br>(2) | Jumlah Pelanggan<br>Number of Customers<br>(4) |
|--|-------------------|--|--|
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                   |  |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | Salakan           | 224  | 21 988   |
| Banggai                                | Luwuk             | 491  | 51 072   |
|  | UP3 Luwuk         | 1 461  | 157 105  |
|  | Toili             | 297  | 32 172   |
| Morowali                               | Bungku            | 180  | 25 271   |
| Poso                                   | Poso              | 355  | 37 035   |
|  | Tentena           | 265  | 28 222   |
| Donggala                               | Donggala          | 450  | 45 555   |
|  | Tambu             | 229  | 28 890   |
| Tolitoli                               | Tolitoli Khusus   | 366  | 35 461   |
|  | Bangkir           | 164  | 16 658   |
| Buol                                   | Leok              | 252  | 26 394   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | Parigi            | 475  | 52 427   |
|  | Moutong           | 162  | 16 331   |
|  | Kotaraya          | 216  | 20 877   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | Ampana            | 341  | 33 215   |
| Sigi <sup>1</sup>                      | -                 | -  | -  |
| Banggai Laut                           | Banggai           | 108  | 18 658   |
| Morowali Utara                         | Kolonodale        | 190  | 23 340   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                   |  |  |
| Palu                                   | Kota              | 949  | 104 923  |
|  | Kamonji           | 390  | 57 735   |
|  | Tavaeli           | 242  | 22 816   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 |                   | <b>7 807</b>   | <b>856 145</b>                                 |

Catatan: Sigi termasuk ke dalam Rayon Palu/Sigi included in Palu Area

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Listrik Negara UP3 Palu, UP3 Luwuk and UP3 Tolitoli/ National Electricity Company, Branch Office of Palu, Luwuk and Tolitoli

**Tabel 6.6****Banyaknya Pelanggan Perusahaan Air Minum menurut Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018*****Number of Consumers of Water Supply Enterprise by Regional Water Supply Enterprise in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household</i> | Sosial<br><i>Social</i> | Instansi<br>Pemerintah<br><i>Government Institution</i> | Niaga<br><i>Trade</i> |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                              | (3)                     | (4)   | (5)                   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                                  |                         |   |                       |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 7 620                            | 128                     | 199   | 129                   |
| Banggai                                       | 15 443                           | 216                     | 337   | 1 429                 |
| Morowali                                      | -                                | -                       | -   | -                     |
| Poso  | 9 141                            | 175                     | 402   | 435                   |
| Donggala                                      | 24 621                           | 259                     | 205   | 1 128                 |
| Tolitoli                                      | 16 370                           | 180                     | 148   | 993                   |
| Buol  | 4 051                            | 18                      | 38  | 769                   |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 36 911                           | 1 173                   | -   | 1 285                 |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 10 871                           | 119                     | 246   | 170                   |
| Sigi <sup>1</sup>                             | -                                | -                       | -   | -                     |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 3 432                            | 54                      | 95  | 343                   |
| Morowali Utara                                | 687                              | 4                       | 23  | 47                    |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                                  |                         |   |                       |
| Palu  | 7 419                            | 37                      | 14  | 126                   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>136 566</b>                   | <b>2 363</b>            | <b>1 707</b>  | <b>6 854</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 6.6*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Industri<br/>Industry</b> | <b>Khusus<br/>Special</b> | <b>Jumlah Pelanggan<br/>Number of<br/>Consumers</b> |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| (1)  | (6)                          | (7)                       | (8)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                              |                           |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 8                            | 2                         | 8 086   |
| Banggai  | 46                           | 3                         | 17 474  |
| Morowali                                       | -                            | -                         | -   |
| Poso   | 20                           | 1                         | 10 174  |
| Donggala                                       | 55                           | -                         | 26 268  |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                            | 2                         | 17 693  |
| Buol   | -                            | -                         | 4 876   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                            | -                         | 39 369  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                            | 2                         | 11 408  |
| Sigi <sup>1</sup>                              |                              |                           |   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 15                           | 2                         | 3 941   |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                            | 1                         | 762   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                              |                           |   |
| Palu   | -                            | -                         | 7 596   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>144</b>                   | <b>13</b>                 | <b>147 647</b>                                      |

Catatan: <sup>1</sup>Kabupaten Sigi merupakan bagian dari PDAM Kabupaten Donggala/Sigi Regency is part of PDAM Donggala Regency  
 Sumber/Source: Diolah dari Survei Tahunan Perusahaan Air Bersih/Based on the Annually Clean Water Supply Enterprise Survey

**Tabel 6.7**

**Banyaknya Produksi Nickel dan Pasir Besi menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Metrik Ton), 2019**  
**Number of Productions Nickel and Iron Sand by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Metric Tons), 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Nikel<br><i>Nickel</i> | Pasir<br><i>Iron Sand</i> |
|---|------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                    | (3)                       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                        |                           |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | -                      | -                         |
| Banggai                                       | 19 827,00              | -                         |
| Morowali                                      | 10 479 363,36          | -                         |
| Poso  | -                      | -                         |
| Donggala                                      | -                      | -                         |
| Tolitoli                                      | -                      | -                         |
| Buol  | -                      | -                         |
| Parigi Moutong                                | -                      | -                         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | -                      | -                         |
| Sigi <sup>1</sup>                             | -                      | -                         |
| Banggai Laut                                  | -                      | -                         |
| Morowali Utara                                | 1 983 534,33           | -                         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                        |                           |
| Palu  | -                      | -                         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>12 482 724,69</b>   | -                         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Energy and Mineral Resources Government Service of Sulawesi Tengah Province

# INDUSTRI MANUFAKTUR

Manufacturing Industry

7

## INDUSTRI INDUSTRY

### INDUSTRI MIKRO KECIL

Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry

### INDUSTRI BESAR SEDANG

Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry

#### JUMLAH PERUSAHAAN

Number of Companies

**89.424**

perusahaan/companies



**58**

perusahaan/companies

**227.189**

orang/employees



**27.171**

orang/employees

#### JUMLAH TENAGA KERJA

Number of Employees



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**  
**Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A. Pada tahun 2016, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang terintegrasi dengan Sensus Ekonomi 2016.
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasarkan kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasarkan kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakaian akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.
1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A. In 2016, the Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey was integrated with the 2016 Economic Census.*
2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
3. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*

4. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
5. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
6. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
7. Input atau biaya antara adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan dalam proses industri yang berupa bahan baku, bahan bakar, barang lainnya diluar bahan baku/bahan penolong, jasa industri, sewa gedung, dan biaya jasa nonindustri.
4. *Services for manufacturing is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.*
5. *A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*
6. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).*
7. *Input or intermediate cost is defined as cost of raw materials and supporting materials, fuel, other materials, electricity, industrial services, building rent, and nonindustrial services, etc.*

8. Output adalah nilai keluaran yang dihasilkan dari proses kegiatan industri yang berupa barang yang dihasilkan, tenaga listrik yang dijual, jasa industri, keuntungan jual beli, pertambahan stok barang setengah jadi, dan penerimaan lain.
9. Nilai tambah adalah besarnya output dikurangi besarnya nilai input (antara).
10. Pengeluaran untuk tenaga kerja adalah merupakan imbalan atas jasa-jasa yang telah dikorbankan oleh pekerja untuk pihak lain yang meliputi upah/gaji, upah lembur, hadiah, bonus dan sejenisnya, iuran dana pensiun, tunjangan sosial, tunjangan kecelakaan, dan lainnya.
11. Modal tetap adalah modal kerja yang dapat digunakan lebih dari satu tahun.
12. Pajak tidak langsung adalah pajak yang langsung dibayarkan oleh perusahaan, termasuk PPn.
13. Bahan baku adalah bahan-bahan yang digunakan untuk proses produksi dalam membentuk suatu barang produksi.
14. Barang yang dihasilkan adalah barang yang dihasilkan dalam proses produksi.
15. Tahun 2016-2018, indeks produksi industri besar dan sedang
8. *Output is defined as total value of all processed goods which include production, electricity sold, industrial services, profits, change in stocks and other incomes.*
9. *Value added is defined as subtraction from output to input.*
10. *Labor cost is defined as compensation for workers in the form of money and goods. Labor cost covers wage and salary, overtime pay, bonus in cash and goods, pension funds, social allowance, accident allowance, etc.*
11. *Fixed asset is working capital that can be used for more than one year.*
12. *Indirect tax is tax paid by establishment including value added taxes (PPn).*
13. *Raw material is materials used in the production process of production goods.*
14. *Outcome product is goods related in the production process.*
15. *In 2016-2018, industrial production indices of large and medium*

menggunakan kerangka sampel tahun 2013. Indeks disajikan dalam 2 digit ISIC Revisi 4.

16. Metodologi penarikan sampel menggunakan "Cut off Point" dan "Probability Proportional to Size" (PPS).

17. Formula/penghitungan indeks produksi bulanan mengikuti langkah-langkah sebagai berikut:

a. Rasio perusahaan

$$R_{ij} = e^{\left[ \sum_k \frac{V_{ijk}}{\sum_k V_{ijk}} \times \ln\left(\frac{Q_{ijk2}}{Q_{ijk1}}\right) \right]}$$

dimana:

$R_{ij}$  adalah rasio perusahaan j dalam ISIC i pada bulan ke-2 terhadap bulan ke-1.

$V_{ijk}$  adalah nilai produksi komoditi k untuk perusahaan j dalam ISIC i selama periode dua bulan.

$Q_{ijk2}$  adalah produksi komoditi k untuk perusahaan j dalam ISIC i pada bulan ke-2.

$Q_{ijk1}$  adalah produksi komoditi k untuk perusahaan j dalam ISIC i pada bulan ke-1.

*manufacturing has been calculated based on the 2013 sampling frame. The indices are published in 2 digits of ISIC 4th Revision.*

16. *The methodology of the sample selection was based on "Cut off Point" and "Probability Proportional to Size" (PPS).*

17. *Formula/steps in computing of quantity production indices are as follows:*

*a. Ratio of establishment*

$$R_{ij} = e^{\left[ \sum_k \frac{V_{ijk}}{\sum_k V_{ijk}} \times \ln\left(\frac{Q_{ijk2}}{Q_{ijk1}}\right) \right]}$$

*where:*

$R_{ij}$  is the ratio of establishment j in ISIC i of the 2nd month to the 1st month.

$V_{ijk}$  is the production value of commodity k for establishment j in ISIC i during the two month period.

$Q_{ijk2}$  is the production of commodity k for establishment j in ISIC i in the 2nd month.

$Q_{ijk1}$  is the production of commodity k for establishment j in ISIC i in the 1st month

### b. Rasio ISIC

$$R_i = e^{\left[ \sum_j \frac{W_{j\text{adj}} V_j}{\sum_j W_{j\text{adj}} V_j} \times h(R_j) \right]}$$

dimana:

$R_i$  adalah rasio ISIC-i.

$V_{ij}$  adalah nilai produksi perusahaan-j dalam ISIC i selama periode dua bulan, dimana:

$$R_i = e^{\left[ \sum_j \frac{W_{j\text{adj}} V_j}{\sum_j W_{j\text{adj}} V_j} \times h(R_j) \right]}$$

$W_{ij\text{adj}}$  adalah penimbang sampling yang disesuaikan untuk perusahaan-j dalam ISIC-i.

### c. Rasio total

$$R_{tot} = e^{\left[ \sum_j \frac{W_{j\text{adj}} V_j}{\sum_j W_{j\text{adj}} V_j} \times h(R_j) \right]}$$

dimana:

$R_{tot}$  adalah rasio total.

$W_i V_i$  adalah total nilai produksi tertimbang dari seluruh perusahaan untuk ISIC-i selama periode dua bulan, di mana :

$$\left[ \sum_j \frac{W_{j\text{adj}} V_j}{\sum_j W_{j\text{adj}} V_j} \times h(R_j) \right]$$

### b. Ratio of ISIC

$$R_i = e^{\left[ \sum_j \frac{W_{j\text{adj}} V_j}{\sum_j W_{j\text{adj}} V_j} \times h(R_j) \right]}$$

where:

$R_i$  is the ratio of ISIC-i.

$V_{ij}$  is the production value of establishment-j in ISIC-i during the two month period, where:

$$R_i = e^{\left[ \sum_j \frac{W_{j\text{adj}} V_j}{\sum_j W_{j\text{adj}} V_j} \times h(R_j) \right]}$$

$W_{ij\text{adj}}$  is the sampling weight adjusted for establishment-j in ISIC i.

### c. Ratio of Total

$$R_{tot} = e^{\left[ \sum_j \frac{W_{j\text{adj}} V_j}{\sum_j W_{j\text{adj}} V_j} \times h(R_j) \right]}$$

where:

$R_{tot}$  is the ratio of total.

$W_i V_i$  is the total of weighted production value for all establishments in ISIC-i during the two-months period, where:

$$\left[ \sum_j \frac{W_{j\text{adj}} V_j}{\sum_j W_{j\text{adj}} V_j} \times h(R_j) \right]$$

## d. Indeks ISIC dan Total

$$\left[ \sum_i \frac{W_{\bar{V}_{adj}} V_j}{\sum W_{I_{adj}} V_i} \times h(R_j) \right]$$

dimana:

R adalah rasio.

 $I_t$  adalah indeks pada bulan ke-t. $I_{t-1}$  adalah indeks pada bulan ke-(t-1).

## d. Index of ISIC and Total

$$\left[ \sum_i \frac{W_{\bar{V}_{adj}} V_j}{\sum W_{I_{adj}} V_i} \times h(R_j) \right]$$

where:

R is the ratio.

 $I_t$  is index in the t<sup>th</sup> month. $I_{t-1}$  is index in the (t-1)<sup>th</sup> month

## 18. Klasifikasi industri manufaktur 2 digit berdasarkan ISIC Revisi 4

10. Makanan
11. Minuman
12. Pengolahan Tembakau
13. Tekstil
14. Pakaian Jadi
15. Kulit, Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki
16. Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus (Tidak Termasuk Furnitur dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan dan Sejenisnya)
17. Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas
18. Pencetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman
19. Produk dari Batu Bara dan Pengilangan Minyak Bumi
20. Bahan Kimia dan Barang dari Bahan Kimia
21. Farmasi, Produk Obat Kimia dan Obat Tradisional
22. Karet, Barang dari Karet dan Plastik

18. Classification of manufacturing industry 2 digits based on ISIC 4<sup>th</sup> Revision

10. Food
11. Beverages
12. Tobacco Products
13. Textiles
14. Wearing Apparels
15. Leather and Related Products, and Footwear
16. Wood, Products of Wood and Cork (Except Furniture), manufacture of Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials, Bamboo, Rattan and Kinds
17. Paper and Paper Products
18. Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media
19. Coke and Refined Petroleum Products
20. Chemicals and Chemical Products
21. Pharmaceuticals, Medicinal Chemical and Botanical Products
22. Rubber and Plastic Products

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>23. Barang Galian Bukan Logam</p> <p>24. Logam Dasar</p> <p>25. Barang Logam, Bukan Mesin dan Peralatannya</p> <p>26. Komputer, Barang Elektronik dan Optik</p> <p>27. Peralatan Listrik</p> <p>28. Mesin dan Perlengkapan Ytdl</p> <p>29. Kendaraan Bermotor, Trailer dan Semi Trailer</p> <p>30. Alat Angkutan Lainnya</p> <p>31. Furniture</p> <p>32. Pengolahan Lainnya</p> <p>33. Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan</p> <p>19. Pengumpulan data Industri Mikro dan Kecil dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil Tahunan. Dari data tersebut dihasilkan angka estimasi populasi Industri Mikro dan Kecil serta karakteristik lainnya. seperti banyaknya tenaga kerja, pengeluaran untuk tenaga kerja, biaya input, nilai output dan nilai tambah.</p> <p>20. Mulai tahun 2011 pengumpulan data Industri Mikro dan Kecil juga dilakukan secara triwulanan, dengan mengamati panel sampel selama satu tahun. Dari data tersebut dihasilkan angka indeks produksi industri mikro dan kecil. Sesuai dengan jumlah sampel yang diteliti, maka indeks hanya dapat</p> | <p>23. Other Non Metallic Mineral Products</p> <p>24. Basic Metals</p> <p>25. Fabricated Metal Products, Excepts Machinery and Equipment</p> <p>26. Computers, Electronic and Optical Products</p> <p>27. Electrical Equipment</p> <p>28. Machinery and Equipment N.E.C</p> <p>29. Motor Vehicles, Trailers and Semi Trailers</p> <p>30. Other Transport Equipment</p> <p>31. Furniture</p> <p>32. Other Manufacturing</p> <p>33. Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</p> <p>19. <i>The data collection of Micro and Small scale manufacturing is conducted through The Annual Micro and Small scale manufacturing Survey. The data collected to produce estimate figures of population and other characteristics of Micro and Small scale Industry as Workers Engaged, labor cost, input, output, and value added.</i></p> <p>20. <i>Since 2011 the data collection of micro and small scale industries through the Micro and Small scale Industry Survey Quarterly with panel sample for a year. The collected data produce the production indices of micro and small scale industry. Using the number of sample, the indices can be calculated only in 2 digits of</i></p> |
|--|--|

disajikan dalam 2-dijit ISIC revisi 4.

21. Metode yang digunakan untuk penghitungan indeks produksi IMK adalah Formula Indeks Paasche yang dimodifikasi, yang mengikuti langkah-langkah sebagai berikut:

a. Rasio Komoditi

$$R_{ijkt} = \frac{Q_{ijk(t-1)}}{Q_{ijkt}}$$

dimana:

$R_{ijkt}$  adalah rasio produksi komoditi ke-i pada perusahaan ke-j dalam kelompok industri ke-k pada triwulan ke-(t-1) terhadap komoditi triwulan ke-t

$Q_{ijk(t-1)}$  adalah banyaknya komoditi ke-i pada perusahaan ke-j dalam kelompok ke-k pada triwulan ke-(t-1)

$Q_{ijkt}$  adalah banyaknya komoditi ke-i pada perusahaan ke-j dalam kelompok ke-k pada triwulan ke-t

b. Rasio 5 digit ISIC

$$R_{jkt} = \frac{\sum v_{jkt}}{\sum v_{jk} \left( \frac{Q_{ijk(t-1)}}{Q_{ijkt}} \right)}$$

dimana:

$R_{jkt}$  adalah rasio komoditi triwulan

ISIC Revision 4.

21. The method used in calculating production indices of micro and small is the modified Paasche formula, steps are as follows:

a. Ratio of commodity

$$R_{ijkt} = \frac{Q_{ijk(t-1)}}{Q_{ijkt}}$$

where:

$R_{ijkt}$  is the production commodity ratio i for establishment j in ISIC k at the t-1 quarter to commodity t quarter.

$Q_{ijk(t-1)}$  is the production commodity i for establishment j in ISIC k at the t-1 quarter.

$Q_{ijkt}$  is the production commodity i for establishment j in ISIC k at the t quarter

b. Ratio of 5 digit ISIC

$$R_{jkt} = \frac{\sum v_{jkt}}{\sum v_{jk} \left( \frac{Q_{ijk(t-1)}}{Q_{ijkt}} \right)}$$

where:

$R_{jkt}$  is the ratio commodity t-1

ke-(t-1) terhadap triwulan t dengan penimbang nilai KBLI 5 digit.

$V_{jkt}$  adalah nilai produksi perusahaan ke-j dalam kelompok industri ke-k pada triwulan ke-t.

#### c. Rasio KBLI 2 digit dan Total

$$R_{kt} = \frac{\sum W_{kt} V_{jkt}}{\sum W_{kt} V_{jkt} - \frac{Q_{ijk(t-1)}}{Q_{ijkt}}}$$

dimana:

$R_{kt}$  adalah rasio KBLI 2 digit dan rasio total dengan menggunakan penimbang nilai tambah.

$W_{kt}$  adalah penimbang nilai tambah pada kelompok industri ke-k pada triwulan ke-t.

#### d. Indeks KBLI dan Indeks Total

$$I_t = I_{(t-1)} \times R \times 100$$

dimana:

$I_t$  adalah indeks KBLI dan total.

$I_{(t-1)}$  adalah indeks pada triwulan ke t-1.

R adalah ratio KBLI 2 digit atau rasio total

quarter to t quarter with 5 digit ISIC production value as weight.

$V_{jkt}$  is the production value of establishment  $j$  in ISIC  $k$  at t quarter.

#### c. Ratio of 2 digit ISIC and Total

$$R_{kt} = \frac{\sum W_{kt} V_{jkt}}{\sum W_{kt} V_{jkt} - \frac{Q_{ijk(t-1)}}{Q_{ijkt}}}$$

where:

$R_{kt}$  is the ratio of 2 digit ISIC and total with value added as weight.

$W_{kt}$  is the weight for ISIC  $k$  in t quarter.

#### d. Index of ISIC and Total

$$I_t = I_{(t-1)} \times R \times 100$$

where:

$I_t$  is index of ISIC and total.

$I_{(t-1)}$  is index in the t-1 quarter.

$R$  is the ratio of 2 digit ISIC or ratio of total.

## 7.1 INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY

**Tabel 7.1.1 Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Besar dan Sedang di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018**  
**Number of Companies and Employees by Industrial Classification in Large and Medium Industries in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018**

| KBLI                | Klasifikasi Industri<br><i>Industrial Classification</i>  | Perusahaan<br><i>Number of Companies</i> | Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Number of Employees</i> |
|---------------------|---|--|--|
| (1)                 | (2)   | (3)                                      | (4)  |
| 10                  | Makanan/Food  | 21                                       | 4 612                                      |
| 11                  | Minuman/Beverage  | 3  | 114  |
| 12                  | Pengolahan Tembakau/Tabacco Processing  | -  | -  |
| 13                  | Tekstil/Textiles  | 1  | 22   |
| 14                  | Pakaian Jadi/Wearing Apparels   | -  | -  |
| 16                  | Kayu dan barang-brang dari kayu (tidak termasuk furnitur) dan barang-barang anyaman)/Wood and goods of wood (excluding furniture) and woven goods | 13                                       | 633  |
| 18                  | Percetakan, dan reproduksi media rekaman/ Printing and reproduction of recorded media   | 2  | 158  |
| 19                  | Produksi dari Batu Bara dan Pengilangan Minyak Bumi/Coke and Refined Petroleum Products   | -  | -  |
| 20                  | Bahan Kimia dan Barang dari Bahan Kimia/Chemicals and Chemical Products   | 2  | 772  |
| 23                  | Barang Galian Bukan Logam/Other Non Metalic Mineral Products  | 9  | 558  |
| 24                  | Logam Dasar/Basics Metals   | 3  | 19 931                                     |
| 25                  | Barang Logam, Bukan Mesin dan Peralatannya/ Fabricated Metal Products, Excepts Machinery and Equipment  | 1  | 20   |
| 30                  | Alat Angkut Lainnya/Other transport equipment   | 1  | 49   |
| 31                  | Furnitur/Furniture  | 2  | 302  |
| 32                  | Pengolahan Lainnya/Other Manufacturing  | -  | -  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |   | <b>58</b>                                | <b>27 171</b>                              |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Survei Updating Direktori Perusahaan Industri Besar dan Sedang/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Updating of Directory of Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey*

## 7.2 INDUSTRI MIKRO DAN KECIL *MICRO AND SMALL MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY*

**Tabel 7.2.1 Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Mikro dan Kecil di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018**  
***Number of Companies and Employees by Industrial Classification in Micro and Small Industries in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018***

| KBLI<br>(1) | Klasifikasi Industri<br><i>Industrial Classification</i><br>(2)   | Perusahaan<br><i>Number of Companies</i><br>(3) | Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Number of Employees</i><br>(4) |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| 10          | Makanan/Food  | 73 352  | 195 747   |
| 11          | Minuman/Beverage  | 1 379   | 2 688   |
| 12          | Pengolahan Tembakau/Tabacco Processing  | -   | -   |
| 13          | Tekstil/Textiles  | 418   | 490   |
| 14          | Pakaian Jadi/Wearing Apparels   | 2 053   | 2 637   |
| 16          | Kayu dan barang-brang dari kayu (tidak termasuk furnitur) dan barang-barang anyaman)/Wood and goods of wood (excluding furniture) and woven goods | 5 172   | 8 377   |
| 18          | Percetakan, dan reproduksi media rekaman/ Printing and reproduction of recorded media   | 256   | 793   |
| 20          | Bahan Kimia dan Barang dari Bahan Kimia/ Chemicals and Chemical Products  | 990   | 1 802   |
| 21          | Farmasi, Produk Obat Kimia dan Obat Tradisional/Pharmaceuticals, Medicinal Chemical and Botanical Products  | 104   | 262   |
| 22          | Karet, Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/Rubber and Plastic Products  | -   | -   |
| 23          | Barang Galian Bukan Logam/Other Non Metalic Mineral Products  | 1 447   | 4 488   |
| 24          | Logam Dasar/Basic Metals  | -   | -   |
| 25          | Barang Logam, Bukan Mesin dan Peralatannya/Fabricated Metal Products, Excepts Machinery and Equipment   | 1 646   | 4 590   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.2.1*

| KBLI<br>(1)         | Klasifikasi Industri<br><i>Industrial Classification</i><br>(2)                                     | Perusahaan<br><i>Number of Companies</i><br>(3) | Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Number of Employees</i><br>(4) |
|---------------------|---|---|---|
| 27                  | Peralatan Listrik/Electrical Equipment  | -   | -   |
| 28                  | Mesin dan Perlengkapan Ytdl/Machinery and Equipment N.E.C   | -   | -   |
| 29                  | Kendaraan Bermotor, Trailer dan Semi Trailer/Motor Vehicles, Trailers and Semi trailers             | -   | -   |
| 30                  | Alat Angkutan Lainnya/Other Transport Equipment   | 144   | 199   |
| 31                  | Furnitur/Furniture  | 1 735   | 3 757   |
| 32                  | Pengolahan Lainnya/Other Manufacturing  | 691   | 1 317   |
| 33                  | Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/Repair and Installation of machinery and equipment | 37  | 42  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |   | <b>89 424</b>                                   | <b>227 189</b>                                    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Manufaktur Tahunan/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Manufacturing Establishment Survey*

**Tabel 7.2.2**

**Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, dan  
Nilai Produksi pada Industri Mikro dan Kecil Menurut  
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018**  
**Number of Companies, Employees, Investment, and  
Production Value in Micro and Small Industries by Regency/  
Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Perusahaan<br><i>Number of<br/>Companies</i> | Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Number of<br/>Employees</i> | Investasi<br>(ribu rupiah)<br><i>Investment<br/>(thousand<br/>rupiahs)</i> | Nilai Produksi<br>(ribu rupiah)<br><i>Production Value<br/>(thousand<br/>rupiahs)</i> |
|---|--|--|--|---|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |  |  |  |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 7 078  | 16 089   | 100 248 186  | 40 516 481  |
| Banggai                                       | 8 566  | 22 557   | 262 398 265  | 148 473 735   |
| Morowali                                      | 1 947  | 3 362  | 142 390 886  | 63 743 938  |
| Poso  | 5 547  | 10 319   | 334 590 216  | 162 446 791   |
| Donggala                                      | 12 720                                       | 30 537   | 413 308 601  | 257 754 451   |
| Tolitoli                                      | 12 679                                       | 38 248   | 365 974 475  | 152 312 187   |
| Buol  | 2 865  | 5 402  | 63 341 933   | 33 620 108  |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 11 745                                       | 34 761   | 512 246 103  | 272 005 837   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 11 877                                       | 32 195   | 215 533 040  | 134 501 876   |
| Sigi  | 3 532  | 11 023   | 435 307 799  | 246 431 852   |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 3 443  | 6 105  | 83 865 718   | 38 748 950  |
| Morowali Utara                                | 2 126  | 3 784  | 292 928 821  | 108 430 679   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |  |  |  |   |
| Palu  | 5 299  | 12 807   | 784 224 948  | 374 621 289   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>89 424</b>                                | <b>227 189</b>                                 | <b>4 006 358 991</b>   | <b>2 033 608 175</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Manufaktur Tahunan/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Manufacturing Establishment Survey*



## JUMLAH HOTEL

## BINTANG SULAWESI TENGAH

2019

Number of Classified Hotel in Sulawesi Tengah



JUMLAH AKOMODASI, KAMAR, DAN TEMPAT TIDUR PADA HOTEL NON-BINTANG  
Number of Acomodation, Room, and Bed in Non-Classified Hotel

AKOMODASI  
Acomodation

589



KAMAR  
Room

7.089



TEMPAT TIDUR  
Bed

10.282



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Konsep dan definisi pariwisata mengikuti rekomendasi *United Nations World Tourism Organization* (UNWTO).

2. **Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman)** ialah setiap orang yang melakukan perjalanan ke suatu negara di luar negara tempat tinggalnya, kurang dari satu tahun, didorong oleh suatu tujuan utama (bisnis, berlibur, atau tujuan pribadi lainnya), selain untuk bekerja dengan penduduk negara yang dikunjungi.

Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori tamu mancanegara, yaitu :

- a. **Wisatawan (turis)** ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 12 (dua belas) bulan di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain:
  - Personal: berlibur, rekreasi, mengunjungi teman atau keluarga, belajar atau pelatihan, kesehatan, olah raga, keagamaan, belanja, transit, dan lain-lain.
  - Bisnis dan profesional: menghadiri pertemuan, konferensi atau kongres, pameran dagang, konser pertunjukan, dan lain-lain.

1. *The concept and definition of tourism refers to the recommendations of the United Nations World Tourism Organization (UNWTO).*

2. *An International Visitor is any person taking a trip to a main destination outside his/her usual environment, for less than a year, for any main purpose (business, leisure or other personal purpose) other than to be employed by a resident entity in the country visited.*

*This definition covers 2 (two) categories of foreign visitors, namely:*

- a. *"Tourist"* is any visitor according to the definition above, staying at least 24 hours, but not more than 12 (twelve) months, in the place visited, with the intention of visiting, among others for the purposes of:
  - Personal: pleasure, recreation, visiting friends and relatives, study and training, health and medical care, sports, religion/pilgrimages, shopping, transit, etc.
  - Business and professional: attending meetings, conferences or congresses, trade fairs and exhibitions, concerts, shows, etc.

- b. **Pelancong** ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk *cruise passengers*, yaitu setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara dengan kapal atau kereta api, di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut).
- 3. **Rata-rata lama tinggal** adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
- 4. **Usaha penyediaan akomodasi** adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
- 5. **Hotel** adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.
- 6. **Hotel bintang** adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta
- b. **"Excursionist"** is any visitor according to the definition above, staying less than 24 hours in the place visited (including cruise passengers, i.e. any visitor arriving in a country by ship or train, not staying in an accommodation available in the country).
- 3. **Average length of stay** is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.
- 4. **The business of providing accommodation** is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.
- 5. **Hotel** is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.
- 6. **A classified hotel** is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other

jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat, dan seterusnya.

*services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.*

7. **Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel** adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
7. **Room occupancy rate** is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.
8. **Rata-rata lama tamu menginap** adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.
8. **Average length of stay** is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.

**Tabel 8.1**

**Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang  
Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2013–2019**  
**Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds  
in Classified Hotel by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi  
Tengah Province, 2013–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2013                               |                       |                                |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
|   | Akomodasi<br><i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar<br><i>Rooms</i> | Tempat<br>Tidur<br><i>Beds</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                                | (3)                   | (4)                            |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |                                    |                       |                                |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | -                                  | -                     | -                              |
| Banggai                                       | 1                                  | 39                    | 61                             |
| Morowali                                      | -                                  | -                     | -                              |
| Poso  | -                                  | -                     | -                              |
| Donggala                                      | -                                  | -                     | -                              |
| Tolitoli                                      | -                                  | -                     | -                              |
| Buol  | -                                  | -                     | -                              |
| Parigi Moutong                                | -                                  | -                     | -                              |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | -                                  | -                     | -                              |
| Sigi  | -                                  | -                     | -                              |
| Banggai Laut <sup>1</sup>                     | -                                  | -                     | -                              |
| Morowali Utara <sup>1</sup>                   | -                                  | -                     | -                              |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |                                    |                       |                                |
| Palu  | 5                                  | 453                   | 645                            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>6</b>                           | <b>492</b>            | <b>706</b>                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Akomodasi<br/>Accommodations</b> | <b>2014</b>            |                                  |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
|  |                                     | <b>Kamar<br/>Rooms</b> | <b>Tempat<br/>Tidur<br/>Beds</b> |
| (1)  | (5)                                 | (6)                    | (7)                              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Banggai  | 2                                   | 133                    | 186                              |
| Morowali                                       | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Poso   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Donggala                                       | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Buol   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Sigi   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Palu   | 6                                   | 609                    | 851                              |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>8</b>                            | <b>742</b>             | <b>1 037</b>                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b>                         |                        |                                  |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
|  | <b>Akomodasi<br/>Accommodations</b> | <b>Kamar<br/>Rooms</b> | <b>Tempat<br/>Tidur<br/>Beds</b> |
| (1)  | (8)                                 | (9)                    | (10)                             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Banggai  | 2                                   | 156                    | 218                              |
| Morowali                                       | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Poso   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Donggala                                       | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Buol   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Sigi   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Palu   | 6                                   | 623                    | 982                              |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>8</b>                            | <b>779</b>             | <b>1 200</b>                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2016 <sup>2</sup>                   |                        |                                  |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
|  | <i>Akomodasi<br/>Accommodations</i> | <i>Kamar<br/>Rooms</i> | <i>Tempat<br/>Tidur<br/>Beds</i> |
| (1)  | (11)                                | (12)                   | (13)                             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | ...                                 | ...                    | ...                              |
| Banggai  | ...                                 | ...                    | ...                              |
| Morowali                                       | ...                                 | ...                    | ...                              |
| Poso   | ...                                 | ...                    | ...                              |
| Donggala                                       | ...                                 | ...                    | ...                              |
| Tolitoli                                       | ...                                 | ...                    | ...                              |
| Buol   | ...                                 | ...                    | ...                              |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | ...                                 | ...                    | ...                              |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | ...                                 | ...                    | ...                              |
| Sigi   | ...                                 | ...                    | ...                              |
| Banggai Laut                                   | ...                                 | ...                    | ...                              |
| Morowali Utara                                 | ...                                 | ...                    | ...                              |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Palu   | ...                                 | ...                    | ...                              |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>...</b>                          | <b>...</b>             | <b>...</b>                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2017</b>                         |                        |                                  |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
|  | <b>Akomodasi<br/>Accommodations</b> | <b>Kamar<br/>Rooms</b> | <b>Tempat<br/>Tidur<br/>Beds</b> |
| (1)  | (14)                                | (15)                   | (16)                             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Banggai  | 2                                   | 169                    | 212                              |
| Morowali                                       | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Poso   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Donggala                                       | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Buol   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Sigi   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Palu   | 11                                  | 1 022                  | 2 176                            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>13</b>                           | <b>1 191</b>           | <b>2 388</b>                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Akomodasi<br/>Accommodations</b> | <b>2018</b>            |                                  |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
|  |                                     | <b>Kamar<br/>Rooms</b> | <b>Tempat<br/>Tidur<br/>Beds</b> |
| (1)  | (17)                                | (18)                   | (19)                             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Banggai  | 3                                   | 271                    | 362                              |
| Morowali                                       | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Poso   | 1                                   | 71                     | 119                              |
| Donggala                                       | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Buol   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Sigi   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Palu   | 6                                   | 444                    | 673                              |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>10</b>                           | <b>786</b>             | <b>1154</b>                      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2019</b>                         |                        |                                  |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
|  | <b>Akomodasi<br/>Accommodations</b> | <b>Kamar<br/>Rooms</b> | <b>Tempat<br/>Tidur<br/>Beds</b> |
| (1)  | (20)                                | (21)                   | (22)                             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Banggai  | 3                                   | 271                    | 362                              |
| Morowali                                       | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Poso   | 1                                   | 71                     | 119                              |
| Donggala                                       | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Tolitoli                                       | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Buol   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Sigi   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -                                   | -                      | -                                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Palu   | 6                                   | 444                    | 673                              |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>10</b>                           | <b>786</b>             | <b>1 154</b>                     |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Data tahun 2013 masih bergabung dengan kabupaten induknya/ *Data in 2013 were included in the main regency*

<sup>2</sup> Data tahun 2016 tidak tersedia karena survei VHTL tidak dilakukan/ *Data in 2016 is not available because VHTL is not implemented*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

**Tabel 8.2**

**Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang  
Tersedia pada Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya  
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah,  
2013–2019**

**Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds  
in Non-Classified Hotel and Other Accommodations by  
Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah, 2014–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | (1)        | 2013                               |                       |                                |
|---|------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
|   |            | Akomodasi<br><i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar<br><i>Rooms</i> | Tempat<br>Tidur<br><i>Beds</i> |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |            |                                    |                       |                                |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 8          | 122                                | 158                   |                                |
| Banggai                                       | 64         | 750                                | 1 200                 |                                |
| Morowali                                      | 41         | 380                                | 602                   |                                |
| Poso  | 51         | 612                                | 974                   |                                |
| Donggala                                      | 21         | 198                                | 297                   |                                |
| Tolitoli                                      | 34         | 327                                | 527                   |                                |
| Buol  | 15         | 190                                | 322                   |                                |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 56         | 541                                | 926                   |                                |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 33         | 450                                | 812                   |                                |
| Sigi  | 4          | 27                                 | 33                    |                                |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 4          | 59                                 | 85                    |                                |
| Morowali Utara                                | 16         | 173                                | 292                   |                                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |            |                                    |                       |                                |
| Palu  | 69         | 1 331                              | 2 671                 |                                |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                        | <b>416</b> | <b>5 160</b>                       | <b>8 899</b>          |                                |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2014                                |                        |                                  |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
|  | <i>Akomodasi<br/>Accommodations</i> | <i>Kamar<br/>Rooms</i> | <i>Tempat<br/>Tidur<br/>Beds</i> |
| (1)  | (5)                                 | (6)                    | (7)                              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 8                                   | 129                    | 156                              |
| Banggai  | 67                                  | 773                    | 1 113                            |
| Morowali                                       | 44                                  | 410                    | 617                              |
| Poso   | 55                                  | 704                    | 1 207                            |
| Donggala                                       | 39                                  | 365                    | 387                              |
| Tolitoli                                       | 37                                  | 327                    | 565                              |
| Buol   | 20                                  | 243                    | 389                              |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 57                                  | 562                    | 967                              |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 34                                  | 457                    | 790                              |
| Sigi   | 4                                   | 31                     | 40                               |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 4                                   | 59                     | 84                               |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 24                                  | 231                    | 381                              |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Palu   | 73                                  | 1 428                  | 2 300                            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>466</b>                          | <b>5 619</b>           | <b>8 996</b>                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2015                                |                |                                |
|--|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
|  | <i>Akomodasi<br/>Accommodations</i> | Kamar<br>Rooms | Tempat<br>Tidur<br><i>Beds</i> |
| (1)  | (8)                                 | (9)            | (10)                           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                     |                |                                |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 8                                   | 117            | 148                            |
| Banggai  | 70                                  | 875            | 1 334                          |
| Morowali                                       | 44                                  | 413            | 623                            |
| Poso   | 60                                  | 753            | 1 281                          |
| Donggala                                       | 39                                  | 293            | 360                            |
| Tolitoli                                       | 41                                  | 382            | 664                            |
| Buol   | 18                                  | 234            | 360                            |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 58                                  | 582            | 993                            |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 36                                  | 478            | 831                            |
| Sigi   | 4                                   | 32             | 48                             |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 8                                   | 125            | 187                            |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 29                                  | 290            | 444                            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                     |                |                                |
| Palu   | 76                                  | 1 532          | 2 373                          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>491</b>                          | <b>6 106</b>   | <b>9 646</b>                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Akomodasi<br/>Accommodations</i> | <i>2016<sup>1</sup></i> |                                  |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
|  |                                     | <i>Kamar<br/>Rooms</i>  | <i>Tempat<br/>Tidur<br/>Beds</i> |
| (1)  | (11)                                | (12)                    | (13)                             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                     |                         |                                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | ...                                 | ...                     | ...                              |
| Banggai  | ...                                 | ...                     | ...                              |
| Morowali                                       | ...                                 | ...                     | ...                              |
| Poso   | ...                                 | ...                     | ...                              |
| Donggala                                       | ...                                 | ...                     | ...                              |
| Tolitoli                                       | ...                                 | ...                     | ...                              |
| Buol   | ...                                 | ...                     | ...                              |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | ...                                 | ...                     | ...                              |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | ...                                 | ...                     | ...                              |
| Sigi   | ...                                 | ...                     | ...                              |
| Banggai Laut                                   | ...                                 | ...                     | ...                              |
| Morowali Utara                                 | ...                                 | ...                     | ...                              |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                     |                         |                                  |
| Palu   | ...                                 | ...                     | ...                              |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>...</b>                          | <b>...</b>              | <b>...</b>                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Akomodasi<br/>Accommodations</b> | <b>2017</b>            |                                  |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
|  |                                     | <b>Kamar<br/>Rooms</b> | <b>Tempat<br/>Tidur<br/>Beds</b> |
| (1)  | (14)                                | (15)                   | (16)                             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 9                                   | 150                    | 164                              |
| Banggai  | 78                                  | 1 074                  | 1 544                            |
| Morowali                                       | 38                                  | 351                    | 509                              |
| Poso   | 57                                  | 781                    | 1 255                            |
| Donggala                                       | 42                                  | 284                    | 345                              |
| Tolitoli                                       | 44                                  | 416                    | 686                              |
| Buol   | 16                                  | 173                    | 292                              |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 65                                  | 679                    | 1 144                            |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 43                                  | 515                    | 840                              |
| Sigi   | 8                                   | 84                     | 139                              |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 7                                   | 96                     | 133                              |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 16                                  | 184                    | 290                              |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Palu   | 101                                 | 1 647                  | 2 344                            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>524</b>                          | <b>6 434</b>           | <b>9 685</b>                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.2

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2018                                |                        |                                  |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
|  | <i>Akomodasi<br/>Accommodations</i> | <i>Kamar<br/>Rooms</i> | <i>Tempat<br/>Tidur<br/>Beds</i> |
| (1)  | (17)                                | (18)                   | (19)                             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 7                                   | 150                    | 164                              |
| Banggai  | 70                                  | 994                    | 1 436                            |
| Morowali                                       | 39                                  | 386                    | 565                              |
| Poso   | 60                                  | 864                    | 1 381                            |
| Donggala                                       | 43                                  | 315                    | 388                              |
| Tolitoli                                       | 47                                  | 441                    | 728                              |
| Buol   | 18                                  | 199                    | 335                              |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 78                                  | 814                    | 1 329                            |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 49                                  | 586                    | 924                              |
| Sigi   | 8                                   | 62                     | 82                               |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 11                                  | 139                    | 183                              |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 16                                  | 181                    | 277                              |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                                     |                        |                                  |
| Palu   | 93                                  | 1 646                  | 2 367                            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>539</b>                          | <b>6 777</b>           | <b>10 159</b>                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | (1)        | <i>Akomodasi<br/>Accommodations</i> | 2019          |      |
|--|------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------|
|  |            |                                     | (20)          | (21) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |            |                                     |               |      |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 8          | 140                                 | 174           |      |
| Banggai  | 81         | 1 102                               | 1 342         |      |
| Morowali                                       | 40         | 496                                 | 678           |      |
| Poso   | 71         | 911                                 | 1 419         |      |
| Donggala                                       | 41         | 289                                 | 371           |      |
| Tolitoli                                       | 48         | 436                                 | 719           |      |
| Buol   | 20         | 212                                 | 349           |      |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 77         | 797                                 | 1 309         |      |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 53         | 610                                 | 927           |      |
| Sigi   | 9          | 63                                  | 86            |      |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 12         | 143                                 | 189           |      |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 25         | 247                                 | 390           |      |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |            |                                     |               |      |
| Palu   | 104        | 1 643                               | 2 329         |      |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>589</b> | <b>7 089</b>                        | <b>10 282</b> |      |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Data tahun 2016 tidak tersedia karena survei VHTL tidak dilakukan/ *Data in 2016 is not available because VHTL is not implemented*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

**Tabel 8.3**

**Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik Hotel Berbintang Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (hari), 2019**

**Length Average of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Guests in Classified Hotel by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province (day), 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Tamu Asing<br><i>Foreign Guests</i> | Tamu Domestik<br><i>Domestic Guests</i> | Tamu Asing dan Domestik<br><i>Foreign and Domestic Guests</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                  | (2)                                 | (3)                                     | (4)   |
| Januari/ January     | 1,80                                | 1,69                                    | 1,69  |
| Februari/ February   | 1,40                                | 1,63                                    | 1,63  |
| Maret/ March         | 3,08                                | 1,75                                    | 1,76  |
| April/ April         | 2,13                                | 1,80                                    | 1,80  |
| Mei/ May             | 2,02                                | 1,86                                    | 1,87  |
| Juni/ June           | 2,49                                | 1,01                                    | 1,92  |
| Juli/ July           | 1,98                                | 1,94                                    | 1,94  |
| Agustus/ August      | 1,57                                | 1,63                                    | 1,63  |
| September/ September | 2,96                                | 1,67                                    | 1,70  |
| Oktober/ October     | 2,07                                | 1,82                                    | 1,83  |
| November/ November   | 2,33                                | 1,62                                    | 1,63  |
| Desember/ December   | 4,98                                | 1,85                                    | 1,89  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2,40</b>                         | <b>1,69</b>                             | <b>1,77</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

**Tabel 8.4**

**Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (hari), 2019**

**Length Average of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Guests in Other Accomodations by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province (day), 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Tamu Asing<br><i>Foreign Guests</i> | Tamu Domestik<br><i>Domestic Guests</i> | Tamu Asing dan Domestik<br><i>Foreign and Domestic Guests</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                  | (2)                                 | (3)                                     | (4)   |
| Januari/ January     | 2,30                                | 1,40                                    | 1,41  |
| Februari/ February   | 2,43                                | 1,36                                    | 1,37  |
| Maret/ March         | 1,86                                | 1,48                                    | 1,49  |
| April/ April         | 1,38                                | 1,59                                    | 1,59  |
| Mei/ May             | 1,39                                | 1,57                                    | 1,57  |
| Juni/ June           | 1,27                                | 1,37                                    | 1,37  |
| Juli/ July           | 1,67                                | 1,38                                    | 1,38  |
| Agustus/ August      | 1,31                                | 1,37                                    | 1,37  |
| September/ September | 1,22                                | 1,39                                    | 1,38  |
| Oktober/ October     | 1,60                                | 1,35                                    | 1,35  |
| November/ November   | 1,75                                | 1,33                                    | 1,33  |
| Desember/ December   | 3,53                                | 1,35                                    | 1,36  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>1,81</b>                         | <b>1,41</b>                             | <b>1,41</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

**Tabel 8.5**

**Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik Hotel Berbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (hari), 2019**

**Length Average of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Guests in Classified Hotel and Other Accomodations by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province (day), 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Tamu Asing<br><i>Foreign Guests</i> | Tamu Domestik<br><i>Domestic Guests</i> | Tamu Asing dan Domestik<br><i>Foreign and Domestic Guests</i> |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                  | (2)                                 | (3)                                     | (4)   |
| Januari/ January     | 2,27                                | 1,41                                    | 1,42  |
| Februari/ February   | 2,38                                | 1,37                                    | 1,38  |
| Maret/ March         | 1,92                                | 1,49                                    | 1,50  |
| April/ April         | 1,42                                | 1,60                                    | 1,60  |
| Mei/ May             | 1,42                                | 1,58                                    | 1,59  |
| Juni/ June           | 1,33                                | 1,35                                    | 1,40  |
| Juli/ July           | 1,69                                | 1,41                                    | 1,41  |
| Agustus/ August      | 1,32                                | 1,38                                    | 1,38  |
| September/ September | 1,31                                | 1,40                                    | 1,40  |
| Oktober/ October     | 1,62                                | 1,37                                    | 1,37  |
| November/ November   | 1,78                                | 1,34                                    | 1,35  |
| Desember/ December   | 3,60                                | 1,38                                    | 1,39  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>1,84</b>                         | <b>1,43</b>                             | <b>1,89</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

**Tabel 8.6**

**Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Occupancy Rate of Hotel and Other Accommodation Room by Hotel Type and Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Hotel Berbintang<br><i>Classified Hotel</i> | Hotel Nonbintang<br><i>Non-Classified Hotel</i> | Hotel Berbintang dan<br>Hotel Nonbintang<br><i>Classified Hotel and<br/>Non-Classified Hotel</i> |
|----------------------|---|---|--|
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  |
| Januari/ January     | 35,45                                       | 20,01   | 20,80  |
| Februari/ February   | 33,17                                       | 20,96   | 21,59  |
| Maret/ March         | 45,91                                       | 23,18   | 24,35  |
| April/ April         | 48,34                                       | 22,57   | 23,89  |
| Mei/ May             | 34,48                                       | 19,85   | 20,60  |
| Juni/ June           | 36,81                                       | 17,92   | 18,89  |
| Juli/ July           | 50,27                                       | 22,27   | 23,71  |
| Agustus/ August      | 53,07                                       | 21,31   | 22,94  |
| September/ September | 48,15                                       | 21,55   | 22,91  |
| Oktober/ October     | 53,05                                       | 20,98   | 22,62  |
| November/ November   | 51,13                                       | 21,52   | 23,04  |
| Desember/ December   | 56,65                                       | 21,48   | 23,28  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>45,54</b>                                | <b>21,13</b>                                    | <b>22,17</b>   |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

**Tabel 8.7**

**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016–2018**  
**Number of Restaurants by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi  
Tengah Province, 2016–2018**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b>  |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|
|  | <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |             |             |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 16          | 16          | 16           |
| Banggai  | 86          | 90          | 85           |
| Morowali                                       | 21          | 26          | 16           |
| Poso   | 107         | 130         | 130          |
| Donggala                                       | 38          | 126         | 126          |
| Tolitoli                                       | 25          | 25          | 25           |
| Buol   | 44          | 44          | 44           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 207         | 208         | 198          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 67          | 67          | 66           |
| Sigi   | 32          | 33          | 33           |
| Banggai Laut                                   | ...         | 25          | 25           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 31          | 67          | 61           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |             |             |              |
| Palu   | 218         | 209         | 204          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | ...         | <b>892</b>  | <b>1 029</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *Regional Office of Tourism of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 8.8**

**Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019**  
**Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015-2019**

| Tahun<br>Year     | Wisatawan/Visitor             |                   | Jumlah<br>Total |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                   | Mancanegara/<br>International | Domestik/Domestic |                 |
| (1)               | (2)                           | (3)               | (4)             |
| 2015 <sup>1</sup> | 19 677                        | 2 946 885         | 2 966 562       |
| 2016 <sup>1</sup> | 55 795                        | 3 075 984         | 3 131 779       |
| 2017 <sup>1</sup> | 24 709                        | 3 025 417         | 3 050 126       |
| 2018 <sup>1</sup> | 23 942                        | 3 000 166         | 3 024 108       |
| 2019 <sup>1</sup> | 24 660                        | 3 090 171         | 3 114 831       |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Data tahun 2019 merupakan data proyeksi tim peneliti/The 2019 data are projected data from the research team  
 Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Department of Tourism of Sulawesi Tengah Province



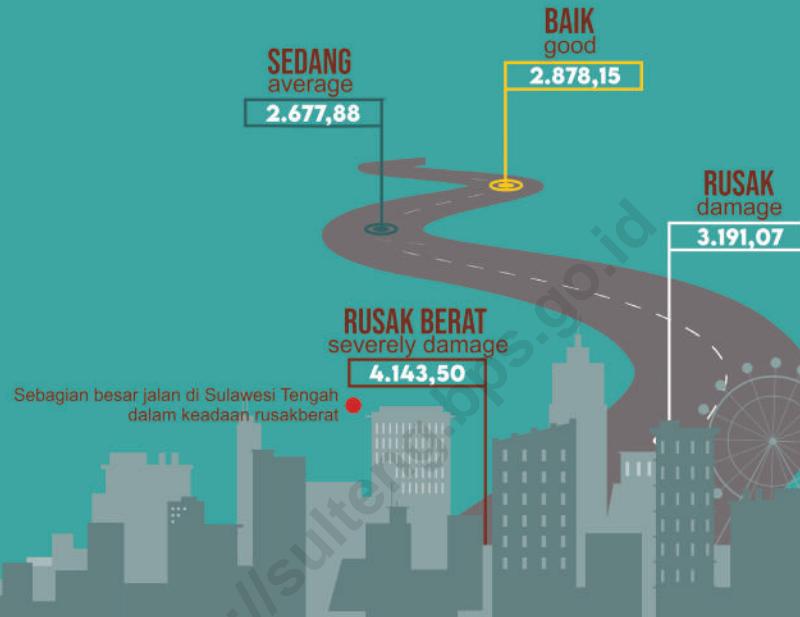
# TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

Transportation and Communication

9

## PANJANG JALAN BERDASARKAN KONDISI JALAN (KM)

Length of Road by Condition in Sulawesi Tengah (km)



2019

## BANYAKNYA PENUMPANG KAPAL YANG DATANG DAN BERANGKAT

### DI DUA PELABUHAN UTAMA DI SULAWESI TENGAH

Number of Passenger Who Arrived and Departed  
at Two Biggest Harbour in Sulawesi Tengah

#### PELABUHAN TOLI-TOLI

Datang/arrival  
Berangkat/departure  
(orang/people)

10.820  
10.920

#### PELABUHAN PANTOLOAN PALU

Datang/arrival 38.112  
Berangkat/departure 36.991  
(orang/people)



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi:
  - a. Panjang jalan
  - b. Pos dan telekomunikasi
  
2. **Kendaraan bermotor** adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
  
3. **Mobil penumpang** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
  
4. **Mobil bus** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
  
5. **Mobil truk** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil
  
1. *Data on transportations and communications cover:*
  - a. Length of road*
  - b. Post and telecommunication*
  
2. ***Motor vehicles** are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*
  
3. ***Passenger cars** are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
  
4. ***Buses** are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
  
5. ***Trucks** are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*

penumpang, mobil bus, dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

6. Data panjang jalan negara dan jalan provinsi bersumber dari Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat, sedangkan jalan kabupaten/kota bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/Kota, diolah dari daftar PJ-II/5.
7. **Kantor Pos** adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
6. *Data on the length of state and provincial roads were taken from the Ministry of Public Works and Housing, while the regency/municipality roads data were taken from Regency/Municipality Public Works Offices, based on PJ-II/5 questionnaire.*
7. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*

## 9.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 9.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (km), 2017–2019**  
**Length of Roads by Regency/Municipality and Level of Government Authority in Sulawesi Tengah Province (km), 2017–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Akhir Tahun<br>End of Year | Negara <sup>1</sup><br>State <sup>1</sup> | Provinsi<br>Province | Kabupaten/<br>Kota<br>Regency/<br>Municipality | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------|--|-----------------|
|  |                            |   |                      | (5)  | (6)             |
| (1)                                    | (2)                        | (3)                                       | (4)                  |  |                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 2017                       | -   | 111,50               | 896,47   | 1 007,97        |
|  | 2018                       | -   | 111,50               | 896,47   | 1 007,97        |
|  | 2019                       | -   | 111,50               | 896,47   | 1 007,97        |
| Banggai                                | 2017                       | 340,07                                    | 367,35               | 1 178,46                                       | 1 885,88        |
|  | 2018                       | 340,07                                    | 367,35               | 1 178,46                                       | 1 885,88        |
|  | 2019                       | 340,07                                    | 367,35               | 1 178,46                                       | 1 885,88        |
| Morowali                               | 2017                       | 185,31                                    | 46,10                | 717,40   | 948,81          |
|  | 2018                       | 185,31                                    | 46,10                | 717,40   | 948,81          |
|  | 2019                       | 185,31                                    | 46,10                | 717,40   | 948,81          |
| Poso                                   | 2017                       | 258,70                                    | 299,15               | 1 229,13                                       | 1 786,98        |
|  | 2018                       | 258,70                                    | 299,15               | 1 229,13                                       | 1 786,98        |
|  | 2019                       | 258,70                                    | 299,15               | 1 229,13                                       | 1 786,98        |
| Donggala                               | 2017                       | 305,65                                    | 14,10                | 1 035,53                                       | 1 355,28        |
|  | 2018                       | 305,65                                    | 14,10                | 1 035,53                                       | 1 355,28        |
|  | 2019                       | 305,65                                    | 14,10                | 1 035,53                                       | 1 355,28        |
| Tolitoli                               | 2017                       | 289,97                                    | 125,80               | 907,47   | 1 323,24        |
|  | 2018                       | 289,97                                    | 125,80               | 907,47   | 1 323,24        |
|  | 2019                       | 289,97                                    | 125,80               | 907,47   | 1 323,24        |
| Buol                                   | 2017                       | 184,52                                    | 86,80                | 1 097,37                                       | 1 368,70        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.1.1

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Akhir Tahun<br/>End of Year</b> | <b>Negara<sup>1</sup><br/>State<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>Provinsi<br/>Province</b> | <b>Kabupaten/<br/>Kota<br/>Regency/<br/>Municipality</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)   | (4)                          | (5)  | (6)                     |
|  | 2018                               | 184,52  | 86,80                        | 1 097,37   | 1 368,70                |
|  | 2019                               | 184,52  | 86,80                        | 1 097,37   | 1 368,70                |
| Parigi Moutong                                 |                                    |   |                              |  |                         |
|  | 2017                               | 399,60  | 46,64                        | 1 270,00   | 1 716,24                |
|  | 2018                               | 399,60  | 46,64                        | 1 270,00   | 1 716,24                |
|  | 2019                               | 399,60  | 46,64                        | 1 270,00   | 1 716,24                |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   |                                    |   |                              |  |                         |
|  | 2017                               | 168,97  | 104,71                       | 1 168,14   | 1 441,82                |
|  | 2018                               | 168,97  | 104,71                       | 1 168,14   | 1 441,82                |
|  | 2019                               | 168,97  | 104,71                       | 1 168,14   | 1 441,82                |
| Sigi   |                                    |   |                              |  |                         |
|  | 2017                               | -   | 241,88                       | 1 153,15   | 1 395,03                |
|  | 2018                               | -   | 241,88                       | 1 153,15   | 1 395,03                |
|  | 2019                               | -   | 241,88                       | 1 153,15   | 1 395,03                |
| Banggai Laut                                   |                                    |   |                              |  |                         |
|  | 2017                               | -   | 18,33                        | 447,15   | 465,48                  |
|  | 2018                               | -   | 18,33                        | 447,15   | 465,48                  |
|  | 2019                               | -   | 18,33                        | 447,15   | 465,48                  |
| Morowali Utara                                 |                                    |   |                              |  |                         |
|  | 2017                               | 178,88  | 145,94                       | 938,76   | 1 263,59                |
|  | 2018                               | 178,88  | 145,94                       | 938,76   | 1 263,59                |
|  | 2019                               | 178,88  | 145,94                       | 938,76   | 1 263,59                |
| Palu   |                                    |   |                              |  |                         |
|  | 2017                               | 61,71   | 35,44                        | 851,56   | 948,71                  |
|  | 2018                               | 61,71   | 35,44                        | 851,56   | 948,71                  |
|  | 2019                               | 61,71   | 35,44                        | 851,56   | 948,71                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         |                                    |   |                              |  |                         |
|  | 2017                               | <b>2 373,40</b>                                 | <b>1 643,74</b>              | <b>12 890,60</b>   | <b>16 907,74</b>        |
|  | 2018                               | <b>2 373,40</b>                                 | <b>1 643,74</b>              | <b>12 890,60</b>   | <b>16 907,74</b>        |
|  | 2019                               | <b>2 373,40</b>                                 | <b>1 643,74</b>              | <b>12 890,60</b>   | <b>16 907,74</b>        |

Catatan/Note:

<sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2015 /Based on Public Work and Public Housing Ministerial Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2015

Sumber/Source:

Dinas Bina Marga dan Penataan Ruang Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Highways and Arrangement Room Agency Regional of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 9.1.2**

**Jumlah Kendaraan Baru Bermotor Menurut Jenis  
Kendaraan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (unit), 2017–2019**  
**Number of New Registered Motor Vehicles by Type of Motor  
Vehicles in Sulawesi Tengah Province (units), 2017–2018**

| Akhir Tahun<br><i>End Year</i> | Mobil<br>Penumpang <sup>1</sup><br><i>Passenger<br/>Cars<sup>1</sup></i> | Bus <sup>2</sup><br><i>Buses<sup>2</sup></i> | Truk <sup>3</sup><br><i>Trucks<sup>3</sup></i> | Sepeda<br>Motor <sup>4</sup><br><i>Motor-cycles<sup>4</sup></i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|---|------------------------|
| (1)                            | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   | (6)                    |
| 2017                           | 4 768  | 38   | 2 420  | 56 086  | 63 312                 |
| 2018                           | 4 602  | 28   | 2 387  | 56 813  | 63 830                 |
| 2019                           | 5 088  | 38   | 2 543  | 66 389  | 74 058                 |

Catatan/*Note*:

<sup>1</sup> Termasuk sedan dan sejenisnya, jeep dan sejenisnya baik kendaraan bukan umum, umum, maupun dinas/ *Include sedans and the like, jeeps and the like, both non-public, public, and service vehicles*

<sup>2</sup> Termasuk mini bus dan sejenisnya, micro bus dan sejenisnya baik kendaraan bukan umum, umum, maupun dinas/ *Include mini bus and the like, micro buses and the like non-public, public, and service vehicles*

<sup>3</sup> Termasuk pick-up dan sejenisnya baik kendaraan bukan umum, umum, maupun dinas/ *Include micro buses and the like both non-public, public, and service vehicles*

<sup>4</sup> Termasuk sepeda motor roda dua dan roda tiga baik kendaraan bukan umum, umum, maupun dinas/ *Include two-wheeled and three-wheeled motorbikes both non-public, public, and service vehicles*

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pendapatan Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *Regional Revenue Agency of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 9.1.3****Panjang Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (km), 2019*****Length of Road by Regency/Municipality and Type of Road Surface (km) in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019***

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Jenis Permukaan Jalan/Type of Road Surface</b> |                                    |                           |                         |
|--|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | <b>Aspal<br/>Paved</b>                            | <b>Tidak Diaspal<br/>Not Paved</b> | <b>Lainnya<br/>Others</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                       | (5)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                                    |                           |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 656,66  | 239,81                             | -                         | 896,47                  |
| Banggai  | 641,67  | 536,79                             | -                         | 1 178,46                |
| Morowali                                       | 144,91  | 552,79                             | 19,70                     | 717,40                  |
| Poso   | 503,33  | 700,97                             | 24,83                     | 1 229,13                |
| Donggala                                       | 441,76  | 579,18                             | 14,60                     | 1 035,54                |
| Tolitoli                                       | 296,93  | 600,39                             | 10,16                     | 907,47                  |
| Buol   | 201,15  | 868,35                             | 27,87                     | 1 097,37                |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 587,12  | 682,88                             | -                         | 1 270,00                |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 354,76  | 722,96                             | 90,42                     | 1 168,14                |
| Sigi   | 514,19  | 604,13                             | 34,83                     | 1 153,15                |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 272,55  | 162,03                             | 12,57                     | 447,15                  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 133,12  | 805,64                             | -                         | 938,76                  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                                    |                           |                         |
| Palu   | 842,19  | 5,27                               | 4,09                      | 851,56                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>5 590,34</b>                                   | <b>7 061,18</b>                    | <b>239,08</b>             | <b>12 890,60</b>        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Bina Marga dan Penataan Ruang Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Highways and Arrangement Room Agency Regional of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 9.1.4**

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Kondisi Jalan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (km), 2019**  
**Length of Road by Regency/Municipality and Road Conditions in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Jenis Permukaan Jalan/Type of Road Surface</b> |                           |                          |   |
|--|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|  | <b>Baik<br/>Good</b>                              | <b>Sedang<br/>Average</b> | <b>Rusak<br/>Damaged</b> | <b>Rusak Berat<br/>Severely<br/>Damaged</b> |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                       | (4)                      | (5)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                           |                          |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 378,61  | 193,96                    | 216,46                   | 107,44                                      |
| Banggai  | 441,25  | 245,43                    | 216,18                   | 275,61                                      |
| Morowali                                       | 104,22  | 43,97                     | 220,02                   | 349,20                                      |
| Poso   | 73,35   | 203,60                    | 466,19                   | 485,99                                      |
| Donggala                                       | 82,87   | 134,90                    | 219,25                   | 598,52                                      |
| Tolitoli                                       | 150,89  | 232,88                    | 181,88                   | 341,83                                      |
| Buol   | 149,50  | 460,72                    | 357,88                   | 129,28                                      |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 401,88  | 319,11                    | 350,20                   | 198,81                                      |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 307,03  | 236,16                    | 351,03                   | 273,92                                      |
| Sigi   | 113,80  | 206,37                    | 243,75                   | 589,23                                      |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 69,37   | 171,38                    | 83,76                    | 122,64                                      |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 281,53  | 45,25                     | 105,66                   | 506,32                                      |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                           |                          |   |
| Palu   | 323,84  | 184,17                    | 178,83                   | 164,72                                      |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>2 878,15</b>                                   | <b>2 677,88</b>           | <b>3 191,07</b>          | <b>4 143,50</b>                             |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Bina Marga dan Penataan Ruang Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Highways and Arrangement Room Agency Regional of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 9.1.5**

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintah Kewenangan  
Mengelola dan Kondisi Jalan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah  
(km), 2019**  
**Length of Roads Level of Government Authority and Road  
Condition in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Status Jalan<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i>                  | Kondisi Jalan/Road Condition |                          |                         |  |                        |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------|
|  | Baik<br><i>Good</i>          | Sedang<br><i>Average</i> | Rusak<br><i>Damaged</i> | Rusak Berat<br><i>Severely<br/>Damaged</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                          | (3)                      | (4)                     | (5)  | (6)                    |
| 1. Jalan Negara<br><i>National Roads</i>                     | 1 024,90                     | 1 289,80                 | 44,20                   | 14,50                                      | 2 373,40               |
| 2. Jalan Province<br><i>Province Roads</i>                   | 452,37                       | 543,27                   | 193,69                  | 454,41                                     | 1 643,74               |
| 3. Jalan Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality Roads</i> | 2 878,15                     | 2 677,88                 | 3 191,07                | 4 143,50                                   | 12 890,60              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>4 355,42</b>              | <b>4 510,95</b>          | <b>3 428,96</b>         | <b>4 612,41</b>                            | <b>16 907,74</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Bina Marga dan Penataan Ruang Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Highways and Arrangement Room Agency Regional of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 9.1.6**

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintah Kewenangan  
Mengelola dan Jenis Permukaan di Provinsi Sulawesi  
Tengah (km), 2019**

***Length of Roads Level of Government Authority and Type of  
Road Surface in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019***

| Status Jalan<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i>                  | Jenis Permukaan Jalan/ <i>Type of Road Surface</i> |                          |                       |                                     |                  | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|  | Aspal<br><i>Paved</i>                              | Kerikil<br><i>Gravel</i> | Tanah<br><i>Earth</i> | Tidak Dirinci<br><i>Unspecified</i> |                  |                        |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                      | (4)                   | (5)                                 | (6)              |                        |
| 1. Jalan Negara<br><i>National Roads</i>                     | 2 373,40   | -                        | -                     | -                                   | -                | 2 373,40               |
| 2. Jalan Province<br><i>Province Roads</i>                   | 1 312,60   | 262,60                   | 63,10                 | 5,44                                | 1 643,74         |                        |
| 3. Jalan Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality Roads</i> | 5 590,34   | 3 904,97                 | 3 156,21              | 239,08                              | 12 890,60        |                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>9 276,34</b>                                    | <b>4 167,57</b>          | <b>3 219,31</b>       | <b>244,52</b>                       | <b>16 907,74</b> |                        |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Bina Marga dan Penataan Ruang Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Highways and Arrangement Room Agency Regional of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 9.1.7**

**Banyaknya Perusahaan Angkutan Bus Umum, Armada dan Kapasitas Orang, yang Beroperasi di Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Public Bus Transportation Companies, Public Bus, and Capacities by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Perusahaan<br>Angkutan Bus<br>Public Bus<br>Transportation<br>Company | Bus Umum<br>Public Bus | Kapasitas Orang<br>People Capacity |
|--|---|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)                    | (4)                                |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |                        |                                    |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -   | -                      | -                                  |
| Banggai                                | 4   | 38                     | 808                                |
| Morowali                               | 11  | 23                     | 485                                |
| Poso                                   | 7   | 75                     | 944                                |
| Donggala                               | 6   | 17                     | 189                                |
| Tolitoli                               | 5   | 29                     | 116                                |
| Buol                                   | 17  | 35                     | 641                                |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 10  | 108                    | 648                                |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 4   | 40                     | 358                                |
| Sigi                                   | 31  | 32                     | 330                                |
| Banggai Laut                           | -   | -                      | -                                  |
| Morowali Utara                         | 5   | 20                     | 162                                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |                        |                                    |
| Palu                                   | 23  | 168                    | 1 844                              |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>123</b>  | <b>585</b>             | <b>6 525</b>                       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Transportation Service of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 9.1.8**

**Banyaknya Perusahaan Angkutan Bus Umum, Armada dan Kapasitas Orang, yang Beroperasi di Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Number of Public Bus Transportation Companies, Public Bus, and Capacities by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Perusahaan<br>Angkutan Truk<br>Truck Transportation<br>Company | Truk<br>Truck | Kapasitas<br>Capacity<br>Orang<br>Person | Kapasitas<br>Capacity<br>Barang<br>Goods<br>(Kg) |
|--|--|---------------|--|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)           | (4)                                      | (5)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |               |  |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 2  | 10            | 3  | ...  |
| Banggai                                | 20   | 194           | 3  | ...  |
| Morowali                               | 174  | 174           | 3  | ...  |
| Poso                                   | 342  | 464           | 3  | ...  |
| Donggala                               | 184  | 235           | 3  | ...  |
| Tolitoli                               | 7  | 16            | 3  | ...  |
| Buol                                   | 3  | 50            | 3  | ...  |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 707  | 980           | 3  | ...  |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 12   | 74            | 3  | ...  |
| Sigi                                   | 26   | 22            | 3  | ...  |
| Banggai Laut                           | 2  | 14            | 3  | ...  |
| Morowali Utara                         | 131  | 128           | 3  | ...  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |               |  |  |
| Palu                                   | 34   | 58            | 3  | ...  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>1 644</b>   | <b>2 419</b>  | <b>39</b>                                | <b>...</b>                                       |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Perhubungan Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Transportation Service of Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel 9.1.9**

**Banyaknya Penumpang Kapal Yang Datang dan Berangkat di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah menurut Pelabuhan dan Jenis Pelayaran (Orang), 2019**  
**Number of Ship Passenger (Arrival and Departure) in Sulawesi Tengah Province by Port and Kind of Voyage (Person), 2019**

| Pelabuhan<br>Port  | Dalam Negeri<br><i>Domestic</i> |                               | Luar Negeri<br><i>International</i> |                               | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>   |                               |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | Datang<br><i>Arrival</i>        | Berangkat<br><i>Departure</i> | Datang<br><i>Arrival</i>            | Berangkat<br><i>Departure</i> | Datang<br><i>Arrival</i> | Berangkat<br><i>Departure</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                           | (4)                                 | (5)                           | (6)                      | (7)                           |
| <b>Pelabuhan Utama/<br/><i>Main Port</i></b>                           |                                 |                               |                                     |                               |                          |                               |
| 01 Pantoloan   | 38 112                          | 36 991                        | -                                   | -                             | 38 112                   | 36 991                        |
| 02 Donggala  | -                               | -                             | -                                   | -                             | -                        | -                             |
| 03 Tolitoli  | 10 820                          | 10 920                        | -                                   | -                             | 10 820                   | 10 920                        |
| <b>Pelabuhan Tidak<br/>Diusahaikan/<br/><i>Non Commercial Port</i></b> |                                 |                               |                                     |                               |                          |                               |
| 01 Banggai   | 74 184                          | 64 032                        | -                                   | -                             | 74 184                   | 64 032                        |
| 02 Salakan   | 53 617                          | 50 570                        | -                                   | -                             | 53 617                   | 50 570                        |
| 03 Bunta   | 59                              | 161                           | -                                   | -                             | 59                       | 161                           |
| 04 Pagimana  | 37 208                          | 42 931                        | -                                   | -                             | 37 208                   | 42 931                        |
| 05 Luwuk   | 200 591                         | 215 681                       | -                                   | -                             | 200 591                  | 215 681                       |
| 06 Kolonodale  | 23 796                          | 18 346                        | -                                   | -                             | 23 796                   | 18 346                        |
| 07 Poso  | 1 937                           | 2 389                         | -                                   | -                             | 1 937                    | 2 389                         |
| 08 Ogoamas   | 114                             | 242                           | -                                   | -                             | 114                      | 242                           |
| 09 Wani  | -                               | 64                            | -                                   | -                             | -                        | 64                            |
| 10 Leok  | 1 156                           | 3 771                         | -                                   | -                             | 1 156                    | 3 771                         |
| 11 Parigi  | 588                             | 583                           | -                                   | -                             | 588                      | 583                           |
| 12 Moutong   | -                               | -                             | -                                   | -                             | -                        | -                             |
| 13 Ampa  | 22 659                          | 37 136                        | -                                   | -                             | 22 659                   | 37 136                        |
| 14 Wakai   | 16 882                          | 11 324                        | -                                   | -                             | 16 882                   | 11 324                        |
| 15 Dolong Popoli   | 9 278                           | 8 948                         | -                                   | -                             | 9 278                    | 8 948                         |

Sumber/Souce: Laporan Sistem Monitoring Pelabuhan (SIMOPEL)/Port Monitoring System Report

**Tabel 9.1.10****Jumlah Barang yang Dibongkar dan Dimuat Menurut Pelabuhan dan Jenis Pelayaran Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ton), 2019****Total Unloaded and Loaded Cargo by Port and Kind of Voyage at in Sulawesi Tengah Province (ton), 2019**

| Pelabuhan<br>Port  | Dalam Negeri<br><i>Domestic</i> |                       | Luar Negeri<br><i>International</i> |                       | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>     |                       |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
|  | Bongkar<br><i>Unloaded</i>      | Muat<br><i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar<br><i>Unloaded</i>          | Muat<br><i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar<br><i>Unloaded</i> | Muat<br><i>Loaded</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                   | (4)                                 | (5)                   | (6)                        | (7)                   |
| <b>Pelabuhan Utama/<br/><i>Main Port</i></b>                           |                                 |                       |                                     |                       |                            |                       |
| 01 Pantoloan   | 268 810                         | 144 643               | -                                   | -                     | 266 810                    | 144 643               |
| 02 Donggala  |                                 |                       |                                     |                       |                            |                       |
| 03 Tolitoli  | 151 926                         | 88 969                | -                                   | -                     | 151 926                    | 88 969                |
| <b>Pelabuhan Tidak<br/>Diusahaikan/<br/><i>Non Commercial Port</i></b> |                                 |                       |                                     |                       |                            |                       |
| 01 Banggai   | 76 139                          | 25 975                | -                                   | -                     | 76 139                     | 25 975                |
| 02 Salakan   | 5 037                           | 3 809                 | -                                   | -                     | 5 037                      | 3 809                 |
| 03 Bunta   | 3 500                           | 15 558                | -                                   | -                     | 3 500                      | 15 558                |
| 04 Pagimana  | 6 213                           | 8 122                 | -                                   | -                     | 6 213                      | 8 122                 |
| 05 Luwuk   | 2 947 008                       | 139 803 763           | -                                   | 2 161 393             | 2 947 008                  | 141 965 156           |
| 06 Kolonodale  | 44 727 550                      | 620 724               | 3 992 231                           | 4 038 904             | 48 719 781                 | 4 659 628             |
| 07 Poso  | 119 068                         | 239 306               | -                                   | -                     | 119 068                    | 239 306               |
| 08 Ogoamas   | 2 872 076                       | 13 634 193            | -                                   | -                     | 2 872 076                  | 13 634 193            |
| 09 Wani  | 458                             | 72 555                | -                                   | -                     | 458                        | 72 555                |
| 10 Leok  | 151 926                         | 83 119                | -                                   | -                     | 151 926                    | 83 119                |
| 11 Parigi  | -                               | 157 654               | -                                   | -                     | -                          | 157 654               |
| 12 Moutong   | 49 478                          | -                     | -                                   | -                     | 49 478                     | -                     |
| 13 Ampa  | 872                             | 142 172               | -                                   | -                     | 872                        | 142 172               |
| 14 Wakai   | -                               | -                     | -                                   | -                     | -                          | -                     |
| 15 Dolong Popoli   | -                               | -                     | -                                   | -                     | -                          | -                     |

Sumber/Souce: Laporan Sistem Monitoring Pelabuhan (SIMOPEL)/Port Monitoring System Report

**Tabel 9.1.11**

**Arus Lalu Lintas Pesawat Udara dan Penumpang menurut Pelabuhan Udara di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Air Traffic and Passenger by Airport in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Bandar Udara<br>Airport           | Pesawat<br>Aircraft |                        | Penumpang<br>Passenger |                        |                    |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|                                   | Datang<br>Arrival   | Berangkat<br>Departure | Datang<br>Arrival      | Berangkat<br>Departure | Transit<br>Transit |
| (1)                               | (2)                 | (3)                    | (4)                    | (5)                    | (6)                |
| 01 Syukuran Aminuddin Amir, Luwuk | 2 003               | 2 003                  | 131 764                | 136 838                | 3 478              |
| 02 Morowali, Morowali             | 723                 | 723                    | 32 301                 | 33 266                 | 11                 |
| 03 Kasiguncu, Poso                | 332                 | 332                    | 11 519                 | 11 759                 | -                  |
| 04 Sultan Bantilan, Tolitoli      | 398                 | 398                    | 13 544                 | 15 230                 | -                  |
| 05 Pogogul, Buol                  | 324                 | 324                    | 12 827                 | 12 967                 | -                  |
| 06 Tanjung Api, Ampana            | 182                 | 182                    | 5 033                  | 5 148                  | -                  |
| 07 Mutiara Sis Al-Jufri, Palu     | 6 362               | 6 346                  | 604 820                | 622 957                | 34 773             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>               | <b>10 324</b>       | <b>10 308</b>          | <b>811 808</b>         | <b>838 165</b>         | <b>38 262</b>      |

Sumber/*Source*: Laporan Bulanan Tiap Bandar Udara/Monthly Airport Report

**Tabel 9.1.12**

**Arus Lalu Lintas Barang, Bagasi dan Pos Paket melalui Bandara Udara di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kg), 2019**  
**Number of Loaded and Unloaded Cargo, Baggage and Mails in Sulawesi Tengah Province (kg), 2019**

| Bandar Udara<br>Airport              | Barang<br>Cargo     |                  | Bagasi<br>Baggage   |                  | Pos Paket<br>Mail   |                |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
|                                      | Bongkar<br>Unloaded | Muat<br>Loaded   | Bongkar<br>Unloaded | Muat<br>Loaded   | Bongkar<br>Unloaded | Muat<br>Loaded |
| (1)                                  | (2)                 | (3)              | (4)                 | (5)              | (6)                 | (7)            |
| 01 Syukuran Aminuddin<br>Amir, Luwuk | 443 789             | 228 335          | 740 868             | 633 141          | 45 114              | 71 684         |
| 02 Morowali, Morowali                | -                   | -                | 107 487             | 77 498           | -                   | -              |
| 03 Kasiguncu, Poso                   | 29 233              | 4 908            | 51 270              | 36 326           | -                   | -              |
| 04 Sultan Bantilan, Tolitoli         | 22 766              | 7 506            | 39 519              | 50 582           | -                   | -              |
| 05 Pogogul, Buol                     | -                   | -                | 26 445              | 18 279           | -                   | -              |
| 06 Tanjung Api, Ampana               | -                   | -                | 12 476              | 13 989           | -                   | -              |
| 07 Mutiara Sis Al-Jufri, Palu        | 5 060 181           | 1 722 329        | 3 768 832           | 2 165 552        | 339 512             | 59 150         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                  | <b>5 555 969</b>    | <b>1 963 078</b> | <b>4 746 897</b>    | <b>2 995 367</b> | <b>384 626</b>      | <b>130 834</b> |

Sumber/Source: Laporan Bulanan Tiap Bandar Udara/Monthly Airport Report

**Tabel 9.1.13**

**Banyaknya Surat Tanda Nomor Kendaraan Bermotor (STNKB) yang Dikeluarkan di Daerah Hukum Polisi Daerah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019**  
**Number of Motor Vehicle Licenses Which Issued by Regional Police in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015-2019**

| Tahun<br>Year | Mobil<br>Penumpang<br><i>Passenger Cars</i> | Mobil<br>Barang/Truk<br><i>Truck</i> | Kendaraan<br>Khusus<br><i>Special Vehicle</i> | Sepeda Motor<br><i>Motor-cycles</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)           | (2)   | (3)                                  | (4)   | (5)                                 | (6)                    |
| 2015          | 7 708                                       | 2 100                                | 40  | 75 537                              | 85 385                 |
| 2016          | 4 128                                       | 2 505                                | 26  | 59 639                              | 66 298                 |
| 2017          | 5 105                                       | 2 082                                | 19  | 54 721                              | 61 927                 |
| 2018          | 5 537                                       | 2 516                                | 34  | 56 049                              | 64 136                 |
| 2019          | 4 481                                       | 2 099                                | 18  | 75 326                              | 81 924                 |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Regional Police of Sulawesi Tengah

**Tabel 9.1.14**

**Perkembangan Jumlah Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) yang dikeluarkan di Daerah Hukum Polisi Daerah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2014-2019**  
***Trend of Driving Licenses Which Issued by Regional Police in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2014-2019***

| Tahun<br>Year | Jenis SIM<br><i>Type of License</i> |       |       |        |                              |                               |                                | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
|               | A                                   | B.I   | B.II  | C      | A.<br>Umum<br><i>General</i> | B.I<br>Umum<br><i>General</i> | B.II<br>Umum<br><i>General</i> |                        |
| (1)           | (2)                                 | (3)   | (4)   | (5)    | (6)                          | (7)                           | (8)                            | (9)                    |
| 2014          | 19 017                              | 1 810 | 210   | 51 177 | 322                          | 1 736                         | 972                            | 75 244                 |
| 2015          | 13 378                              | 1 450 | 399   | 28 309 | 122                          | 435                           | 327                            | 44 420                 |
| 2016          | 21 472                              | 1 582 | 2 336 | 47 491 | 227                          | 1 381                         | 1 000                          | 75 489                 |
| 2017          | 24 887                              | 1 741 | 4 154 | 49 554 | 246                          | 1 514                         | 1 118                          | 83 214                 |
| 2018          | 30 505                              | 2 037 | 2 770 | 62 350 | 250                          | 1 507                         | 1 186                          | 100 605                |
| 2019          | 22 172                              | 2 345 | 963   | 71 823 | 11 256                       | 1 326                         | 729                            | 110 614                |

Sumber/*Source*: Kepolisian Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Regional Police of Sulawesi Tengah

**Tabel 9.1.15**

**Perkembangan Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas dan Korban serta Nilai Kerugian pada Daerah Polisi Daerah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2014-2019**  
**Trend of Total Traffic Accident Victims and Materials Lost in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2014-2019**

| Tahun<br>Year | Jumlah<br>Kecelakaan<br><i>Total<br/>Accidents</i> | Banyaknya Korban<br><i>Number of Victims</i> |  |  | Kerugian<br>Materi<br><i>Material<br/>Lost</i><br>(000 Rupiahs) |
|---------------|--|--|--|--|---|
|               |  | Mati<br><i>Death</i>                         | Luka Berat<br><i>Heavy<br/>Injured</i> | Luka<br>Ringga<br><i>Light<br/>Injured</i> |   |
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                                    | (5)  | (6)   |
| 2014          | 1 722  | 357  | 967                                    | 1 834                                      | 3 910 957   |
| 2015          | 1 907  | 376  | 1 102                                  | 1 948                                      | 5 354 410   |
| 2016          | 1 893  | 432  | 1 073                                  | 2 038                                      | 5 162 326   |
| 2017          | 2 010  | 422  | 1 045                                  | 2 229                                      | 5 743 000   |
| 2018          | 1 803  | 414  | 814                                    | 2 058                                      | 5 912 500   |
| 2019          | 1 652  | 392  | 906                                    | 1 726                                      | 5 337 690   |

Sumber/*Source*: Kepolisian Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Regional Police of Sulawesi Tengah

**Tabel 9.1.16**

**Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas Dan Korban Serta Nilai Kerugian Pada Daerah Polisi Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Total Traffic Accident Victims and Materials Lost by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Jumlah<br>Kecelakaan<br>Total<br>Accidents | Banyaknya Korban<br>Number of Victims |                                |                                    | Kerugian<br>Materi<br>Material<br>Lost<br>(000 Rupiahs) |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
|  |  | Mati<br>Death                         | Luka Berat<br>Heavy<br>Injured | Luka<br>Ringan<br>Light<br>Injured |   |
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)                                   | (4)                            | (5)                                | (6)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |                                       |                                |                                    |   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 39   | 13                                    | 30                             | 28                                 | 166 000   |
| Banggai                                | 191  | 55                                    | 65                             | 227                                | 532 800   |
| Morowali                               | -  | -                                     | -                              | -                                  | -   |
| Poso                                   | 176  | 34                                    | 177                            | 106                                | 590 300   |
| Donggala                               | 149  | 30                                    | 34                             | 241                                | 499 100   |
| Tolitoli                               | 151  | 42                                    | 114                            | 101                                | 252 700   |
| Buol                                   | 85   | 16                                    | 9                              | 120                                | 197 200   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 173  | 59                                    | 109                            | 138                                | 650 750   |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 98   | 22                                    | 31                             | 153                                | 638 100   |
| Sigi                                   | 133  | 30                                    | 37                             | 210                                | 271 740   |
| Banggai Laut                           | -  | -                                     | -                              | -                                  | -   |
| Morowali Utara                         | 237  | 55                                    | 193                            | 181                                | 1 070 600   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |                                       |                                |                                    |   |
| Palu                                   | 220  | 36                                    | 107                            | 221                                | 468 400   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>1 652</b>                               | <b>392</b>                            | <b>906</b>                     | <b>1 726</b>                       | <b>5 337 690</b>  |

Sumber/Souce: Kepolisian Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Regional Police of Sulawesi Tengah

## 9.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 9.2.1** **Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016–2019**  
**Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Regency/  
Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                                    | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |           |           |           |           |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Banggai                                | 8         | 8         | 8         | 8         |
| Morowali                               | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Poso                                   | 4         | 4         | 4         | 4         |
| Donggala                               | 5         | 5         | 5         | 5         |
| Tolitoli                               | 7         | 7         | 7         | 7         |
| Buol                                   | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 8         | 8         | 8         | 8         |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 4         | 4         | 4         | 4         |
| Sigi                                   | 5         | 5         | 5         | 5         |
| Banggai Laut                           | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| Morowali Utara                         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |           |           |           |           |
| Palu                                   | 7         | 7         | 7         | 7         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>57</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>57</b> |

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia (Persero) Palu/PT. Pos Indonesia Palu

**Tabel 9.2.2****Banyaknya Surat, Warkat/ Kartu Pos, Pos Paket, dan Wesel yang Diterima di Dalam Negeri di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Number of Letters, Slips/Postcards, Post Packages, and Money Orders Received Domestically in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Surat<br>Letter | Warkat/Kartu<br>Pos<br>Paper/Post Card | Pos Paket<br>Parcel | Wesel<br>Money Order |
|--|-----------------|--|---------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)             | (3)                                    | (4)                 | (5)                  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                 |  |                     |                      |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -               | -                                      | -                   | -                    |
| Banggai                                | -               | -                                      | -                   | -                    |
| Morowali                               | 1 903           | -                                      | 597                 | 2 609                |
| Poso                                   | 15 110          | -                                      | 2 658               | 1 878                |
| Donggala                               | 4 079           | -                                      | 513                 | 3 644                |
| Tolitoli                               | 23 659          | -                                      | 2 122               | 3 962                |
| Buol                                   | 2 974           | -                                      | 642                 | 1 891                |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 6 727           | -                                      | 2 930               | 5 631                |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 4 795           | -                                      | 932                 | 2 593                |
| Sigi                                   | 1 384           | -                                      | 397                 | 1 445                |
| Banggai Laut                           | -               | -                                      | -                   | -                    |
| Morowali Utara                         | 4 059           | -                                      | 594                 | 1 748                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                 |  |                     |                      |
| Palu                                   | 121 286         | -                                      | 13 792              | 14 191               |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>185 975</b>  | -                                      | <b>25 177</b>       | <b>39 592</b>        |

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia (Persero) Palu/ PT. Pos Indonesia Palu

**Tabel 9.2.3 Banyaknya Surat, Warkat/ Kartu Pos, Pos Paket, dan Wesel yang Dikirim dari Dalam Negeri di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Letters, Slips/Postcards, Post Packages, and Money Orders Sent from Domestic in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Surat<br>Letter | Warkat/Kartu<br>Pos<br>Paper/Post Card | Pos Paket<br>Parcel | Wesel<br>Money Order |
|--|-----------------|--|---------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)             | (3)                                    | (4)                 | (5)                  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                 |  |                     |                      |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -               | -                                      | -                   | -                    |
| Banggai                                | -               | -                                      | -                   | -                    |
| Morowali                               | -               | -                                      | 597                 | 1 459                |
| Poso                                   | 60              | -                                      | 2 658               | 1 766                |
| Donggala                               | 60              | -                                      | 513                 | 1 432                |
| Tolitoli                               | 5 085           | -                                      | 2 412               | 1 781                |
| Buol                                   | -               | -                                      | 554                 | 854                  |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 2 655           | -                                      | 2 640               | 2 613                |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 1 750           | -                                      | 932                 | 5 819                |
| Sigi                                   | -               | -                                      | 397                 | 3 170                |
| Banggai Laut                           | -               | -                                      | -                   | -                    |
| Morowali Utara                         | -               | -                                      | 594                 | 2 215                |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                 |  |                     |                      |
| Palu                                   | 3 876           | -                                      | 13 792              | 31 687               |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>13 486</b>   | -                                      | <b>25 089</b>       | <b>52 796</b>        |

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia (Persero) Palu/PT. Pos Indonesia Palu

**Tabel 9.2.4****Banyaknya Surat, Warkat/ Kartu Pos, Pos Paket, dan Wesel yang Diterima dari Luar Negeri di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Number of Letters, Slips/Postcards, Post Packages, and Money Orders Received from Overseas in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Surat<br>Letter | Warkat/Kartu<br>Pos<br>Paper/Post Card | Pos Paket<br>Parcel | Wesel<br>Money Order |
|--|-----------------|--|---------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)             | (3)                                    | (4)                 | (5)                  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                 |  |                     |                      |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -               | -                                      | -                   | -                    |
| Banggai                                | -               | -                                      | -                   | -                    |
| Morowali                               | 19 895          | -                                      | 17                  | 85                   |
| Poso                                   | 61 323          | -                                      | 176                 | 363                  |
| Donggala                               | 59 851          | -                                      | 35                  | 466                  |
| Tolitoli                               | 75 913          | -                                      | 62                  | 151                  |
| Buol                                   | 27 021          | -                                      | 22                  | 21                   |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 90 853          | -                                      | 66                  | 976                  |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 28 074          | -                                      | 28                  | 182                  |
| Sigi                                   | 35 130          | -                                      | 44                  | 637                  |
| Banggai Laut                           | -               | -                                      | -                   | -                    |
| Morowali Utara                         | 30 590          | -                                      | 20                  | 61                   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                 |  |                     |                      |
| Palu                                   | 339 384         | -                                      | 2 013               | 3 051                |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>768 034</b>  | -                                      | <b>2 482</b>        | <b>5 993</b>         |

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia (Persero) Palu/ PT. Pos Indonesia Palu

**Tabel 9.2.5**

**Banyaknya Surat, Warkat/ Kartu Pos, Pos Paket, dan Wesel yang Dikirim ke Luar Negeri di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Number of Letters, Slips/Postcards, Post Packages, and Money Orders Sent Abroad in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Surat<br>Letter | Warkat/Kartu<br>Pos<br>Paper/Post Card | Pos Paket<br>Parcel | Wesel<br>Money Order |
|--|-----------------|--|---------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)             | (3)                                    | (4)                 | (5)                  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                 |  |                     |                      |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | -               | -                                      | -                   | -                    |
| Banggai                                | -               | -                                      | -                   | -                    |
| Morowali                               | 2               | -                                      | 8                   | -                    |
| Poso                                   | 13              | -                                      | 1                   | 8                    |
| Donggala                               | 1               | -                                      | -                   | 9                    |
| Tolitoli                               | 25              | -                                      | 3                   | 15                   |
| Buol                                   | -               | -                                      | -                   | 5                    |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 2               | -                                      | 9                   | 4                    |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 46              | -                                      | 1                   | 22                   |
| Sigi                                   | -               | -                                      | -                   | -                    |
| Banggai Laut                           | -               | -                                      | -                   | -                    |
| Morowali Utara                         | 18              | -                                      | -                   | -                    |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                 |  |                     |                      |
| Palu                                   | 192             | -                                      | 297                 | 308                  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>299</b>      | -                                      | <b>319</b>          | <b>371</b>           |

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia (Persero) Palu/ PT. Pos Indonesia Palu

# HARGA - HARGA

Prices

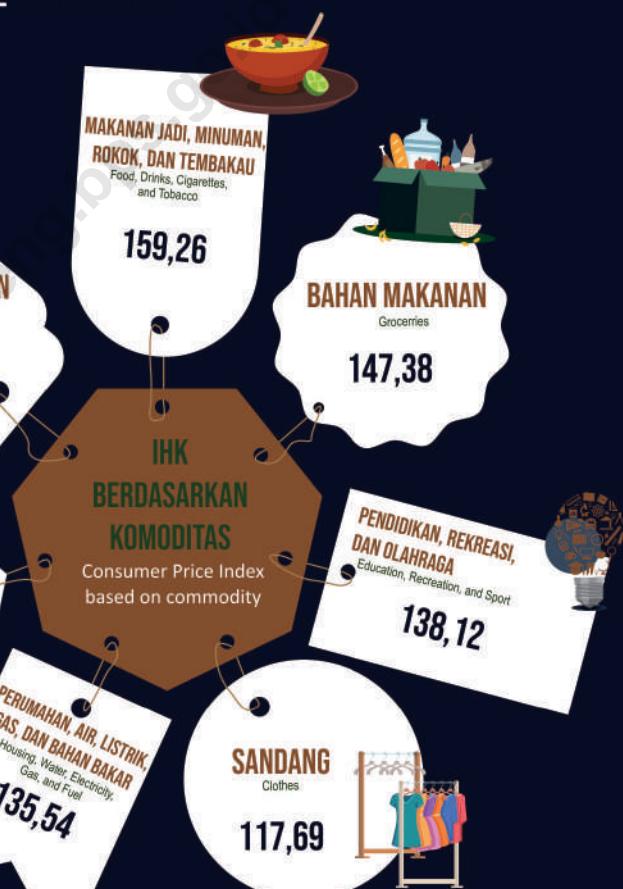
10

## INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN MENURUT KELLOMPOK PENGELOUARAN **2012 = 100** Consumer price index by expenditure group

INDEKS UMUM PADA INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN (IHK) KOTA PALU

General Index of Consumer Price Index in Palu

**142,63**



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Data harga yang disajikan meliputi:
  - a. Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) dan laju inflasi
  - b. Indeks harga yang diterima dan dibayar petani, serta nilai tukar petani
2. IHK merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia. Sejak Januari 2014, IHK dihitung berdasarkan Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 82 kota tahun 2012 yang mencakup sekitar 225–462 komoditas.
5. IHK mencakup 7 kelompok, yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transpor, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.
6. Metode yang digunakan dalam penghitungan IHK, IHPB, Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP), dan IHP adalah Formula Laspeyres yang telah dimodifikasi, yaitu:

$$I_n = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} P_{n-1} \cdot Q_0}{\sum P_0 Q_0} \times 100$$

dimana:

$I_n$  = Indeks bulanan

$P_n$  = Harga pada bulan ke-n

$P_{n-1}$  = Harga pada bulan ke-(n-1)

1. *Price statistics covers:*
  - a. *Consumer Price Index (CPI) and inflation rates*
  - b. *Index of prices received and paid by farmers and Farmer Terms of Trade*
2. *CPI is the indicator of inflation in Indonesia. Since January 2014, the CPI has been calculated from the 2012 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) of 82 cities, which covered 225–462 commodities.*
5. *CPI consists of 7 groups as follows: foodstuff; prepared food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, water, electricity, gas, and fuel; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transportation, communication, and financial services.*
6. *The method used in calculating CPI, WPI, Farmers' Term of Trade (FTT), and PPI is the modified Laspeyres formula as follow:*

$$I_n = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} P_{n-1} \cdot Q_0}{\sum P_0 Q_0} \times 100$$

where:

$I_n$  = Monthly index

$P_n$  = Price in month n

$P_{n-1}$  = Price in month (n-1)

$P_0$  = Harga pada tahun dasar  
 $Q_0$  = Kuantitas pada tahun dasar

$P_0$  = Price in the base year  
 $Q_0$  = Quantity in the base year

7. a. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK (laju inflasi/deflasi) bulanan diperoleh dari:

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

dimana:

$I_n$  = IHK bulan n  
 $I_{n-1}$  = IHK bulan n-1  
 Inflasi jika nilainya > 0  
 Deflasi jika nilainya < 0

- b. Persentase perubahan IHK dalam satu tahun dihitung dengan menggunakan metode point to point, tetapi sebelum April 1998 menggunakan metode kumulatif bulanan.

8. NTP adalah perbandingan antara indeks harga yang diterima ( $I_t$ ) dan dibayar ( $I_b$ ) petani. NTP mengukur kemampuan tukar produk (komoditas) yang dihasilkan/dijual petani dibandingkan dengan produk yang dibutuhkan petani, baik untuk proses produksi (usaha) maupun untuk konsumsi rumah tangga petani. Jika NTP lebih besar dari 100 maka dapat diartikan kemampuan daya beli petani periode tersebut relatif lebih baik dibandingkan dengan periode

7. a. The percentage change of the monthly CPI (inflation/deflation rate) is obtained from:

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

where:

$I_n$  = CPI for month n  
 $I_{n-1}$  = CPI for month n-1  
 Inflation if the value > 0  
 Deflation if the value < 0

- b. The percentage change of the yearly CPI is calculated by using point-to-point method, but before April 1998, the monthly cumulative method is used.

8. Farmers' Terms of Trade (FTT) is the ratio of price received by farmers indices and price paid by farmers indices. It measures the exchange value of products produced or sold by farmers compared to the products needed by farmers for production process and household consumption. If FTT is above 100, it means the purchasing power parity of farmers in a period of time is better than that in the base year. Meanwhile, if FTT is less than 100, it means that the purchasing power parity of farmers

- tahun dasar, sebaliknya jika NTP lebih kecil atau di bawah 100 berarti terjadi penurunan daya beli petani.
- decreases.*
9. Pengumpulan data harga produsen pertanian dilakukan melalui wawancara langsung kepada petani dengan Daftar HD-1 sampai dengan HD-6, sedangkan pengumpulan data harga eceran pedesaan (konsumen) dilakukan melalui wawancara dengan para pedagang di pasar kecamatan yang terpilih sebagai sampel dengan Daftar HKD-1, HKD-2.1, dan HKD-2.2. Semua kegiatan pencacahan harga-harga dilakukan oleh Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan (KSK).
10. Klasifikasi indeks NTP dirinci ke dalam dua bagian, yaitu indeks harga yang diterima petani (*It*) dan indeks harga yang dibayar petani (*Ib*). *It* mencakup indeks Subsektor Tanaman Pangan (padi dan palawija), indeks Subsektor Tanaman Holtikultura (sayur-sayuran, buah-buahan, dan tanaman obat), indeks Subsektor Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat, indeks Subsektor Peternakan, dan indeks Subsektor Perikanan. Di lain pihak, *Ib* pun dibagi ke dalam dua kelompok, yaitu indeks kelompok konsumsi rumah tangga (KRT), yang terdiri dari indeks kelompok bahan makanan; makanan jadi; perumahan; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga;
9. *The collection of producer price at farm gate data is conducted through a direct interview with the farmers using HD-1 until HD-6 questionnaire. While the collection of rural consumer retail price data is conducted by interviewing traders in the selected markets using HKD-1, HKD-2.1, and HKD-2.2 questionnaire. The collection of price data is conducted by the Statistics Coordinator at Subdistrict level.*
10. *FTT indices can be classified into two parts, that are indices of prices received by farmers (*It*) and indices of prices paid by farmers (*Ib*). Indices of prices received by farmers consist of food crops indices (paddy and secondary crops), horticulture crops indices (vegetables, fruits, and medicinal plants), smallholder estate crops indices, animal husbandry indices, and fishery indices. While indices of prices paid by farmers is consist of household consumption indices (food stuff; prepared food; housing; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sport; transportation and communication) and indices of production cost and capital formation. The method used in calculating *It* and *Ib* is the modified*

- transportasi dan komunikasi; dan indeks kelompok biaya produksi dan penambahan barang modal (BPPBM). Metode perhitungan It dan Ib menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang telah dimodifikasi.
11. Nilai Tukar Usaha Pertanian (NTUP) diperoleh dari perbandingan indeks harga yang diterima petani (It) terhadap indeks harga yang dibayar petani (Ib), yang hanya terdiri dari BPPBM. Dengan dikeluarkannya komponen konsumsi rumah tangga dari indeks harga yang dibayar petani (Ib), NTUP dapat mencerminkan kemampuan produksi petani, karena yang dibandingkan hanya produksi dan biaya produksinya. NTUP digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat keberhasilan usaha pertanian berdasarkan pendapatan yang diterima dari kenaikan/penurunan harga produksi pertanian yang dihasilkan dibandingkan dengan kenaikan/penurunan harga barang/jasa untuk proses produksi yang dibeli. Jika NTUP lebih besar dari 100 maka hal ini menunjukkan bahwa tingkat keberhasilan usaha pertanian pada periode tersebut lebih baik dibandingkan periode tahun dasar. Sebaliknya, jika NTUP lebih kecil dari 100 maka tingkat keberhasilan usaha pertanian pada periode tersebut menurun dibandingkan tahun dasar.
- Laspeyres formula.*
11. *Agricultures Terms of Trade (ATT) is obtained from the comparison of the indices of prices received by farmers (It) and the indices of prices paid by farmers (Ib), which is only consist of BPPBM. By excluding household consumption component of the index of prices paid by farmers (Ib), ATT may reflect the ability of farmers production, because the comparison is only between the production and production costs. ATT is used to measure success level of agricultural businesses based on revenue received from the increase/decrease of agricultural production price compared to the increase/decrease of purchased goods/services price for the production process. If ATT is greater than 100, it indicates that the level of success of agricultural businesses in such period is better than it in the base year period. Conversely, if ATT is less than 100, it indicates that the level of success of agricultural bussinesses in such period is worse than it in the base year period.*

12. Pengumpulan data harga produsen gabah dilakukan secara rutin baik mingguan (saat panen raya) maupun bulanan. Survei harga produsen gabah dilaksanakan di 27 provinsi (kecuali Kepulauan Riau, Sumatera Selatan, Kepulauan Bangka Belitung, DKI Jakarta, Gorontalo, Maluku, dan Maluku Utara).

Beberapa definisi operasional dalam rangka penyusunan data harga gabah di Subdirektorat Statistik Harga Produsen antara lain sebagai berikut:

a. Petani

Orang yang mengusahakan/mengelola usaha pertanian, perkebunan, peternakan, kehutanan, perburuan, dan perikanan, baik sebagai petani pemilik ataupun petani penggarap.

b. Gabah

Bulir buah hasil tanaman padi (*Oryza Sativa Linaeus*) yang telah dilepaskan dari tangkainya dengan cara dirontokkan.

c. Harga di Tingkat Petani

Harga yang disepakati pada waktu terjadinya transaksi antara petani dengan pedagang pengumpul/tengkulak/pihak penggilingan yang ditemukan pada hari dilaksanakannya observasi dengan kualitas apa adanya sebelum dikenakan ongkos angkut pasca panen.

12. *Paddy producer price collection is done weekly (during harvest) and monthly. Survey of paddy producer price monitoring is conducted in 27 provinces (except Kepulauan Riau, Sumatera Selatan, Kepulauan Bangka Belitung, DKI Jakarta, Gorontalo, Maluku, and Maluku Utara).*

*Several operational definitions in preparing of paddy price data in Sub-Directorate of Producer Price Statistics as follows:*

a. Farmer

*People who manage the business of agriculture, plantation, animal husbandry, forestry, hunting, and fishing either as owner or farmer sharecropper.*

b. Unhusked Rice/Paddy

*Grain or paddy's granules (*Oryza Sativa Linaeus*) removed from the shaft by means of threshed.*

c. Price at Farmer Level

*The price agreed at the time of transaction among farmers, brokers, and other buyers is found in observation on original quality. The transportation cost is not included.*

d. Biaya ke Penggilingan

Keseluruhan biaya pasca panen siap jual dari tempat transaksi di tingkat petani ke lokasi unit penggilingan terdekat. Besarnya biaya ke penggilingan adalah penjumlahan dari ongkos angkut (termasuk biaya bongkar/muat dan sewa kendaraan) ditambah ongkos lainnya (retribusi, konsumsi, dsb).

e. Harga di Tingkat Penggilingan

Harga di tingkat petani ditambah dengan besarnya biaya ke penggilingan terdekat.

f. Harga Pembelian Pemerintah (HPP)

Harga minimal yang harus dibayarkan pemerintah kepada petani sesuai dengan kualitas gabah sebagaimana yang telah ditetapkan dalam Instruksi Presiden (Inpres).

g. Gabah Kering Giling (GKG)

Gabah yang mengandung kadar air maksimum sebesar 14,0 persen dan hampa/kotoran maksimum 3,0 persen.

h. Gabah Kering Panen (GKP)

Gabah yang mengandung kadar air maksimum sebesar 25,0 persen dan hampa/kotoran maksimum 10,0 persen.

i. Gabah Kualitas Rendah

*d. Cost to Huller Location*

*The total cost of transaction from farmer to the nearest huller location. It refers to total amount of transportation cost (loading, unloading, and rental charges) and other cost (retribution, consumption, etc).*

*e. Price at Huller Level*

*The total of price at farmer level and cost to huller location.*

*f. Government Purchasing Price*

*The minimum price to be paid by government to farmers based on the grain quality as determined by Presidential Instruction (Inpres).*

*g. Dried Unhusked Grain*

*Grains with a maximum water and hollow/dirt content of 14.0 percent and 3.0 percent respectively.*

*h. Dried Harvested Grain*

*Grains with a maximum water and hollow/dirt content of 25.0 percent and 10.0 percent respectively.*

*i. Low-Quality Grain*

Gabah yang mengandung kadar air lebih dari 25,0 persen dan hampa/kotoran lebih dari 10,0 persen.

j. Kadar Air (KA)

Jumlah kandungan air dalam butir gabah yang dinyatakan dalam persentase dari berat basah.

k. Kadar Hampa/Kotoran

Jumlah kandungan butir hampa dan kotoran dalam butir gabah yang dinyatakan dalam persentase.

l. Butir Hampa

Butir gabah yang tidak berkembang secara sempurna akibat serangan hama, penyakit, atau sebab lain sehingga tidak berisi butir beras meskipun kedua tungkup sekamnya tertutup ataupun terbuka. Butir gabah setengah hampa tergolong dalam butir hampa.

m. Kotoran

Segala benda asing yang tidak tergolong bagian dari gabah, misalnya debu, butiran tanah, butiran pasir, batu kerikil, potongan kayu, potongan logam, tangkai padi, biji-bijian lain, bangkai serangga, dan lain sebagainya. Termasuk dalam kategori kotoran adalah butiran gabah yang telah terkelupas (beras pecah kulit) dan gabah

*Grains with more than 25.0 percent water and more than 10.0 percent hollow/dirt.*

j. Water Content

*The amount of grain moisture content which is expressed as a percentage of wet weight.*

k. Hollow/Dirt Content

*The amount of empty grain and waste grain content which is expressed as a percentage.*

l. Empty Grain

*Grains grow not entirely caused by pest, diseases, or other reasons that do not contain grains of rice husk although both of peel are closed or opened. Half empty grains are classified into empty grains.*

m. Waste Grain

*Any extraneous object that is not considered as part of the grain, such as dust, ground grain, sand, gravel, pieces of wood, metal pieces, rice straw, other grain, dead bugs, and so on. The category of waste grain include peeled grain pellets (broken skin rice) and fractured grain.*

patah.

13. IHP dihitung berdasarkan survei harga produsen yang dilakukan di 34 provinsi di Indonesia. Data harga produsen dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan. Pemilihan responden dilakukan secara purposive. Penghitungan IHP menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 ( $2010=100$ ) yang mencakup 7 sektor, yaitu pertanian, pertambangan dan penggalian, industri pengolahan, pengadaan listrik dan gas, pengelolaan air, angkutan penumpang, dan penyediaan akomodasi dan makan minum. Pengelompokan dalam IHP didasarkan pada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBBI) dan Klasifikasi Baku Komoditi Indonesia (KBKI). IHP disajikan triwulanan pada tingkat nasional dalam bentuk indeks umum (gabungan dari sektor pertanian, pertambangan dan penggalian, dan industri pengolahan), indeks sektor, dan indeks subsektor.

13. *PPI is calculated based on producer price survey which is conducted in 34 provinces in Indonesia. Producer price data are collected by BPS each month. Respondents are selected by purposive sampling. The calculation of PPI used the year 2010 as the base year ( $2010=100$ ) covering 7 sectors, there are agriculture, mining and quarrying, manufacturing, electricity and gas, water supply, passenger transport, and accommodation and food beverage services. The grouping in PPI is based on International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) and Central Product Classification (CPC). The PPI is presented quarterly on national level in general index (composite from agriculture, mining and quarrying, and manufacturing sector), sector index, and sub-sector index.*

## 10.1 HARGA-HARGA/PRICES

**Tabel  
Table 10.1.1**

**Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Kota Tarakan) (2012=100), 2019**  
**Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Tarakan Municipality) (2012=100), 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Bahan<br>Makanan<br><i>Groceries</i> | Makanan Jadi,<br>Minuman, Rokok<br>dan Tembakau<br><i>Food, Drinks,<br/>Cigarettes and<br/>Tobacco</i> | Perumahan, Air,<br>Listrik, Gas, dan<br>Bahan Bakar<br><i>Housing, Water,<br/>Electricity, Gas and<br/>Fuel</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                  | (2)                                  | (3)  | (4)   |
| Januari/ January     | 146,36                               | 157,25   | 136,28  |
| Februari/ February   | 143,69                               | 157,72   | 135,80  |
| Maret/ March         | 137,09                               | 157,73   | 135,90  |
| April/ April         | 141,48                               | 157,88   | 135,78  |
| Mei/ May             | 146,75                               | 158,91   | 135,65  |
| Juni/ June           | 151,55                               | 159,47   | 135,66  |
| Juli/ July           | 150,09                               | 159,48   | 135,22  |
| Agustus/ August      | 154,26                               | 159,68   | 135,31  |
| September/ September | 148,70                               | 160,12   | 135,13  |
| Oktober/ October     | 148,44                               | 160,24   | 135,13  |
| November/ November   | 149,62                               | 160,72   | 135,20  |
| Desember/ December   | 150,57                               | 161,96   | 135,40  |
| <b>2019</b>          | <b>147,38</b>                        | <b>159,26</b>  | <b>135,54</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 10.1.1*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Sandang<br><i>Clothing</i> | Kesehatan<br><i>Health</i> | Pendidikan,<br>Rekreasi, dan<br>Olahraga<br><i>Education,</i><br><i>Recreation, and</i><br><i>Sports</i> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| (1)                         | (5)                        | (6)                        | (7)  |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 114,55                     | 132,82                     | 135,40   |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 115,49                     | 133,43                     | 136,13   |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 115,96                     | 133,09                     | 136,13   |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 115,98                     | 133,36                     | 136,17   |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 116,07                     | 133,49                     | 136,14   |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 116,87                     | 133,23                     | 136,14   |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 117,74                     | 133,45                     | 138,62   |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 118,75                     | 133,39                     | 138,94   |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 120,22                     | 133,68                     | 140,95   |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 120,44                     | 134,20                     | 140,95   |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 120,15                     | 134,56                     | 140,96   |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 120,00                     | 135,19                     | 140,96   |
| <b>2019</b>                 | <b>117,69</b>              | <b>133,66</b>              | <b>138,12</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 10.1.1*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Transportasi, Komunikasi,<br/>dan Jasa Keuangan<br/><i>Transportation,<br/>Communication, and<br/>Financial Services</i></b> | <b>Umum<br/>General</b> |
|------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| (1)                    | (8)   | (9)                     |
| Januari/ January       | 138,91  | 141,45                  |
| Februari/ February     | 138,96  | 141,04                  |
| Maret/ March           | 142,40  | 140,40                  |
| April/ April           | 143,03  | 141,41                  |
| Mei/ May               | 143,76  | 142,78                  |
| Juni/ June             | 145,16  | 144,15                  |
| Juli/ July             | 140,76  | 143,17                  |
| Agustus/ August        | 137,93  | 143,62                  |
| September/ September   | 139,68  | 143,12                  |
| Oktober/ October       | 138,11  | 142,83                  |
| November/ November     | 138,26  | 143,21                  |
| Desember/ December     | 141,97  | 144,40                  |
| <b>2019</b>            | <b>140,74</b>   | <b>142,63</b>           |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

**Tabel 10.1.2**

**Laju Inflasi Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2012=100), 2019**  
**Consumer Price Inflation Rate per Month per Month by Expenditure Group (2012=100), 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Bahan<br>Makanan<br><i>Groceries</i> | Makanan Jadi,<br>Minuman, Rokok<br>dan Tembakau<br><i>Food, Drinks,<br/>Cigarettes and<br/>Tobacco</i> | Perumahan, Air,<br>Listrik, Gas, dan<br>Bahan Bakar<br><i>Housing, Water,<br/>Electricity, Gas and<br/>Fuel</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                  | (2)                                  | (3)  | (4)   |
| Januari/ January     | 0,70                                 | 0,41   | 0,30  |
| Februari/ February   | -1,14                                | 0,71   | -0,05   |
| Maret/ March         | -5,68                                | 0,72   | 0,02  |
| April/ April         | -2,66                                | 0,81   | -0,07   |
| Mei/ May             | 0,97                                 | 1,47   | -0,16   |
| Juni/ June           | 4,27                                 | 1,83   | -0,15   |
| Juli/ July           | 3,27                                 | 1,83   | -0,48   |
| Agustus/ August      | 6,14                                 | 1,96   | -0,41   |
| September/ September | 2,31                                 | 2,24   | -0,54   |
| Oktober/ October     | 2,13                                 | 2,32   | -0,54   |
| November/ November   | 2,94                                 | 2,62   | -0,49   |
| Desember/ December   | 3,60                                 | 3,42   | -0,35   |
| <b>2019</b>          | <b>3,60</b>                          | <b>3,42</b>  | <b>-0,35</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 10.1.2*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | Sandang<br><i>Clothing</i> | Kesehatan<br><i>Health</i> | Pendidikan,<br>Rekreasi, dan<br>Olahraga<br><i>Education,</i><br><i>Recreation, and</i><br><i>Sports</i> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| (1)                         | (5)                        | (6)                        | (7)  |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 0,29                       | 1,97                       | 0,07   |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 1,11                       | 2,43                       | 0,61   |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 1,52                       | 2,17                       | 0,61   |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 1,54                       | 2,38                       | 0,64   |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 1,62                       | 2,48                       | 0,62   |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 2,32                       | 2,28                       | 0,62   |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 3,08                       | 2,45                       | 2,45   |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 3,97                       | 2,40                       | 2,69   |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 5,25                       | 2,63                       | 4,18   |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 5,45                       | 3,02                       | 4,18   |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 5,19                       | 3,30                       | 4,18   |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 5,06                       | 3,78                       | 4,18   |
| <b>2019</b>                 | <b>5,06</b>                | <b>3,78</b>                | <b>4,18</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 10.1.2*

| Bulan<br><i>Month</i>       | <b>Transportasi, Komunikasi,<br/>dan Jasa Keuangan<br/><i>Transportation,<br/>Communication, and<br/>Financial Services</i></b> | Umum<br><i>General</i> |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------------|
| (1)                         | (8)   | (9)                    |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | -1,05   | 0,21                   |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | -1,02   | -0,08                  |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 1,43  | -0,53                  |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 1,88  | 0,18                   |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 2,40  | 1,15                   |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 3,40  | 2,13                   |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 0,26  | 1,43                   |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | -1,75   | 1,75                   |
| September/ <i>September</i> | -0,51   | 1,40                   |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | -1,62   | 1,19                   |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | -1,52   | 1,46                   |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 1,13  | 2,30                   |
| <b>2019</b>                 | <b>1,13</b>   | <b>2,30</b>            |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

**Tabel 10.1.3 Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) Kota Palu menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran, 2016-2019**  
**Consumer Price Indices (CPI) of Palu Municipality by Consumption Group, 2016-2019**

| <b>Kelompok/Sub Kelompok<br/>Group/Sub Group</b>  | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | (1)         | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| <b>Indeks Umum/General Index</b>  | 125,22      | 130,85      | 136,13      | 142,63      |
| <b>I Bahan Makanan/Food Stuff</b>   | 128,30      | 133,78      | 140,98      | 147,38      |
| 1 Padi-padian Ubi-Ubian & Hasilnya/ Cereals Roots & Their Products                              | 133,51      | 130,74      | 140,50      | 141,41      |
| 2 Daging & Hasil-Hasilnya/Meat & it's Products  | 118,90      | 118,30      | 131,87      | 145,06      |
| 3 Ikan Segar/Fresh Fish   | 116,69      | 130,61      | 142,96      | 139,96      |
| 4 Ikan Diawetkan/Preserved Fish   | 133,47      | 147,76      | 168,19      | 164,94      |
| 5 Telur Susu & Hasil-Hasilnya/Eggs Milk and Their Products                                      | 127,89      | 125,72      | 136,58      | 141,63      |
| 6 Sayur-Sayuran/Vegetables  | 133,78      | 140,15      | 143,31      | 163,12      |
| 7 Kacang-Kacangan/Beans and Nuts  | 136,10      | 140,68      | 145,48      | 146,78      |
| 8 Buah-Buahan/Fruits  | 113,69      | 109,98      | 112,95      | 131,30      |
| 9 Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices  | 176,65      | 199,45      | 182,22      | 212,01      |
| 10 Lemak dan Minyak/Fats and Oils   | 116,47      | 123,73      | 123,60      | 126,08      |
| 11 Bahan Makanan Lainnya/Other Food Items   | 126,74      | 138,08      | 145,26      | 159,36      |
| <b>II. Makanan Jadi Minuman Rokok dan Tembakau/ Prepared Food Beverage and Tobacco Products</b> | 138,64      | 142,94      | 149,67      | 159,26      |
| 1 Makanan Jadi/Prepared Food  | 138,99      | 141,39      | 147,34      | 158,83      |
| 2 Minuman yang Tidak Beralkohol/Non Alcoholic Beverages   | 129,94      | 132,92      | 136,27      | 143,35      |
| 3 Tembakau dan Minuman Beralkohol/Tobacco Products and Alcoholic Beverages                      | 143,89      | 155,38      | 167,14      | 172,40      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.1.3

| <b>Kelompok/Sub Kelompok<br/>Group/Sub Group</b>   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| <b>III Perumahan Air Listrik Gas &amp; Bahan Bakar<br/><i>Housing Fuel Electricity and Water</i></b> | 117,79      | 127,04      | 131,59      | 135,54      |
| 1 Biaya Tempat Tinggal/ <i>Cost of Housing</i>   | 113,69      | 117,90      | 122,20      | 127,76      |
| 2 Bahan Bakar Penerangan dan Air/ <i>Fuel Electricity and Water</i>                                  | 127,41      | 160,58      | 168,54      | 168,21      |
| 3 Perlengkapan Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household Equipment</i>  | 129,28      | 129,19      | 129,68      | 132,61      |
| 4 Penyelenggaraan Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household Operation</i>   | 118,59      | 121,95      | 124,44      | 126,12      |
| <b>IV Sandang/<i>Clothing</i></b>  | 107,73      | 110,75      | 114,09      | 117,69      |
| 1 Sandang Laki-laki/ <i>Men's Clothing</i>   | 106,66      | 110,32      | 112,90      | 113,97      |
| 2 Sandang Wanita/ <i>Women's Clothing</i>  | 102,47      | 104,96      | 107,00      | 111,02      |
| 3 Sandang Anak-anak/ <i>Children's Clothing</i>  | 114,35      | 117,50      | 121,05      | 122,97      |
| 4 Barang Pribadi dan Sandang Lainnya/ <i>Personnel Effects</i>                                       | 109,13      | 111,84      | 117,46      | 125,36      |
| <b>V Kesehatan/<i>Health</i></b>   | 116,39      | 120,19      | 127,36      | 133,66      |
| 1 Jasa Kesehatan/ <i>Health Services</i>   | 113,40      | 113,49      | 116,90      | 117,28      |
| 2 Obat-obatan/ <i>Medicines</i>  | 116,48      | 120,43      | 125,71      | 140,26      |
| 3 Jasa Perawatan Jasmani/ <i>Personal Care Services</i>  | 119,78      | 125,95      | 166,78      | 187,77      |
| 4 Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetik/ <i>Personnel Care and Cosmetics</i>                                | 118,20      | 124,45      | 131,19      | 136,88      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.1.3

| <b>Kelompok/Sub Kelompok<br/>Group/Sub Group</b>  |     | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|---|-----|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | (1) | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| <b>VI Pendidikan Rekreasi &amp; Olahraga/<br/><i>Education Recreation and Sports</i></b>                                |     | 124,29      | 126,33      | 129,54      | 138,12      |
| 1 Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   |     | 133,08      | 137,10      | 140,12      | 152,43      |
| 2 Kursus-Kursus/Pelatihan <i>Courses and training</i>   |     | 115,52      | 117,92      | 122,24      | 125,16      |
| 3 Perlengkapan/Peralatan Pendidikan/ <i>Educational Equipment</i>   |     | 107,88      | 109,09      | 114,77      | 117,50      |
| 4 Rekreasi/ <i>Recreation</i>   |     | 112,67      | 108,27      | 107,79      | 107,33      |
| 5 Olahraga/ <i>Sports</i>   |     | 102,68      | 103,08      | 116,03      | 134,03      |
| <b>VII Transportasi, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan/<br/><i>Transportation, Communication and Services Financial</i></b> |     | 125,29      | 130,34      | 133,85      | 140,74      |
| 1 Transpor/ <i>Transportation</i>   |     | 139,03      | 141,55      | 144,81      | 154,53      |
| 2 Komunikasi dan Pengiriman/ <i>Communication and Delivery Services</i>   |     | 92,35       | 96,92       | 100,10      | 101,59      |
| 3 Sarana dan Penunjang Transportasi/ <i>Transport Equipment and Support</i>   |     | 120,42      | 146,99      | 153,94      | 157,06      |
| 4 Jasa Keuangan/ <i>Financial Services</i>  |     | 125,84      | 125,98      | 126,17      | 126,17      |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey*

**Tabel 10.1.4 Laju Inflasi Kota Palu menurut Tahun Kalender, 2016-2019**  
**Table 10.1.4 Inflation Rate of Palu City by Calendar Year, 2016-2019**

| Kelompok Group  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018 | 2019  |
|---|-------|-------|------|-------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  | (5)   |
| <b>Umum/General</b>   |       | 1,49  | 4,33 | 6,46  |
| 01 Bahan Makanan/FoodStuff  | -0,46 | 3,79  | 6,37 | 3,60  |
| 02 Makanan Jadi Minuman Rokok dan Tembakau/<br>Prepared Food Beverage and Tobacco | 3,53  | 2,96  | 8,12 | 3,42  |
| 03 Perumahan/Housing  | 0,42  | 9,51  | 4,68 | -0,35 |
| 04 Sandang/Clothing   | 3,41  | 2,09  | 2,12 | 5,06  |
| 05 Kesehatan/Medical Care   | 3,38  | 3,63  | 6,21 | 3,78  |
| 06 Pendidikan Rekreasi & Olahraga/ Education<br>Recreation and Sports             | 4,62  | -1,56 | 8,01 | 4,18  |
| 07 Transportasi dan Komunikasi/<br>Transportation and Communication               | 0,62  | 3,08  | 7,69 | 1,13  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

**Tabel  
Table 10.1.5**

**Rata-rata Harga Produsen Tanaman Palawija menurut Komoditi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Rupiah/100 kg), 2016-2019**

**Average Producer Prices of Secondary Food Crop by Commodity in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Rupiahs/100 kg), 2016-2019**

|    | <b>Komoditi<br/>Commodity</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|----|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|    |                               | (1)         | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| 01 | Jagung Pipilan/Maize          | 385 019     | 371 712     | 365 457     | 386 571     |
| 02 | Ketela Pohon/Yams Cassavas    | 317 486     | 347 588     | 342 320     | 370 091     |
| 03 | Ketela Rambat/Sweet Potatoes  | 466 865     | 447 056     | 508 453     | 454 514     |
| 04 | Kacang Tanah/Peanut           | 1 914 785   | 1 821 062   | 1 966 608   | 1 900 070   |
| 05 | Kacang Kedele/Soybeans        | 1 126 780   | 908 627     | 812 105     | 853 989     |
| 06 | Kacang Hijau/Green Peanut     | 1 329 645   | 1 523 552   | 1 693 434   | 1 688 580   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Produsen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Producer Price Survey

**Tabel 10.1.6**

**Rata-rata Harga Produsen Tanaman Sayuran menurut Komoditi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Rupiah /100 kg), 2016-2019**

**Average Producer Prices of Vegetable Plant By Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Rupiahs/100 kg), 2016-2019**

|    | <b>Komoditi<br/>Commodity</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|----|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|    |                               | (1)         | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| 01 | Kentang/Potatoe               | 825 000     | 1 847 824   | 2 335 018   | 1 812 176   |
| 02 | Ketimun/Cucumber              | 371 803     | 395 476     | 343 878     | 381 173     |
| 03 | Kacang Panjang/Long Bean      | 623 333     | 619 775     | 583 062     | 578 255     |
| 04 | Kubis/Cabbage                 | 638 866     | 571 799     | 489 799     | 410 423     |
| 05 | Cabe Rawit/Chili              | 2 696 097   | 4 194 566   | 3 254 733   | 3 399 762   |
| 06 | Cabe Merah/Ordinary Chili     | 2 323 706   | 2 377 822   | 2 167 547   | 2 186 611   |
| 07 | Tomat Sayur/Tomato            | 787 130     | 834 910     | 741 986     | 677 595     |
| 08 | Buncis Green/Bean             | 648 848     | 655 871     | 812 031     | 767 637     |
| 09 | Labu Siam/Squash              | 405 564     | 415 186     | 389 158     | 281 264     |
| 10 | Kangkung/Leafy vegetable      | 524 531     | 501 165     | 516 033     | 510 120     |
| 11 | Bayam/Spinach                 | 612 315     | 554 213     | 564 440     | 630 116     |
| 12 | Pepaya Sayur/Unripe papaya    | 439 412     | 517 870     | 395 301     | 336 401     |
| 13 | Sawi Hijau/Mustard Green      | 809 463     | 736 106     | 645 771     | 587 082     |
| 14 | Bawang Putih/Garlic           | 3 472 667   | 3.614 459   | 2 890 625   | 2 058 182   |
| 15 | Bawang Merah/Shallot          | 3 276 032   | 2 646 865   | 2 118 694   | 2 283 138   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Produsen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Produser Price Survey

**Tabel 10.1.7**

**Rata-rata Harga Produsen Tanaman Buah-Buahan  
menurut Komoditi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016-  
2019**

**Average Producer Prices of Fruits Plant By Commodity in  
Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016-2019**

|    | <b>Komoditi<br/>Commodity</b> | <b>Satuan<br/>Unit</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|----|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|    | (1)                           | (2)                    | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| 01 | Pisang Ambon/Banana           | (Rp/Sisir)             | 6 401       | 15 574      | 10 663      | ...         |
| 02 | Pisang Raja/Banana            | (Rp/Sisir)             | 6 953       | 9 767       | 9 190       | ...         |
| 03 | Pisang Sepatu/Banana          | (Rp/Sisir)             | -           | 7 166       | 6 313       | ...         |
| 04 | Pepaya Besar/Papaya           | (Rp/Kg)                | 3 646       | 4 792       | 5 374       | ...         |
| 05 | Nangka/Jack Fruit             | (Rp/Kg)                | 4 174       | 5 937       | 6 535       | ...         |
| 06 | Nenas/Pineapple               | (Rp/10 Buah)           | 102 108     | 171 500     | 110 756     | ...         |
| 07 | Durian/Durian                 | (Rp/10 Buah)           | 303 189     | 509 280     | 548 413     | ...         |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Produsen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Produser Price Survey

**Tabel 10.1.8**

**Rata-rata Harga Produsen Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat menurut Komoditi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016-2019**

**Average Producer Prices of Smallholders Estates By Commodity in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016-2019**

|    | <b>Komoditi<br/>Commodity</b>   | <b>Satuan<br/>Unit</b>    | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|----|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|    | (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| 01 | Kelapa/ <i>Coconuts</i>         | (Rp/100<br>btr/100 grain) | 236 610     | 201 912     | 187 418     | 148 200     |
| 02 | Kopi/ <i>Coffees</i>            | (Rp/100 Kg)               | 2 715 000   | 2 597 500   | 1 898 598   | 2 490 459   |
| 03 | Kakao/ <i>Cocoas</i>            | (Rp/100 Kg)               | 3 049 370   | 2 304 277   | 2 537 813   | 2 399 623   |
| 04 | Lada/ <i>Peppers</i>            | (Rp/100 Kg)               | 128 273     | 113 307     | 97 055      | 73 987      |
| 05 | Jambu Mente/ <i>Cashews</i>     | (Rp/100 Kg)               | 1 091 978   | 1 459 067   | 1 478 162   | 1 453 113   |
| 06 | Jahe/ <i>Gingers</i>            | (Rp/100 Kg)               | -           | 1 177 474   | 2 120 267   | 725 041     |
| 07 | Cengkeh/ <i>Clove</i>           | (Rp/Kg)                   | 104 265     | 102 502     | 92 988      | 78 157      |
| 08 | Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i>             | (Rp/Kg)                   | 39 966      | 35 671      | 32 866      | 30 890      |
| 09 | Gula Merah/ <i>Brown Sugars</i> | (Rp/Kg)                   | 18 267      | 18 696      | 19 072      | 19 587      |
| 10 | Kopra/ <i>Copra</i>             | (Rp/100 Kg)               | 834 221     | 941 932     | 536 645     | 424 816     |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Produsen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Producer Price Survey

**Tabel 10.1.9 Rata-Rata Harga Produsen Peternakan Besar dan Kecil menurut Ternak di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016-2019**  
**Average Producer Prices of Large and Small Livestocks by Livestock in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016-2019**

|  | <b>Jenis Ternak<br/>Types of Livestock</b> | <b>Satuan<br/>Unit</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--|--|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|  |  |                        | (1)         | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| <b>A Ternak Besar/Large Livestock</b>    |  |                        |             |             |             |             |
| 01                                       | Sapi Potong/Beef Cattle                    | (1 ekor/head = 250 kg) | 11 448 413  | 11 083 866  | 12 357 601  | 12 223 603  |
| 02                                       | Kuda/Horse                                 | (1 ekor/head = 150 kg) | 9 250 000   | 9 250 000   | ...         | 6 000 000   |
| <b>B Ternak Kecil/Small Livestock</b>    |  |                        |             |             |             |             |
| 01                                       | Kambing/Goat                               | (1 ekor/head = 15 kg)  | 1 357 102   | 1 506 220   | 1 428 215   | 1 296 544   |
| 02                                       | Babi Lokal/Pig                             | (1 ekor/head = 70 kg)  | 1 880 813   | 1 961 565   | 1 876 683   | 2 076 991   |
| <b>C Ternak Unggas/Poultry Livestock</b> |  |                        |             |             |             |             |
| 01                                       | Ayam Kampung/Native Chicken                | (Rp/1,5kg)             | 68 281      | 86 088      | 86 245      | 78 570      |
| 02                                       | Ayan Ras/Purebred Chicken                  | (Rp/1,5kg)             | 24 972      | 48 485      | 52 477      | 55 699      |
| 03                                       | Itik/Bebek/Duck                            | (Rp/Ekor)<br>(Rp/Head) | 68 925      | 163 040     | 84 842      | 75 973      |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Produsen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Produser Price Survey

**Tabel 10.1.9**

**Rata-Rata Harga Produsen Peternakan Besar dan Kecil  
menurut Ternak di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016-2019**  
**Average Producer Prices of Large and Small Livestocks by  
Livestock in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016-2019**

|  | Jenis Ternak<br><i>Types of Livestock</i> | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i>     | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       |
|--|---|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|  |   |                           | (1)        | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        |
| <b>A Ternak Besar/Large Livestock</b>    |   |                           |            |            |            |            |
| 01                                       | Sapi Potong/Beef Cattle                   | (1 ekor/head =<br>250 kg) | 11 448 413 | 11 083 866 | 12 357 601 | 12 223 603 |
| 02                                       | Kuda/Horse                                | (1 ekor/head =<br>150 kg) | 9 250 000  | 9 250 000  | ...        | 6 000 000  |
| <b>B Ternak Kecil/Small Livestock</b>    |   |                           |            |            |            |            |
| 01                                       | Kambing/Goat                              | (1 ekor/head =<br>15 kg)  | 1 357 102  | 1 506 220  | 1 428 215  | 1 296 544  |
| 02                                       | Babi Lokal/Pig                            | (1 ekor/head =<br>70 kg)  | 1 880 813  | 1 961 565  | 1 876 683  | 2 076 991  |
| <b>C Ternak Unggas/Poultry Livestock</b> |   |                           |            |            |            |            |
| 01                                       | Ayam Kampung/Native Chicken               | (Rp/1,5kg)                | 68 281     | 86 088     | 86 245     | 78 570     |
| 02                                       | Ayan Ras/Purebred Chicken                 | (Rp/1,5kg)                | 24 972     | 48 485     | 52 477     | 55 699     |
| 03                                       | Itik/Bebek/Duck                           | (Rp/Ekor)<br>(Rp/Head)    | 68 925     | 163 040    | 84 842     | 75 973     |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Produsen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Producer Price Survey

**Tabel 10.1.10**

**Rata-rata Harga Produsen Hasil Peternakan dan Perikanan Laut menurut Komoditi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016-2019**

**Average Producer Prices of Livestock Product and Marine Fishery by Commodity in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016-2019**

| Rincian Items<br>(1)                               | Satuan Unit<br>(2)              | 2016<br>(3) | 2017<br>(4) | 2018<br>(5) | 2019<br>(6) |
|--|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Hasil Peternakan/Product Livestock</b>          |                                 |             |             |             |             |
| Telur Ayam Kampung<br><i>Native Chicken Eggs</i>   | (Rp/10 Butir)<br>(Rp/10 Grains) | -           | 24 881      | 30 098      | 30 598      |
| Telur Itik<br><i>Duck Eggs</i>                     | (Rp/10 Butir)<br>(Rp/10 Grains) | 25 000      | 24 876      | 26 663      | 25 568      |
| <b>Hasil Perikanan Laut/Marine Fishery Product</b> |                                 |             |             |             |             |
| Ikan Segar Kembung<br><i>Fresh Fish</i>            | (Rp/Kg)<br>(Rupiah/Kg)          | 18 490      | 27 387      | 22 362      | 19 615      |
| Ikan Segar Layang<br><i>Fresh Fish</i>             | (Rp/Kg)<br>(Rupiah/Kg)          | 17 049      | 21 329      | 18 473      | 18 071      |
| Ikan Segar Cakalang<br><i>Fresh Fish</i>           | (Rp/Kg)<br>(Rupiah/Kg)          | 19 652      | 20 610      | 20 178      | 19 775      |
| Ikan Segar Tongkol<br><i>Fresh Fish</i>            | (Rp/Kg)<br>(Rupiah/Kg)          | 16 642      | 18 718      | 19 790      | 19 195      |
| Ikan Segar Lainnya<br><i>Fresh Fish</i>            | (Rp/Kg)<br>(Rupiah/Kg)          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Cumi-cumi<br><i>Squid</i>                          | (Rp/Kg)<br>(Rupiah/Kg)          | 43 333      | 31 910      | 33 135      | 34 124      |
| Lainnya<br><i>Others</i>                           | (Rp/Kg)<br>(Rupiah/Kg)          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Produsen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Producer Price Survey

**Tabel 10.1.11**

**Rata-Rata Harga Produsen Obat-Obatan dan Pupuk menurut Jenisnya di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016-2019**

**Average Producer Prices of Livestock Product and Marine Fishery by Commodity in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2016-2019**

| Rincian Items<br>(1)                                | Satuan Unit<br>(2)           | 2016<br>(3) | 2017<br>(4) | 2018<br>(5) | 2019<br>(6) |
|---|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Pestisida dan Pupuk/Pesticide and Fertilizer</b> |                              |             |             |             |             |
| 01. Urea  | (Rp/Kg)<br>(Rupiah/Kg)       | 2 207       | 2 476       | 2 502       | 4 237       |
| 02. TSP   | (Rp/Kg)<br>(Rupiah/Kg)       | 4 560       | 2 569       | 2 696       | 3 138       |
| 03. ZA  | (Rp/Kg)<br>(Rupiah/Kg)       | 1 705       | 2 169       | 2 251       | 2 809       |
| 04. SP 36   | (Rp/Kg)<br>(Rupiah/Kg)       | 2 163       | 2 427       | 3 172       | 4 461       |
| 05. KCL   | (Rp/Kg)<br>(Rupiah/Kg)       | 8 359       | 11 395      | 10 071      | 12 450      |
| 06. NP/NPK  | (Rp/Kg)<br>(Rupiah/Kg)       | 4 629       | 4 494       | 4 758       | 7 219       |
| 07. Herbisida                                       | (Rp/Liter)<br>(Rupiah/Litre) | 42 806      | 74 283      | 77 656      | 80 117      |
| 08. Insektisida                                     | (Rp/Liter)<br>(Rupiah/Litre) | ...         | 108 806     | 120 293     | 125 940     |
| Lainnya<br>Others                                   | (Rp/Kg)<br>(Rupiah/Kg)       | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Produsen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Produser Price Survey

**Tabel 10.1.12**

**Indeks Harga yang Diterima dan Dibayar Petani serta Nilai Tukar Petani Tanaman Pangan menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Indices of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers and Food Crops Farmers' Term Trade by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Indeks<br>yang<br>Diterima<br><i>Indices<br/>of Prices<br/>Received</i><br>(It) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) | Indeks<br>yang<br>Dibayar<br><i>Indices<br/>of Prices<br/>Received</i><br>(lb) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) | Nilai<br>Tukar<br>Petani<br><i>Farmers'<br/>Term<br/>Trade</i><br>(NTP) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) |
|----------------------|---|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
|                      | (1)   | (2)                        | (3)  | (4)                        | (5)   | (6)                        |
| Januari/ January     | 129,28  | -0,81                      | 138,27   | 0,63                       | 93,50   | -1,45                      |
| Februari/ February   | 128,98  | -0,23                      | 138,36   | 0,06                       | 93,22   | -0,30                      |
| Maret/ March         | 128,87  | -0,09                      | 138,03   | -0,24                      | 93,36   | 0,15                       |
| April/ April         | 127,69  | -0,92                      | 138,95   | 0,67                       | 91,89   | -1,60                      |
| Mei/ May             | 126,16  | -1,21                      | 140,07   | 0,80                       | 90,07   | -2,02                      |
| Juni/ June           | 125,82  | -0,28                      | 141,13   | 0,75                       | 89,15   | -1,03                      |
| Juli/ July           | 126,13  | 0,25                       | 140,65   | -0,34                      | 89,68   | 0,59                       |
| Agustus/ August      | 127,21  | 0,85                       | 140,41   | -0,17                      | 90,60   | 1,01                       |
| September/ September | 127,88  | 0,52                       | 140,53   | 0,09                       | 91,00   | 0,44                       |
| Oktober/ October     | 128,30  | 0,33                       | 141,03   | 0,35                       | 90,97   | -0,03                      |
| November/ November   | 127,72  | -0,46                      | 141,56   | 0,38                       | 90,22   | -0,84                      |
| Desember/ December   | 127,84  | 0,09                       | 141,50   | -0,04                      | 90,34   | 0,14                       |
| <b>2019</b>          | <b>127,66</b>   |                            | <b>140,04</b>  |                            | <b>91,16</b>  |                            |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Perdesaan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Rural Price Survey

**Tabel 10.1.13**

**Indeks Harga yang Diterima dan Dibayar Petani serta Nilai Tukar Petani Hortikultura menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Indices of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers and Horticulture Farmers' Term Trade by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Indeks<br>yang<br>Diterima<br><i>Indices<br/>of Prices<br/>Received</i><br>(It) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) | Indeks<br>yang<br>Dibayar<br><i>Indices<br/>of Prices<br/>Received</i><br>(lb) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) | Nilai<br>Tukar<br>Petani<br><i>Farmers'<br/>Term<br/>Trade</i><br>(NTP) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) |
|----------------------|---|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)                        | (4)  | (5)                        | (6)   | (7)                        |
| Januari/ January     | 145,85  | -2,15                      | 136,15   | 0,73                       | 107,13  | -2,89                      |
| Februari/ February   | 142,28  | -2,51                      | 136,08   | -0,05                      | 104,56  | -2,45                      |
| Maret/ March         | 141,86  | -0,30                      | 135,58   | -0,37                      | 104,63  | 0,07                       |
| April/ April         | 144,00  | 1,48                       | 136,44   | 0,63                       | 105,54  | 0,86                       |
| Mei/ May             | 147,76  | 2,54                       | 137,63   | 0,86                       | 107,36  | 1,70                       |
| Juni/ June           | 147,79  | 0,02                       | 138,70   | 0,77                       | 106,55  | -0,76                      |
| Juli/ July           | 149,16  | 0,92                       | 138,16   | -0,39                      | 107,97  | 1,31                       |
| Agustus/ August      | 151,08  | 1,27                       | 137,80   | -0,26                      | 109,64  | 1,52                       |
| September/ September | 150,51  | -0,38                      | 137,74   | -0,04                      | 109,27  | -0,34                      |
| Oktober/ October     | 151,06  | 0,36                       | 138,16   | 0,30                       | 109,33  | 0,06                       |
| November/ November   | 152,92  | 1,22                       | 138,81   | 0,47                       | 110,17  | 0,76                       |
| Desember/ December   | 150,46  | -1,63                      | 138,72   | -0,06                      | 108,47  | -1,57                      |
| <b>2019</b>          | <b>147,89</b>   |                            | <b>137,50</b>  |                            | <b>107,56</b>   |                            |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Perdesaan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Rural Price Survey

**Tabel 10.1.14** Indeks Harga yang Diterima dan Dibayar Petani serta Nilai Tukar Petani Perkebunan menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019  
**Table 10.1.14** Indices of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers and Planted Farmers' Term Trade by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019

| Bulan<br>Month       | Indeks<br>yang<br>Diterima<br><i>Indices<br/>of Prices<br/>Received</i><br>(It) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) | Indeks<br>yang<br>Dibayar<br><i>Indices<br/>of Prices<br/>Received</i><br>(lb) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) | Nilai<br>Tukar<br>Petani<br><i>Farmers'<br/>Term<br/>Trade</i><br>(NTP) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) |
|----------------------|---|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)                        | (4)  | (5)                        | (6)   | (7)                        |
| Januari/ January     | 113,92  | 1,99                       | 135,85   | 0,75                       | 83,86   | 1,25                       |
| Februari/ February   | 111,11  | -2,52                      | 136,06   | 0,16                       | 81,66   | -2,68                      |
| Maret/ March         | 112,23  | 1,00                       | 135,81   | -0,19                      | 82,64   | 1,18                       |
| April/ April         | 113,67  | 1,27                       | 136,67   | 0,63                       | 83,18   | 0,64                       |
| Mei/ May             | 116,40  | 2,34                       | 137,70   | 0,75                       | 84,53   | 1,60                       |
| Juni/ June           | 118,91  | 2,11                       | 138,77   | 0,77                       | 85,69   | 1,36                       |
| Juli/ July           | 118,35  | -0,48                      | 138,30   | -0,34                      | 85,58   | -0,13                      |
| Agustus/ August      | 117,17  | -1,01                      | 137,96   | -0,24                      | 84,93   | -0,77                      |
| September/ September | 115,50  | -1,45                      | 138,15   | 0,13                       | 83,60   | -1,58                      |
| Oktober/ October     | 117,69  | 1,87                       | 138,61   | 0,34                       | 84,91   | 1,54                       |
| November/ November   | 118,64  | 0,80                       | 139,14   | 0,38                       | 85,27   | 0,42                       |
| Desember/ December   | 121,68  | 2,50                       | 139,09   | -0,04                      | 87,49   | 2,54                       |
| <b>2019</b>          | <b>116,27</b>   |                            | <b>137,68</b>  |                            | <b>84,45</b>  |                            |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Perdesaan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Rural Price Survey

**Tabel 10.1.15**

**Indeks Harga yang Diterima dan Dibayar Petani serta Nilai Tukar Petani Peternakan menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Indices of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers and Livestock Farmers' Term Trade by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Indeks<br>yang<br>Diterima<br><i>Indices<br/>of Prices<br/>Received</i><br>(It) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) | Indeks<br>yang<br>Dibayar<br><i>Indices<br/>of Prices<br/>Received</i><br>(lb) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) | Nilai<br>Tukar<br>Petani<br><i>Farmers'<br/>Term<br/>Trade</i><br>(NTP) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) |
|----------------------|---|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)                        | (4)  | (5)                        | (6)   | (7)                        |
| Januari/ January     | 133,57  | -0,83                      | 125,99   | 0,48                       | 106,02  | -1,32                      |
| Februari/ February   | 132,99  | -0,43                      | 126,21   | 0,18                       | 105,37  | -0,61                      |
| Maret/ March         | 134,01  | 0,76                       | 126,09   | -0,09                      | 106,28  | 0,85                       |
| April/ April         | 133,72  | -0,22                      | 126,56   | 0,37                       | 105,66  | -0,59                      |
| Mei/ May             | 135,37  | 1,22                       | 127,26   | 0,55                       | 106,37  | 0,67                       |
| Juni/ June           | 136,77  | 1,02                       | 127,99   | 0,57                       | 106,86  | 0,46                       |
| Juli/ July           | 137,32  | 0,40                       | 127,70   | -0,23                      | 107,54  | 0,63                       |
| Agustus/ August      | 139,31  | 1,43                       | 127,49   | -0,16                      | 109,26  | 1,58                       |
| September/ September | 137,65  | -1,20                      | 127,74   | 0,19                       | 107,76  | -1,39                      |
| Oktober/ October     | 137,13  | -0,38                      | 128,16   | 0,33                       | 107,00  | -0,71                      |
| November/ November   | 136,71  | -0,31                      | 128,30   | 0,11                       | 106,56  | -0,41                      |
| Desember/ December   | 137,53  | 0,59                       | 128,13   | -0,13                      | 107,33  | 0,72                       |
| <b>2019</b>          | <b>136,01</b>   |                            | <b>127,30</b>  |                            | <b>106,84</b>   |                            |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Perdesaan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Rural Price Survey*

**Tabel 10.1.16**

**Indeks Harga yang Diterima dan Dibayar Petani serta Nilai Tukar Petani Perikanan menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Indices of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers and Fishery Farmers' Term Trade by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Indeks<br>yang<br>Diterima<br><i>Indices<br/>of Prices<br/>Received</i><br>(It) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) | Indeks<br>yang<br>Dibayar<br><i>Indices<br/>of Prices<br/>Received</i><br>(lb) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) | Nilai<br>Tukar<br>Petani<br><i>Farmers'<br/>Term<br/>Trade</i><br>(NTP) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) |
|----------------------|---|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)                        | (4)  | (5)                        | (6)   | (7)                        |
| Januari/ January     | 139,31  | 1,33                       | 131,06   | 0,39                       | 106,29  | 0,95                       |
| Februari/ February   | 139,75  | 0,31                       | 130,97   | -0,07                      | 106,70  | 0,39                       |
| Maret/ March         | 137,29  | -1,80                      | 130,76   | -0,16                      | 104,99  | -1,63                      |
| April/ April         | 138,46  | 0,85                       | 131,30   | 0,41                       | 105,46  | 0,44                       |
| Mei/ May             | 137,18  | -0,94                      | 132,25   | 0,72                       | 103,72  | -1,67                      |
| Juni/ June           | 140,82  | 2,59                       | 132,97   | 0,54                       | 105,91  | 2,06                       |
| Juli/ July           | 140,94  | 0,08                       | 133,03   | 0,04                       | 105,95  | 0,04                       |
| Agustus/ August      | 143,42  | 1,73                       | 133,09   | 0,05                       | 107,76  | 1,68                       |
| September/ September | 141,94  | -1,04                      | 133,24   | 0,11                       | 106,53  | -1,16                      |
| Oktober/ October     | 140,14  | -1,29                      | 133,80   | 0,42                       | 104,74  | -1,71                      |
| November/ November   | 140,70  | 0,39                       | 133,98   | 0,13                       | 105,02  | 0,27                       |
| Desember/ December   | 142,88  | 1,53                       | 133,82   | -0,11                      | 106,77  | 1,64                       |
| <b>2019</b>          | <b>140,24</b>   |                            | <b>132,52</b>  |                            | <b>105,82</b>   |                            |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Perdesaan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Rural Price Survey*

**Tabel 10.1.17**

**Indeks Harga yang Diterima dan Dibayar Petani serta Nilai Tukar Petani Gabungan menurut Bulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

**Indices of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers and Joint Farmers' Term Trade by Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Indeks<br>yang<br>Diterima<br><i>Indices<br/>of Prices<br/>Received</i><br>(It) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) | Indeks<br>yang<br>Dibayar<br><i>Indices<br/>of Prices<br/>Received</i><br>(lb) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) | Nilai<br>Tukar<br>Petani<br><i>Farmers'<br/>Term<br/>Trade</i><br>(NTP) | Perubahan<br>Change<br>(%) |
|----------------------|---|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)                        | (4)  | (5)                        | (6)   | (7)                        |
| Januari/ January     | 127,72  | 0,01                       | 134,28   | 0,65                       | 95,12   | -0,64                      |
| Februari/ February   | 125,96  | -1,40                      | 134,40   | 0,09                       | 93,72   | -1,49                      |
| Maret/ March         | 126,31  | 0,28                       | 134,12   | -0,21                      | 94,18   | 0,49                       |
| April/ April         | 126,95  | 0,50                       | 134,90   | 0,58                       | 94,11   | -0,07                      |
| Mei/ May             | 128,46  | 1,17                       | 135,91   | 0,74                       | 94,52   | 0,43                       |
| Juni/ June           | 129,82  | 1,04                       | 136,89   | 0,72                       | 94,83   | 0,33                       |
| Juli/ July           | 130,01  | 0,15                       | 136,47   | -0,31                      | 95,27   | 0,45                       |
| Agustus/ August      | 130,65  | 0,49                       | 136,20   | -0,19                      | 95,92   | 0,68                       |
| September/ September | 129,68  | -0,75                      | 136,34   | 0,10                       | 95,11   | -0,85                      |
| Oktober/ October     | 130,46  | 0,60                       | 136,81   | 0,34                       | 95,36   | 0,26                       |
| November/ November   | 130,94  | 0,37                       | 137,26   | 0,33                       | 95,40   | 0,04                       |
| Desember/ December   | 131,99  | 0,79                       | 137,17   | -0,07                      | 96,22   | 0,86                       |
| <b>2019</b>          | <b>129,08</b>   |                            | <b>135,89</b>  |                            | <b>94,99</b>  |                            |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Perdesaan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Rural Price Survey*

## 10.2 PERBANKAN/BANKING

**Tabel  
Table 10.2.1**

**Jumlah Kantor Bank Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Number of Commercial Bank Offices by Regency/  
Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | Kantor Lainnya/Other Office |           |            |           |           |   |           |            |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|---|-----------|------------|
|  | KP<br>(1)                   | KC<br>(2) | KCP<br>(3) | KK<br>(4) | KF<br>(5) | Kas Keliling<br><i>Cash<br/>Roving</i><br>(6) | PP<br>(7) | ATM<br>(8) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                           |                             |           |            |           |           |   |           |            |
| Banggai Kepulauan                                  | -                           | 2         | 6          | 5         | -         | 2   | -         | 11         |
| Banggai  | -                           | 5         | 20         | 6         | 1         | 4   | 4         | 100        |
| Morowali   | -                           | 3         | 14         | 6         | -         | 3   | 1         | 20         |
| Poso   | -                           | 1         | 14         | 6         | 2         | 7   | 3         | 78         |
| Donggala   | -                           | 2         | 17         | 3         | -         | 2   | 2         | 46         |
| Tolitoli   | -                           | 5         | 12         | 6         | -         | 6   | 3         | 54         |
| Buol   | -                           | -         | 9          | 2         | -         | 2   | 1         | 17         |
| Parigi Moutong                                     | -                           | 2         | 21         | 6         | -         | 2   | 2         | 20         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                       | -                           | 1         | 5          | 2         | 1         | 2   | 2         | 12         |
| Sigi   | -                           | 1         | 2          | 1         | 1         | 1   | 7         | 3          |
| Banggai Laut <sup>1</sup>                          |                             |           |            |           |           |   |           |            |
| Morowali Utara <sup>1</sup>                        |                             |           |            |           |           |   |           |            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                           |                             |           |            |           |           |   |           |            |
| Palu   | 1                           | 23        | 39         | 18        | 1         | 11  | 18        | 348        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                             | <b>1</b>                    | <b>45</b> | <b>159</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>42</b>                                     | <b>43</b> | <b>709</b> |

Catatan/Note:

- KP : Kantor Pusat/Head Office
- KC : Kantor Cabang/Branch Office
- KCP : Kantor Cabang Pembantu/Auxiliary Branch Office
- KK : Kantor Pos/Cash Office
- PP : Payment Point
- ATM : Automatic Teller Machine

<sup>1</sup> Tergabung dengan kabupaten induknya/included in main regency

Sumber/Source: Otoritas Jasa Keuangan Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/OJK of Sulawesi Tengah

**Tabel  
Table 10.2.2**

**Jumlah Kantor Bank Perkreditan Rakyat Menurut  
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019  
Number of Rural Bank Offices by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | Kantor Lainnya/Other Office |           |     |          |     |  |     |     |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------|-----|----------|-----|--|-----|-----|
|  | KP                          | KC        | KCP | KK       | KF  | Kas Keliling<br><i>Cash<br/>Roving</i> | PP  | ATM |
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)       | (4) | (5)      | (6) | (7)                                    | (8) | (9) |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                           |                             |           |     |          |     |  |     |     |
| Banggai Kepulauan                                  | -                           | 2         | -   | -        | -   | -                                      | -   | -   |
| Banggai  | 1                           | 3         | -   | 2        | -   | -                                      | -   | -   |
| Morowali   | -                           | 4         | -   | -        | -   | -                                      | -   | -   |
| Poso   | 1                           | 2         | -   | 3        | -   | -                                      | -   | -   |
| Donggala   | -                           | 1         | -   | -        | -   | -                                      | -   | -   |
| Tolitoli   | -                           | 1         | -   | -        | -   | -                                      | -   | -   |
| Buol   | -                           | 1         | -   | -        | -   | -                                      | -   | -   |
| Parigi Moutong                                     | 1                           | 1         | -   | 3        | -   | -                                      | -   | -   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                       | -                           | 2         | -   | -        | -   | -                                      | -   | -   |
| Sigi   | -                           | -         | -   | -        | -   | -                                      | -   | -   |
| Banggai Laut <sup>1</sup>                          |                             |           |     |          |     |  |     |     |
| Morowali Utara <sup>1</sup>                        |                             |           |     |          |     |  |     |     |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                           |                             |           |     |          |     |  |     |     |
| Palu   | 5                           | -         | -   | -        | -   | -                                      | -   | -   |
| Gorontalo <sup>2</sup>                             | -                           | 1         | -   | -        | -   | -                                      | -   | -   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                             | <b>8</b>                    | <b>18</b> | -   | <b>8</b> | -   | -                                      | -   | -   |

Catatan/Note:

- KP : Kantor Pusat/Head Office
- KC : Kantor Cabang/Branch Office
- KCP : Kantor Cabang Pembantu/Auxiliary Branch Office
- KK : Kantor Pos/Cash Office
- PP : Payment Point
- ATM : Automatic Teller Machine

<sup>1</sup> Tergabung dengan kabupaten induknya/included in main regency<sup>2</sup> Terdapat 1 KC yang terletak di Provinsi Gorontalo untuk BPR yang berkantor pusat di Sulawesi Tengah

Sumber/Source:

Otoritas Jasa Keuangan Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/OJK of Sulawesi Tengah

**Tabel  
Table 10.2.3**

**Posisi Realisasi Kredit Perbankan Bank Pemerintah  
menurut Sektor Ekonomi (juta rupiah), 2018 dan 2019**  
**Credit Realization of State Banks Position by Economic  
Sector (million rupiahs), 2018 and 2019**

|                     | <b>Sektor Ekonomi/Economic Sector</b>   |                      |                      |
|---------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|
|                     |   | <b>2018</b>          | <b>2019</b>          |
|                     | (1)   | (2)                  | (3)                  |
| 1                   | Pertanian, Perburuan dan Kehutanan/ <i>Agriculture, Hunting &amp; Forestry</i>  | 1 831 569,83         | 2 086 079,07         |
| 2                   | Perikanan/ <i>Fishery</i>   | 102 947,30           | 120 840,83           |
| 3                   | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>  | 98 427,56            | 109 552,70           |
| 4                   | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>   | 269 686,42           | 315 893,83           |
| 5                   | Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>  | 11 228,91            | 10 361,96            |
| 6                   | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>   | 610 902,90           | 614 840,24           |
| 7                   | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/ <i>Wholesale &amp; Retail Trade</i>   | 5 458 988,49         | 5 697 232,03         |
| 8                   | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation &amp;Food Service Activities</i>  | 316 584,87           | 275 895,77           |
| 9                   | Transportasi, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation,Storage &amp; Communication</i>   | 131 039,85           | 125 241,03           |
| 10                  | Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Activities</i>   | 13 865,18            | 9 483,24             |
| 11                  | Real Estate, Usaha Persewaan, dan Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Real Estate Activities, Business Activities</i>   | 131 975,56           | 289 933,57           |
| 12                  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration &amp;Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i>   | 283 307,15           | 294 643,04           |
| 13                  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 197 773,57           | 191 447,11           |
| 14                  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health &amp; Social Work Activities</i>  | 55 522,68            | 54 838,95            |
| 15                  | Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial Budaya, Hiburan dan Perorangan Lainnya/ <i>Community Services, Social &amp; Cultural Services, Entertainment Services and Other Personal Services</i> | 228 979,03           | 271 165,97           |
| 16                  | Jasa Perorangan yang Melayani Rumah Tangga/ <i>Individual services serving the household</i>  | 13 591,26            | 13 302,53            |
| 17                  | Badan Internasional dan Badan Ekstra Internasional Lainnya/ <i>International Agency and other International Extras</i>  | -                    | -                    |
| 18                  | Kegiatan yang Belum Jelas Batasannya/ <i>Unclear Activities Limitations</i>   | -                    | -                    |
| 19                  | Penerima Kredit Bukan Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Non-business Credit Recipient</i>  | 14 104 688,48        | 15 224 553,81        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |   | <b>23 861 079,04</b> | <b>25 705 305,67</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Bank Indonesia Representative Office of Sulawesi Tengah

**Tabel  
Table 10.2.4**

**Posisi Realisasi Kredit Perbankan Bank Swasta menurut  
Sektor Ekonomi (juta rupiah), 2018 dan 2019**  
**Outstanding Credit Realization of Private Banks Position by  
Economic Sector (million rupiahs), 2018 and 2019**

|                     | <b>Sektor Ekonomi/Economic Sector</b>   | <b>2018</b>         | <b>2019</b>         |
|---------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|
|                     | (1)   | (2)                 | (3)                 |
| 1                   | Pertanian, Perburuan dan Kehutanan/ <i>Agriculture, Hunting &amp; Forestry</i>  | 14 862,85           | 24 082,52           |
| 2                   | Perikanan/ <i>Fishery</i>   | 25 231,64           | 35 068,75           |
| 3                   | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>  | 8 970,48            | 8 656,94            |
| 4                   | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>   | 34 948,08           | 32 424,53           |
| 5                   | Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>  | 10 738,32           | 10 986,95           |
| 6                   | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>   | 57 326,15           | 69 671,19           |
| 7                   | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/ <i>Wholesale &amp; Retail Trade</i>   | 1 374 347,23        | 1 353 279,79        |
| 8                   | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation &amp;Food Service Activities</i>  | 43 755,81           | 53 131,74           |
| 9                   | Transportasi, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation,Storage &amp; Communication</i>   | 22 258,44           | 20 198,55           |
| 10                  | Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Activities</i>   | 5 482,16            | 21 869,65           |
| 11                  | Real Estate, Usaha Persewaan, dan Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Real Estate Activities, Business Activities</i>   | 57 488,12           | 56 643,88           |
| 12                  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration &amp;Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i>   | -                   | 28,70               |
| 13                  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 4 352,68            | 4 643,51            |
| 14                  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health &amp; Social Work Activities</i>  | 18 323,20           | 16 013,10           |
| 15                  | Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial Budaya, Hiburan dan Perorangan Lainnya/ <i>Community Services, Social &amp; Cultural Services, Entertainment Services and Other Personal Services</i> | 80 660,81           | 62 869,68           |
| 16                  | Jasa Perorangan yang Melayani Rumah Tangga/ <i>Individual services serving the household</i>  | 3 192,09            | 5 802,40            |
| 17                  | Badan Internasional dan Badan Ekstra Internasional Lainnya/ <i>International Agency and other International Extras</i>  | -                   | -                   |
| 18                  | Kegiatan yang Belum Jelas Batasannya/ <i>Unclear Activities Limitations</i>   | 1 880,53            | 815,39              |
| 19                  | Penerima Kredit Bukan Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Non-business Credit Recipient</i>  | 2 094 833,71        | 2 145 770,30        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |   | <b>3 858 652,31</b> | <b>3 921 957,58</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Bank Indonesia Representative Office of Sulawesi Tengah

**Tabel  
Table 10.2.5**

**Posisi Tabungan Perbankan Akhir Tahun menurut Status Bank (juta rupiah), 2015-2019**  
**Outstanding Saving Deposits by Status of Banks (million rupiahs), 2015-2019**

| Akhir Tahun<br><i>End of Year</i> | Bank Pemerintah<br><i>Public Bank</i> |                           | Bank Swasta<br><i>Privat Bank</i>     |                           | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                |                           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                   | Penabung<br><i>Number of Accounts</i> | Posisi<br><i>Position</i> | Penabung<br><i>Number of Accounts</i> | Posisi<br><i>Position</i> | Penabung<br><i>Number of Accounts</i> | Posisi<br><i>Position</i> |
| (1)                               | (2)                                   | (3)                       | (4)                                   | (5)                       | (6)                                   | (7)                       |
| 2015'                             | 1 353 355                             | 7 554 552                 | 193 983                               | 1 826 234                 | 1 547 338                             | 9 380 786                 |
| 2016'                             | 1 519 981                             | 7 699 652                 | 196 918                               | 1 948 879                 | 1 716 899                             | 9 648 531                 |
| 2017                              | 2 074 907                             | 9 014 625                 | 223 589                               | 1 979 233                 | 2 298 496                             | 10 993 858                |
| 2018                              | 2 466 025                             | 9 924 359                 | 238 818                               | 2 433 931                 | 2 704 843                             | 12 358 290                |
| 2019                              | 2 951 034                             | 10 728 468                | 238 734                               | 2 559 291                 | 3 189 768                             | 13 287 759                |
| Tw/Quart I                        | 2 647 990                             | 8 831 474                 | 248 245                               | 2 366 519                 | 2 896 235                             | 11 197 993                |
| Tw/Quart II                       | 2 744 850                             | 9 281 641                 | 251 466                               | 2 363 070                 | 2 996 316                             | 11 644 711                |
| Tw/Quart III                      | 2 881 493                             | 9 501 126                 | 235 544                               | 2 397 725                 | 3 117 037                             | 11 898 851                |
| Tw/Quart IV                       | 2 951 034                             | 10 728 468                | 238 734                               | 2 559 291                 | 3 189 768                             | 13 287 759                |

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Bank Indonesia Representative Office of Sulawesi Tengah*

**Tabel  
Table 10.2.6**

**Posisi Dana Perbankan Akhir Tahun di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2015-2019**  
**Outstanding Banks Fund in Sulawesi Tengah Province (billion rupiahs), 2015-2019**

| Akhir Tahun<br><i>End of Year</i> | Giro<br><i>Demand Deposits</i> | Deposito<br><i>Time Deposits</i> | Tabungan<br><i>Saving Deposits</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                            | (3)                              | (4)                                | (5)                    |
| 2015 <sup>r</sup>                 | 2 372,23                       | 4 010,96                         | 9 380,79                           | 15 736,98              |
| 2016 <sup>r</sup>                 | 2 148,63                       | 4 231,23                         | 9 648,53                           | 16 064,39              |
| 2017                              | 2 163,06                       | 5 070,37                         | 10 993,86                          | 18 227,28              |
| 2018                              | 2 794,55                       | 5 080,81                         | 12 358,29                          | 20 233,65              |
| 2019                              | 4 718,22                       | 6 035,25                         | 13 287,76                          | 24 041,23              |
| Triwulan/Quarter I                | 4 853,25                       | 5 013,67                         | 11 197,99                          | 21 064,91              |
| Triwulan/Quarter II               | 5 643,05                       | 4 839,62                         | 11 644,71                          | 22 127,38              |
| Triwulan/Quarter III              | 4 927,16                       | 5 487,05                         | 11 898,85                          | 22 313,07              |
| Triwulan/Quarter IV               | 4 718,22                       | 6 035,25                         | 13 287,76                          | 24 041,23              |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Bank Indonesia Representative Office of Sulawesi Tengah

**Tabel  
Table 10.2.7**

**Perputaran Kliring Perbankan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah  
(juta rupiah), 2015-2019**  
***Clearing Rotation of Bank in Sulawesi Tengah Province  
(million rupiahs), 2015-2019***

| Akhir Tahun<br><i>End of Year</i> | Warkat (lembar)<br><i>Number of Papers</i> | Nominal<br><i>Value of Papers Presented</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                               | (2)  | (3)   |
| 2015 <sup>r</sup>                 | 162 653                                    | 7 661                                       |
| 2016 <sup>r</sup>                 | 257 570                                    | 13 794                                      |
| 2017                              | 61 460                                     | 2 830                                       |
| 2018                              | 45 514                                     | 2 164                                       |
| 2019                              | 64 290                                     | 3 134 232                                   |
| Triwulan/ <i>Quarter I</i>        | 44 006                                     | 2 181 967                                   |
| Triwulan/ <i>Quarter II</i>       | 44 314                                     | 2 077 531                                   |
| Triwulan/ <i>Quarter III</i>      | 55 025                                     | 2 631 559                                   |
| Triwulan/ <i>Quarter IV</i>       | 64 290                                     | 3 134 232                                   |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Bank Indonesia Representative Office of Sulawesi Tengah

**Tabel  
Table 10.2.8**

**Suku Bunga Deposito Berjangka 1 Bulan menurut  
Kelompok Bank (persen/tahun), 2015-2019**  
**Time Deposits Interest Rates for 1 Month by Group of Banks  
(percent/years), 2015-2019**

| Akhir Tahun<br><i>End of Year</i> | Bank Umum/ <i>General Banks</i>       |                                     |       |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
|                                   | Bank Pemerintah<br><i>State Banks</i> | Bank Swasta<br><i>Private Banks</i> | B P R |
| (1)                               | (2)                                   | (3)                                 | (4)   |
| 2015'                             | 6,55                                  | 7,11                                | -     |
| 2016'                             | 5,63                                  | 6,05                                | -     |
| 2017                              | 5,68                                  | 5,47                                | -     |
| 2018                              | 6,25                                  | 6,29                                | -     |
| 2019                              | 6,34                                  | 5,48                                | -     |
| Tw/Quart I                        | 5,66                                  | 6,35                                | -     |
| Tw/Quart II                       | 5,67                                  | 6,31                                | -     |
| Tw/Quart III                      | 5,78                                  | 5,87                                | -     |
| Tw/Quart IV                       | 6,34                                  | 5,48                                | -     |

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Bank Indonesia Representative Office of Sulawesi Tengah*

**Tabel  
Table 10.2.9****Posisi Deposito Berjangka Rupiah dan Valuta Asing  
Perbankan (juta rupiah), 2015-2019****Rupiah and Foreign Exchange Time Deposits Outstanding of  
Banks (million rupiahs), 2015-2019**

| Akhir Tahun<br><i>End of Year</i> | 1 Bulan<br><i>1 Months</i> | 3 Bulan<br><i>3 Months</i> | 6 Bulan<br><i>6 Months</i> | 12 Bulan<br><i>12 Months</i> | >12 Bulan<br><i>&gt;12 Months</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                        | (3)                        | (4)                        | (5)                          | (6)                               | (7)                    |
| 2015 <sup>r</sup>                 | 1 549 827                  | 983 207                    | 527 285                    | 916 157                      | 33 690                            | 4 010 166              |
| 2016 <sup>r</sup>                 | 1 139 675                  | 1 172 041                  | 453 289                    | 467 036                      | 325 081                           | 3 557 122              |
| 2017                              | 1 926 488                  | 1 375 308                  | 507 181                    | 1 210 903                    | 21 105                            | 5 040 985              |
| 2018                              | 1 731 783                  | 1 687 292                  | 730 287                    | 901 343                      | 23 123                            | 5 073 828              |
| 2019                              | 2 170 513                  | 2 939 133                  | 611 890                    | 270 489                      | 35 330                            | 6 027 355              |
| Triwulan/ <i>Quarter I</i>        | 1 618 237                  | 1 708 891                  | 750 439                    | 903 524                      | 27 187                            | 5 008 278              |
| Triwulan/ <i>Quarter II</i>       | 1 684 436                  | 1 824 357                  | 405 097                    | 896 809                      | 28 158                            | 4 838 857              |
| Triwulan/ <i>Quarter III</i>      | 1 875 962                  | 2 023 210                  | 634 709                    | 919 018                      | 32 138                            | 5 485 037              |
| Triwulan/ <i>Quarter IV</i>       | 2 170 513                  | 2 939 133                  | 611 890                    | 270 489                      | 35 330                            | 6 027 355              |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Bank Indonesia Representative Office of Sulawesi Tengah

**Tabel 10.2.10 Posisi Kredit Usaha Mikro, Kecil dan Menengah (UMKM) menurut Kelompok Bank (Juta Rupiah), 2015-2019**  
**Outstanding Micro, Small and Medium Business Credits by Group of Bank (million rupiah), 2015-2019**

| <b>Akhir Tahun<br/>End of Year</b> | <b>Bank Umum/General Banks</b>  |  |                             |                                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                    | <b>Investasi<br/>Investment</b> | <b>Modal Kerja<br/>Working Capital</b> | <b>Lain-lain<br/>Others</b> | <b>Sub Jumlah<br/>Sub Total</b> |
| (1)                                | (2)                             | (3)                                    | (4)                         | (5)                             |
| 2015'                              | 1 477 957                       | 5 950 276                              | -                           | 7 428 232                       |
| 2016'                              | 1 638 445                       | 6 307 013                              | -                           | 7 945 458                       |
| 2017                               | 2 032 786                       | 7 698 757                              | -                           | 9 731 542                       |
| 2018                               | 1 587 507                       | 7 436 941                              | -                           | 9 024 448                       |
| 2019                               | 2 957 886                       | 7 795 476                              | -                           | 10 753 362                      |
| Tw/Quart I                         | 2 600 425                       | 7 477 451                              | -                           | 10 077 876                      |
| Tw/Quart II                        | 2 680 776                       | 7 689 606                              | -                           | 10 370 382                      |
| Tw/Quart III                       | 2 816 780                       | 8 008 701                              | -                           | 10 825 480                      |
| Tw/Quart IV                        | 2 957 886                       | 7 795 476                              | -                           | 10 753 362                      |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Bank Indonesia Representative Office of Sulawesi Tengah

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.2.10

| <b>Akhir Tahun<br/>End of Year</b> | <b>Bank Perkreditan Rakyat/Rural Banks</b> |  |                             |                                 |           | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
|                                    | <b>Investasi<br/>Investment</b>            | <b>Modal Kerja<br/>Working<br/>Capital</b> | <b>Lain-lain<br/>Others</b> | <b>Sub Jumlah<br/>Sub Total</b> |           |                         |
| (1)                                | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                         | (5)                             | (6)       |                         |
| 2015'                              | 10 602                                     | 77 478                                     | 1 590 978                   | 1 679 058                       | 9 107 290 |                         |
| 2016'                              | 9 478                                      | 72 868                                     | -                           | 82 346                          | 8 027 804 |                         |
| 2017                               | 5 374                                      | 36 799                                     | -                           | 42 174                          | 8 623 266 |                         |
| 2018                               | 6 220                                      | 40 862                                     | -                           | 47 082                          | 9 071 530 |                         |
| 2019                               | ...  | ...  | ...                         | ...                             | ...       |                         |
| Tw/Quart I                         | ...  | ...  | ...                         | ...                             | ...       |                         |
| Tw/Quart II                        | ...  | ...  | ...                         | ...                             | ...       |                         |
| Tw/Quart III                       | ...  | ...  | ...                         | ...                             | ...       |                         |
| Tw/Quart IV                        | ...  | ...  | ...                         | ...                             | ...       |                         |

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Bank Indonesia Representative Office of Sulawesi Tengah*

**Tabel 10.2.11**

**Posisi Kredit Usaha Mikro, Kecil dan Menengah (UMKM)  
menurut Kelompok Bank Sektor Ekonomi (Juta Rupiah),  
2019**

***Outstanding Micro, Small and Medium Business Credits by  
Group of Banks and Economics Sectors (million rupiahs),  
2019***

| Sektor Ekonomi/ <i>Economic Sector</i>  | Bank<br>Pemerintah<br><i>State Banks</i> | Bank<br>Swasta<br><i>Private Banks</i> | Bank<br>Perkreditan<br>Rakyat<br><i>Rural Banks</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--|--|---|------------------------|
|   | (1)                                      | (2)                                    | (3)   | (4)                    |
| 1 Pertanian, Perburuan dan Kehutanan/<br><i>Agriculture, Hunting &amp; Forestry</i>   | 2 242 389                                | 25 012                                 | 30 455,0  | 2 297 855,13           |
| 2 Perikanan/ <i>Fishery</i>   | 109 293                                  | 35 069                                 | 384,3   | 144 746,42             |
| 3 Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i>  | 106 903                                  | 8 657                                  | 150,5   | 115 710,70             |
| 4 Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>   | 324 068                                  | 23 500                                 | 566,4   | 348 134,50             |
| 5 Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>  | 8 605                                    | 10 997                                 | -   | 19 602,00              |
| 6 Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>   | 513 967                                  | 59 044                                 | 1 911,1   | 574 922,50             |
| 7 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>   | 5 154 178                                | 1 042 198                              | 45 461,8  | 6 241 838,09           |
| 8 Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>                                       | 263 641                                  | 42 411                                 | 2 878,6   | 308 929,95             |
| 9 Transportasi, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Transportation, Storage &amp; Communication</i>   | 127 717                                  | 7 669                                  | 4 021,3   | 139 407,42             |
| 10 Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Activities</i>  | 2 485                                    | 29 132                                 | 110,0   | 31 726,61              |
| 11 Real Estate, Usaha Persewaan, dan Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Real Estate Activities, Business Activities</i>                                  | 181 737                                  | 60 388                                 | 2 744,8   | 244 870,38             |
| 12 Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration &amp; Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 2 269                                    | 29                                     | 261,9   | 2 559,86               |
| 13 Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>  | 9 493                                    | 4 015                                  | 365,3   | 13 872,72              |
| 14 Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health &amp; Social Work Activities</i>   | 17 778                                   | 20 413                                 | 1 238,9   | 39 430,34              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.2.11

| <b>Sektor Ekonomi/Economic Sector</b>  | <b>Bank<br/>Pemerintah<br/><i>State Banks</i></b> | <b>Bank<br/>Swasta<br/><i>Private Banks</i></b> | <b>Bank<br/>Perkreditan<br/>Rakyat<br/><i>Rural Banks</i></b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------------|
|  | (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                     |
| 15 Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial Budaya, Hiburan dan Perorangan Lainnya/ <i>Community Services, Social &amp; Cultural Services, Entertainment Services and Other Personal Services</i> | 237 440   | 63 964  | 5 989,3   | 307 393,65              |
| 16 Jasa Perorangan yang Melayani Rumah Tangga/ <i>Individual services serving the household</i>  | 12 880  | 5 802   | 107,9   | 18 790,17               |
| 17 Badan Internasional dan Badan Ekstra Internasional Lainnya/ <i>International Agency and other International Extras</i>  | -   | -   | 31 265,9  | 31 265,92               |
| 18 Kegiatan yang Belum Jelas Batasannya/ <i>Unclear Activities Limitations</i>   | -   | 219   | -   | 218,92                  |
| 19 Penerima Kredit Bukan Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Non-business Credit Recipient</i>  | -   | -   | 188,6   | 188,61                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>9 314 844</b>                                  | <b>1 438 519</b>                                | <b>128 101,5</b>  | <b>10 881 463,89</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Bank Indonesia Representative Office of Sulawesi Tengah*

**Tabel  
Table 10.2.12**

**Realisasi dan jumlah tenaga kerja yang terserap dari PMA di Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Planning and labor of Foreign Investment in Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

| Sektor/Sub Sektor<br>Sector/Sub Sector  | Jumlah Proyek<br>Number of Projects | Realisasi Investasi<br>Investment Realization | Tenaga Kerja/Worker     |                  |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------|
|   |                                     |   | Indonesia<br>Indonesian | Asing<br>Foreign |
| (1)   | (2)                                 | (3)   | (4)                     | (5)              |
| 1 Industri Logam Dasar, Barang Logam, Mesin dan Elektronik/<br><i>Basic Metals, Metals, Machinery and Electrical Industry</i> | 127                                 | 19 822 209                                    | 5 007                   | 15               |
| 2 Industri Kimia Dasar, Barang Kimia dan Farmasi/ <i>Basic Chemicals, Chemicals, and Pharmacy Industry</i>                    | 21                                  | 966 628                                       | 671                     | 26               |
| 3 Transportasi, Gudang dan Telekomunikasi/ <i>Transportation, Storage, and Telecommunication</i>                              | 15                                  | 374 952                                       | 15                      | -                |
| 4 Perumahan, Kawasan Industri dan Perkantoran/ <i>Housing, Industry Area, and Offices</i>                                     | 13                                  | 984 472                                       | 15                      | -                |
| 5 Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>   | 47                                  | 4 579 195                                     | 324                     | 1                |
| 6 Pertambangan/ <i>Mining</i>   | 22                                  | 132 022                                       | 206                     | 3                |
| 7 Industri Makanan/ <i>Food Industry</i>  | 38                                  | 143 569                                       | 905                     | 5                |
| 8 Tanaman Pangan dan Tumbuhan/ <i>Food Crops and Plantation</i>   | 37                                  | 5 088   | 2 706                   | 1                |
| 9 Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services</i>   | 3                                   | 231   | 17                      | -                |
| 10 Industri Lainnya/ <i>Other Industries</i>  | 2                                   | -   | -                       | -                |
| 11 Industri Kayu/ <i>Manufacture</i>  | 2                                   | 339   | -                       | -                |
| 12 Hotel dan Restoran/ <i>Hotel and Restaurant</i>  | 9                                   | 28 914  | -                       | -                |
| 13 Perdagangan dan Reparasi/ <i>Trading and Reparation</i>  | 19                                  | 16 308  | 49                      | 1                |
| 14 Industri Mineral Non Logam/ <i>Non-Metal Mineral Industry</i>  | 4                                   | 7   | -                       | -                |
| 15 Industri Mesin, Elektronik, Instrumen Kedokteran, Peralatan Listrik, Presisi, Optik dan Jam                                | 2                                   | 1 747   | -                       | -                |
| 16 Industri Karet dan Plastik   | 4                                   | -   | -                       | -                |
| 17 Perikanan/ <i>Fishery</i>  | 1                                   | 100   | 15                      | 4                |
| 18 Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>   | 7                                   | 19 795  | -                       | 7                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>373</b>                          | <b>27 075 580</b>                             | <b>9 930</b>            | <b>63</b>        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah//*Investment Coordinating Board of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel 10.2.13 Realisasi dan jumlah tenaga kerja yang terserap dari PMDN di Sulawesi Tengah Tahun 2019**  
**Planning and labor of Foreign Investment in Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

| Sektor/Sub Sektor<br>Sector/Sub Sector  | Jumlah Proyek<br>Number of Projects | Realisasi Investasi<br>Investment Realization | Tenaga Kerja/Worker     |                  |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------|
|   |                                     |   | Indonesia<br>Indonesian | Asing<br>Foreign |
| (1)   | (2)                                 | (3)   | (4)                     | (5)              |
| 1 Industri Logam Dasar, Barang Logam, Mesin dan Elektronik/<br><i>Basic Metals, Metals, Machinery and Electrical Industry</i> | 4                                   | 4 500   | 20                      | -                |
| 2 Industri Kimia Dasar, Barang Kimia dan Farmasi/ <i>Basic Chemicals, Chemicals, and Pharmacy Industry</i>                    | 9                                   | 61 201  | -                       | 5                |
| 3 Transportasi, Gudang dan Telekomunikasi/ <i>Transportation, Storage, and Telecommunication</i>                              | 12                                  | 46 057  | 37                      | -                |
| 4 Perumahan, Kawasan Industri dan Perkantoran/ <i>Housing, Industry Area, and Offices</i>                                     | 37                                  | 53 548  | 126                     | -                |
| 5 Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>   | 69                                  | 1 755 747                                     | 4 434                   | -                |
| 6 Pertambangan/ <i>Mining</i>   | 43                                  | 80 593  | 106                     | -                |
| 7 Industri Makanan/ <i>Food Industry</i>  | 12                                  | 16 380  | -                       | -                |
| 8 Tanaman Pangan dan Tumbuhan/ <i>Food Crops and Plantation</i>   | 43                                  | 2 194 946                                     | 7 782                   | -                |
| 9 Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services</i>   | 13                                  | 10 019  | 249                     | -                |
| 10 Industri Lainnya/ <i>Other Industries</i>  | 5                                   | 11 850  | 31                      | -                |
| 11 Industri Kayu/ <i>Manufacture</i>  | 2                                   | 15 450  | 22                      | -                |
| 12 Hotel dan Restoran/ <i>Hotel and Restaurant</i>  | 14                                  | 15 948  | 116                     | -                |
| 13 Perdagangan dan Reparasi/ <i>Trading and Reparation</i>  | 59                                  | 154 525                                       | 316                     | -                |
| 14 Industri Mineral Non Logam/ <i>Non-Metal Mineral Industry</i>  | 3                                   | 2 987   | 108                     | -                |
| 15 Industri Mesin, Elektronik, Instrumen Kedokteran, Peralatan Listrik, Presisi, Optik dan Jam                                | 1                                   | -   | -                       | -                |
| 16 Industri Karet dan Plastik   | 21                                  | 14 073  | 32                      | -                |
| 17 Perikanan/ <i>Fishery</i>  | 2                                   | 525   | 5                       | -                |
| 18 Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>   | 1                                   | 450   | -                       | -                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>350</b>                          | <b>4 438 799</b>                              | <b>13 384</b>           | <b>5</b>         |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah//*Investment Coordinating Board of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

### 10.3 ASURANSI//INSURANCE

**Tabel** 10.3.1

**Perkembangan Perusahaan Asuransi Pemerintah di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018-2019**  
*Progress of Government Insurance Company in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018-2019*

| Uraian<br><i>Description</i>  | 2018            | 2019            |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             |
| <b>BPJS Ketenagakerjaan</b>   |                 |                 |
| Jumlah nasabah<br><i>Number of customers</i>                        | 198 113         | 157 683         |
| Pendapatan premi/luran (Rupiah)<br><i>Premium income (Rupiahs)</i>  | 179 602 662 836 | 225 825 737 472 |
| Pembayaran klaim (Rupiah)<br><i>Claim payment (Million Rupiahs)</i> | 46 550 466 775  | 50 027 404 475  |
| <b>BPJS Kesehatan</b>   |                 |                 |
| Jumlah nasabah<br><i>Number of customers</i>                        | 2 387 793       | 2 688 351       |
| Pendapatan premi/luran (Rupiah)<br><i>Premium income (Rupiahs)</i>  | 259 431 143 336 | 404 311 990 087 |
| Pembayaran klaim (Rupiah)<br><i>Claim payment (Rupiahs)</i>         | 639 355 559 317 | 730 297 645 019 |

Sumber/Source: BPJS Ketenagakerjaan dan BPJS Kesehatan Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *Sulawesi Tengah Health Insurance, PT*

**Tabel 10.3.2**

**Perkembangan Jumlah Peserta, Pendapatan Premi dan Pembayaran Klaim pada PNS dan BUMN di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2014-2018**  
**Progress of Total Members, Premium Income, Claim Payment of Civil Servant and Stated Owned-Corporation in Sulawesi Tengah, 2014-2018**

| <b>Uraian<br/>Description</b>  | <b>2015</b>    | <b>2016</b>    | <b>2017</b>    | <b>2018</b>      |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)              |
| <b>Jumlah peserta/Number of members</b>                                  | <b>115 346</b> | <b>118 712</b> | <b>117 537</b> | <b>116 309</b>   |
| a. PNS yang aktif /Active civil servants                                 | 89 868         | 89 558         | 89 294         | 86 984           |
| b. PNS yang pensiun/Retired civil servants                               | 25 452         | 29 125         | 28 243         | 29 325           |
| c. Pegawai BUMN/State owned-corporation servants                         | 26             | 29             | ...            | -                |
| <b>Pendapatan premi/Premium income<br/>(juta rupiah/million rupiahs)</b> | <b>116 124</b> | <b>332 177</b> | <b>308 516</b> | <b>297 149</b>   |
| a. PNS yang aktif/Active civil servant                                   | 116 104        | 332 148        | 308 516        | 297 149          |
| b. Pegawai BUMN/State owned-corporation servants                         | 20             | 29             | ...            | -                |
| <b>Pembayaran klaim/Claim payment<br/>(juta rupiah/million rupiahs)</b>  | <b>622 687</b> | <b>822 992</b> | <b>936 589</b> | <b>1 170 327</b> |
| a. Klaim tabungan hari tua/Old age claim                                 | 62 472         | 105 276        | 131 778        | 141 017          |
| b. Pembayaran pertama dana pensiun/First payment of retired fund         | 73 646         | 75 804         | 31 795         | 12 610           |
| c. Dana pensiun bulanan/Retired monthly fund                             | 484 569        | 641 912        | 773 016        | 1 016 700        |

Sumber/Source: Kantor PT. TASPEN Cabang Palu/LTD. Life Insurance of Civil Servants (PT.TASPEN), Palu

## 10.4 KOPERASI/COOPERATIVE

**Tabel 10.4.1 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Status Koperasi dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019**  
**Number of Cooperatives by the Status and Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015-2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Primer<br>Primary | Sekunder<br>Secondary | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)               | (3)                   | (4)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                   |                       |                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 96                | -                     | 96              |
| Banggai                                | 248               | -                     | 248             |
| Morowali                               | 133               | -                     | 133             |
| Poso                                   | 366               | -                     | 366             |
| Donggala                               | 130               | -                     | 130             |
| Tolitoli                               | 168               | -                     | 168             |
| Buol                                   | 225               | -                     | 225             |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 255               | -                     | 255             |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 68                | -                     | 68              |
| Sigi                                   | 78                | -                     | 78              |
| Banggai Laut                           | 54                | -                     | 54              |
| Morowali Utara                         | 109               | -                     | 109             |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                   |                       |                 |
| Palu                                   | 290               | 9                     | 299             |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>2019</b>       | <b>2 220</b>          | <b>2 229</b>    |
|  | <b>2018</b>       | <b>2 078</b>          | <b>2 087</b>    |
|  | <b>2017</b>       | <b>2 064</b>          | <b>2 073</b>    |
|  | <b>2016</b>       | <b>2 350</b>          | <b>2 359</b>    |
|  | <b>2015</b>       | <b>2 244</b>          | <b>2 253</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perindustrian, dan Perdagangan Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Micro, Small, and Medium Scale Establishment, Manufacturing, and Regional Trading of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel  
Table 10.4.2**

**Banyaknya Koperasi menurut Status Keaktifan Koperasi dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**

***Number of Cooperatives by Being Active Status and Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019***

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Aktif<br/>Active</b> | <b>Tidak Aktif<br/>Inactive</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                     | (3)                             | (4)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                         |                                 |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 40                      | 56                              | 96                      |
| Banggai  | 160                     | 88                              | 248                     |
| Morowali                                       | 30                      | 103                             | 133                     |
| Poso   | 122                     | 244                             | 366                     |
| Donggala                                       | 51                      | 79                              | 130                     |
| Tolitoli                                       | 62                      | 106                             | 168                     |
| Buol   | 51                      | 174                             | 225                     |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 60                      | 195                             | 255                     |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 13                      | 55                              | 68                      |
| Sigi   | 49                      | 29                              | 78                      |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 18                      | 36                              | 54                      |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 24                      | 85                              | 109                     |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                         |                                 |                         |
| Palu   | 137                     | 162                             | 299                     |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>817</b>              | <b>1 412</b>                    | <b>2 229</b>            |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perindustrian, dan Perdagangan Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Micro, Small, and Medium Scale Establishment, Manufacturing, and Regional Trading of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel  
Table 10.4.3**

**Banyaknya Koperasi menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015 - 2019**

**Number of Cooperatives by Being Active Status and Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015 - 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Koperasi Unit<br>Desa (KUD)<br>Village Unit<br>Cooperative | Koperasi Pontren<br>Pontren<br>Cooperative | Koperasi Pinkra<br>Pinkra<br>Cooperative | Koperasi Pegawai<br>Negeri<br>Civil Servant<br>Cooperative |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                                      | (5)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |  |  |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 8  | 1  | -  | -  |
| Banggai                                | 17   | 2  | 1  | 24   |
| Morowali                               | -  | -  | -  | 3  |
| Poso                                   | 5  | -  | -  | 18   |
| Donggala                               | 8  | 1  | -  | 3  |
| Tolitoli                               | 2  | -  | -  | -  |
| Buol                                   | 1  | 1  | -  | 3  |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 4  | 2  | 1  | 4  |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | -  | -  | -  | 5  |
| Sigi                                   | 4  | 4  | -  | 12   |
| Banggai Laut                           | 1  | 2  | -  | -  |
| Morowali Utara                         | -  | -  | -  | 5  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |  |  |  |
| Palu                                   | 1  | 1  | -  | 11   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>2019</b>  | <b>51</b>                                  | <b>14</b>                                | <b>2</b>   |
|  | <b>2018'</b>   | <b>181</b>                                 | <b>47</b>                                | <b>30</b>  |
|  | <b>2017'</b>   | <b>180</b>                                 | <b>45</b>                                | <b>23</b>  |
|  | <b>2016'</b>   | <b>209</b>                                 | <b>48</b>                                | <b>32</b>  |
|  | <b>2015'</b>   | <b>223</b>                                 | <b>49</b>                                | <b>21</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.4.3

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Koperasi<br/>Buruh/Karyawan<br/>Workers<br/>Cooperatives</b> | <b>Koperasi<br/>ABRI<br/>Indonesian Armed<br/>Force<br/>Cooperatives</b> | <b>Koperasi<br/>Serba Usaha<br/>Multipurpose<br/>Cooperatives</b> | <b>Koperasi<br/>Simpan Pinjam<br/>Saving and<br/>Credit<br/>Cooperatives</b> |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| (1)  | (6)   | (7)  | (8)   | (9)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |  |   |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -   | 1  | 11  | 4  |
| Banggai  | 9   | 2  | 43  | 16   |
| Morowali                                       | 2   | 1  | 11  | 1  |
| Poso   | 3   | 2  | 35  | 16   |
| Donggala                                       | 3   | -  | 5   | 3  |
| Tolitoli                                       | -   | -  | 18  | 7  |
| Buol   | 2   | -  | 23  | 3  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -   | -  | 23  | 16   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -   | -  | 5   | 2  |
| Sigi   | 1   | -  | 11  | 7  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -   | -  | 6   | 4  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 3   | -  | 9   | 3  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |  |   |  |
| Palu   | 1   | 1  | 5   | 43   |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>2019</b>   | <b>24</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>205</b>   |
|  | <b>2018</b>   | <b>52</b>  | <b>25</b>   | <b>528</b>   |
|  | <b>2017</b>   | <b>58</b>  | <b>24</b>   | <b>559</b>   |
|  | <b>2016</b>   | <b>77</b>  | <b>16</b>   | <b>618</b>   |
|  | <b>2015</b>   | <b>79</b>  | <b>14</b>   | <b>612</b>   |
|  |   |  |   | <b>143</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 10.4.3

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Koperasi<br>Pasar<br>Market<br>Cooperative | Koperasi<br>Pertanian<br>Agriculture<br>Cooperative | Koperasi<br>Perikanan<br>Fishery<br>Cooperative | Koperasi<br>Wanita<br>Women<br>Cooperative |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| (1)                                    | (10)                                       | (11)  | (12)  | (13)                                       |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |  |   |   |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 1  | 1   | -   | 10   |
| Banggai                                | -  | 9   | 7   | 6  |
| Morowali                               | -  | 1   | 3   | 2  |
| Poso                                   | 1  | 21  | 6   | 10   |
| Donggala                               | 1  | 5   | 11  | 1  |
| Tolitoli                               | -  | -   | -   | -  |
| Buol                                   | -  | 4   | 1   | 2  |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 1  | 5   | 1   | 1  |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | -  | -   | 1   | -  |
| Sigi                                   | -  | 5   | -   | 2  |
| Banggai Laut                           | -  | -   | 2   | 3  |
| Morowali Utara                         | -  | 2   | -   | -  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |  |   |   |  |
| Palu                                   | 1  | -   | -   | -  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>2019</b>                                | <b>5</b>  | <b>53</b>                                       | <b>32</b>                                  |
|  | <b>2018</b>                                | <b>23</b>   | <b>257</b>                                      | <b>55</b>                                  |
|  | <b>2017</b>                                | <b>21</b>   | <b>259</b>                                      | <b>49</b>                                  |
|  | <b>2016</b>                                | <b>26</b>   | <b>250</b>                                      | <b>44</b>                                  |
|  | <b>2015</b>                                | <b>20</b>   | <b>242</b>                                      | <b>30</b>                                  |
|  |  |   |   | <b>114</b>                                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.4.3

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Koperasi Peran Serta<br/>Masyarakat<br/>Community Participation<br/>Cooperative</b> | <b>Koperasi<br/>Perkebunan<br/>Estate<br/>Cooperative</b> | <b>Koperasi<br/>Pemuda<br/>Youth<br/>Cooperative</b> |
|--|--|---|--|
| (1)  | (14)   | (15)  | (16)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |  |   |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -  | -   | -  |
| Banggai  | 1  | -   | -  |
| Morowali                                       | -  | -   | -  |
| Poso   | -  | -   | -  |
| Donggala                                       | 1  | -   | -  |
| Tolitoli                                       | -  | -   | -  |
| Buol   | -  | 9   | -  |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 1  | -   | -  |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -  | -   | -  |
| Sigi   | -  | -   | -  |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -  | -   | -  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 1  | 1   | -  |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |  |   |  |
| Palu   | -  | -   | -  |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>2019</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>10</b>  |
|  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>38</b>   | <b>131</b>   |
|  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>39</b>   | <b>162</b>   |
|  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>45</b>   | <b>181</b>   |
|  | <b>2015</b>  | <b>49</b>   | <b>42</b>  |
|  |  |   | <b>10</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 10.4.3

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Koperasi<br/>Mahasiswa<br/>Student<br/>Cooperative</b> | <b>Koperasi<br/>Lainnya<br/>Other<br/>Cooperatives</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|---|--|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (17)  | (18)   | (19)                    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |  |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -   | 3  | 40                      |
| Banggai  | -   | 23*  | 160                     |
| Morowali                                       | -   | 6  | 30                      |
| Poso   | 2   | 3**  | 122                     |
| Donggala                                       | -   | 9  | 51                      |
| Tolitoli                                       | -   | 35   | 62                      |
| Buol   | -   | 2  | 51                      |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | -   | 1  | 60                      |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | -   | -  | 13                      |
| Sigi   | -   | 3  | 49                      |
| Banggai Laut                                   | -   | -  | 18                      |
| Morowali Utara                                 | -   | -  | 24                      |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |  |                         |
| Palu   | 1   | 72   | 137                     |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>2019</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>817***</b>           |
|  | <b>2018</b>   | <b>9</b>   | <b>2 087</b>            |
|  | <b>2017</b>   | <b>9</b>   | <b>2 073</b>            |
|  | <b>2016</b>   | <b>9</b>   | <b>2 359</b>            |
|  | <b>2015</b>   | <b>8</b>   | <b>2 253</b>            |

Catatan&gt;Note:

Include dengan:

\* Koperasi Produsen, Koperasi Konsumen, Koperasi Jasa

\*\* Koperasi Syariah

\*\*\* Ditambahkan dengan Koperasi tidak aktif sejumlah 1412 unit menjadi 2229 unit koperasi

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perindustrian, dan Perdagangan Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Micro, Small, and Medium Scale Establishment, Manufacturing, and Regional Trading of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel  
Table 10.4.4**

**Banyaknya Anggota Koperasi menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015-2019**  
**Number of Cooperative Members by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015-2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2015<sup>a</sup></b> | <b>2016</b>    | <b>2017</b>    | <b>2018</b>    | <b>2019</b>    |
|--|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)                     | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                         |                |                |                |                |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 1 520                   | 10 184         | 8 440          | 8 459          | 5 854          |
| Banggai  | 44 703                  | 44 673         | 44 673         | 40 221         | 20 805         |
| Morowali                                       | 11 204                  | 11 278         | 11 278         | 3 223          | 3 097          |
| Poso   | 37 528                  | 43 506         | 43 506         | 12 048         | 15 614         |
| Donggala                                       | 23 771                  | 43 933         | 20 828         | 21 486         | 8 387          |
| Tolitoli                                       | 31 199                  | 31 812         | 31 760         | 12 020         | 10 440         |
| Buol   | 18 832                  | 19 065         | 19 065         | 19 010         | 8 706          |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 29 947                  | 46 474         | 46 474         | 20 007         | 2 062          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 15 033                  | 1 136          | 1 395          | 1 761          | 1 424          |
| Sigi   | 5 260                   | 11 451         | 11 409         | 6 769          | 5 608          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 4 388                   | 3 354          | 3 354          | 3 784          | 1 144          |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 11 489                  | 11 489         | 11 489         | 5 394          | 8 032          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                         |                |                |                |                |
| Palu   | 28 809                  | 50 946         | 50 946         | 26 200         | 60 609         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>263 683</b>          | <b>329 301</b> | <b>304 617</b> | <b>180 382</b> | <b>151 782</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perindustrian, dan Perdagangan Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Micro, Small, and Medium Scale Establishment, Manufacturing, and Regional Trading of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel  
Table 10.4.5**

**Volume Usaha Koperasi menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Juta Rupiah), 2015-2019**  
**Volume of Cooperative Business by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tengah Province (Million Rupiah), 2015-2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b>    | <b>2016</b>    | <b>2017</b>    | <b>2018</b>      | <b>2019</b>    |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)              | (6)            |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                |                |                |                  |                |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 9 356          | 9 356          | 7 135          | 2 008 178        | 10 259         |
| Banggai  | 171 350        | 208 509        | 208 509        | 413 562          | 540 750        |
| Morowali                                       | 17 602         | 17 617         | 17 617         | 13 821           | 14 622         |
| Poso   | 40 742         | 10 880         | 49 689         | 65 621           | 65 739         |
| Donggala                                       | 47 755         | 15 398         | 12 027         | 18 119           | 17 843         |
| Tolitoli                                       | 26 489         | 28 736         | 25 365         | 24 119           | 21 123         |
| Buol   | 8 748          | 8 748          | 8 748          | 9 148            | 85 430         |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 147 779        | 182 122        | 182 122        | 2 542            | 33 846         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 19 556         | 20 070         | 5 983          | 12 097           | 12 063         |
| Sigi   | 5 399          | 3 650          | 5 112          | 4 547            | 84 357         |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 9 223          | 5 866          | 5 866          | 4 758            | 11 504         |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 35 106         | 35 105         | 12 816         | 14 592           | 39 672         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                |                |                |                  |                |
| Palu   | 9 269          | 266 690        | 120 588        | 3 364            | 37 286         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | <b>548 374</b> | <b>812 747</b> | <b>661 577</b> | <b>2 594 468</b> | <b>974 494</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perindustrian, dan Perdagangan Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Micro, Small, and Medium Scale Establishment, Manufacturing, and Regional Trading of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel  
Table 10.4.6**

**Jumlah Sisa Hasil Usaha Koperasi menurut Kabupaten/  
Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Juta Rupiah),  
2015-2019**

**Number of Remaining Cooperative Business Output by  
Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Million  
Rupiah), 2015-2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016</b>    | <b>2017</b>    | <b>2018</b>    | <b>2019</b>   |
|--|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |               |                |                |                |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 23            | 23             | 23             | 98 479         | 340           |
| Banggai  | 4 508         | 5 059          | 11 070         | 5 883          | 5 699         |
| Morowali                                       | 1 522         | 1 522          | 1 561          | 1 284          | 1 744         |
| Poso   | 3 222         | 69 604         | 3 993          | 4 187          | 4 170         |
| Donggala                                       | 1 656         | 2 506          | 5 099          | 2 095          | 1 246         |
| Tolitoli                                       | 1 560         | 1 439          | 1 263          | 873            | 1 134         |
| Buol   | 2 062         | 2 062          | 1 549          | 1 657          | 1 813         |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 5 586         | 7 533          | 651 169        | 1 378          | 3 302         |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 1 641         | 1 869          | 1 676          | 2 720          | 1 188         |
| Sigi   | 1 395         | 1 100          | 681            | 717            | 4 206         |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 250           | 2 404          | 928            | 491            | 382           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 27 920        | 2 792          | 2 796          | 181            | -4 995        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |               |                |                |                |               |
| Palu   | 4 959         | 9 449          | 11 822         | 3 488          | 4 305         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | <b>56 304</b> | <b>107 362</b> | <b>693 630</b> | <b>123 433</b> | <b>24 534</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perindustrian, dan Perdagangan Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Micro, Small, and Medium Scale Establishment, Manufacturing, and Regional Trading of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel  
Table 10.4.7**

**Banyaknya Koperasi menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Cooperatives by Being Active Status and Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Modal Sendiri<br><i>Own Capital</i><br>(rupiah) | Modal Luar<br><i>External Capital</i><br>(rupiah) | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i><br>(rupiah) |
|---|---|---|------------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                                |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |   |   |                                    |
| Banggai Kepulauan                             | 5 897 839 000                                   | 2 080 662 000                                     | 7 978 501 000                      |
| Banggai                                       | 73 376 788 928                                  | 61 801 639 828                                    | 135 178 428 756                    |
| Morowali                                      | 10 024 974 793                                  | 399 320 335                                       | 10 424 295 128                     |
| Poso  | 41 407 983 481                                  | 7 557 567 994                                     | 48 965 551 475                     |
| Donggala                                      | 11 866 749 000                                  | 6 583 770 000                                     | 18 450 519 000                     |
| Tolitoli                                      | 21 364 036 283                                  | 9 547 583 838                                     | 30 911 620 121                     |
| Buol  | 5 629 124 650                                   | 77 116 460 000                                    | 82 745 584 650                     |
| Parigi Moutong                                | 44 817 335 607                                  | 24 834 426 607                                    | 69 651 762 214                     |
| Tojo Una-Una                                  | 16 908 105 025                                  | 3 648 517 738                                     | 20 556 622 763                     |
| Sigi  | 187 130 141 324                                 | 14 551 343 937                                    | 201 681 485 261                    |
| Banggai Laut                                  | 9 868 109 000                                   | 819 656 000                                       | 10 687 765 000                     |
| Morowali Utara                                | 18 731 177 000                                  | 38 828 059 000                                    | 57 559 236 000                     |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |   |   |                                    |
| Palu  | 44 404 603 096                                  | 65 747 945 165                                    | 110 152 548 261                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>491 426 967 187</b>                          | <b>313 516 952 442</b>                            | <b>804 943 919 629</b>             |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perindustrian, dan Perdagangan Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Micro, Small, and Medium Scale Establishment, Manufacturing, and Regional Trading of Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel  
Table 10.4.8**

**Jumlah Manajer Karyawan dan Rapat Anggota Tahunan (RAT) Koperasi menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Juta Rupiah), 2019**  
**Number of Managers Employees and Annual Membership Meetings of Cooperative by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Million Rupiah), 2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>Manajer<br/>Manager</b> | <b>Karyawan<br/>Employee</b> | <b>Rapat Anggota Tahunan<br/>(RAT)<br/>Annual Membership Meeting</b> |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                        | (3)                          | (4)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                            |                              |  |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 28                         | 44                           | 8  |
| Banggai  | 28                         | 423                          | 68   |
| Morowali                                       | 0                          | 16                           | 14   |
| Poso   | 8                          | 113                          | 50   |
| Donggala                                       | 2                          | 28                           | 21   |
| Tolitoli                                       | 9                          | 98                           | 4  |
| Buol   | 39                         | 137                          | 17   |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 34                         | 132                          | 15   |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 8                          | 63                           | 13   |
| Sigi   | 25                         | 23                           | 22   |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 8                          | 36                           | 9  |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 6                          | 21                           | 10   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                            |                              |  |
| Palu   | 73                         | 129                          | 58   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | <b>268</b>                 | <b>1 263</b>                 | <b>309</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perindustrian, dan Perdagangan Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Micro, Small, and Medium Scale Establishment, Manufacturing, and Regional Trading of Sulawesi Tengah Province*



# PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK

Population Expenditure

11

KONSUMSI ROKOK DI SULAWESI TENGAH MENINGKAT



2019

7,67%

2018

7,28%



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Kegiatan pengumpulan data sosial dan ekonomi yang dilaksanakan secara rutin oleh BPS melalui Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas).
2. Sejak tahun 2011 sampai dengan 2014, pengumpulan data Susenas konsumsi pengeluaran rumah tangga dilaksanakan secara triwulanan. Mulai tahun 2015 pengumpulan data Susenas dilaksanakan dua kali dalam setahun, yaitu pada Maret dan September.
3. Target sampel Susenas Maret adalah 300.000 rumah tangga yang tersebar di seluruh kabupaten/kota di Indonesia. Target sampel Susenas pada bulan September adalah sebanyak 75.000 rumah tangga.
4. Data hasil pencacahan Susenas Maret dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional, provinsi, dan kabupaten/kota, sedangkan untuk data hasil Susenas September hanya dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional dan provinsi.
5. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Maret dibagi menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu makanan dan bukan makanan. Jumlah komoditas makanan sebanyak 174 komoditas.
1. *Socioeconomic data collection activities are carried out regularly by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia through the National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas).*
2. *Since 2011 to 2014, Susenas data collection of household consumption/expenditures was conducted quarterly. Starting in 2015, collecting of data Susenas carry out twice a year, in March and September.*
3. *The March Susenas target sample covers 300.000 households spread out at all regency/municipality in Indonesia. The September Susenas target sample covers 75.000 households.*
4. *The result from Susenas data collection in March can be presented on national, provincial, and regency/municipal level estimates, while data collection in September can be disseminated only for the national and provincial levels.*
5. *The consumption/expenditure data collected in March Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food. The number of food commodity are 174 commodities. The food group data collection includes*

Pengumpulan data kelompok makanan meliputi banyaknya komoditas yang dikonsumsi beserta nilai pengeluarannya.

*quantity and value of commodities consumed.*

6. Pengumpulan data pada sebagian besar kelompok bukan makanan hanya mencakup nilai pengeluaran barang yang dikonsumsi, kecuali beberapa jenis barang tertentu juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya, seperti listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM).
7. Referensi waktu survei yang digunakan adalah selama seminggu terakhir untuk konsumsi makanan dan sebulan atau setahun terakhir untuk konsumsi bukan makanan.
6. *Data collection on most of non food groups covers only the value of expenditures consumed except for certain commodities which are also collected for its quantity, such as the use of electricity, water, gas, and fuel oil (BBM).*
7. *The survey time reference period is previous week before enumeration date for food consumption and last month or last year for non-food consumption.*

**Tabel 11.1**

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (rupiah), 2018 dan 2019**  
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (rupiahs), 2018 and 2019*

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                             | <b>2018</b>    | <b>2019</b>    |
|---|----------------|----------------|
|   | (1)            | (2)            |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |                |                |
| Padi-padian/Cereals   | 76 000         | 69 978         |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers  | 6 230          | 5 287          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                | 50 139         | 49 596         |
| Daging/Meat   | 10 015         | 10 311         |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk  | 23 808         | 23 387         |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables  | 32 517         | 33 556         |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes   | 7 362          | 7 521          |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits  | 22 535         | 36 576         |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     | 13 196         | 12 764         |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs   | 17 032         | 16 039         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices  | 10 230         | 10 650         |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             | 8 715          | 8 291          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  | 128 588        | 146 179        |
| Rokok/Cigarettes  | 68 444         | 75 472         |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      | <b>474 811</b> | <b>505 608</b> |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |                |                |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 246 215        | 247 717        |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services                           | 93 694         | 100 292        |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 30 339         | 32 692         |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods                                    | 49 401         | 48 688         |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     | 27 686         | 30 826         |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            | 18 489         | 17 817         |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            | <b>465 824</b> | <b>478 032</b> |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>940 634</b> | <b>983 641</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 11.2**

**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019**

**Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019**

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group                                    | 2018          | 2019          |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |               |               |
| Padi-padian/Cereals   | 8,08          | 7,11          |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers  | 0,66          | 0,54          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                | 5,33          | 5,04          |
| Daging/Meat   | 1,06          | 1,05          |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk  | 2,53          | 2,38          |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables  | 3,46          | 3,41          |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes   | 0,78          | 0,76          |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits  | 2,40          | 3,72          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     | 1,40          | 1,30          |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs   | 1,81          | 1,63          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices  | 1,09          | 1,08          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             | 0,93          | 0,84          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  | 13,67         | 14,86         |
| Rokok/Cigarettes  | 7,28          | 7,67          |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      | <b>50,48</b>  | <b>51,40</b>  |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |               |               |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 26,18         | 25,18         |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services                           | 9,96          | 10,20         |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 3,23          | 3,32          |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods                                    | 5,25          | 4,95          |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     | 2,94          | 3,13          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            | 1,97          | 1,81          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            | <b>49,52</b>  | <b>48,60</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 11.3**

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (rupiah), 2018 dan 2019**

***Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (rupiah), 2018 and 2019***

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Makanan/Food   |                | Bukan Makanan/Non-Food |                | Jumlah/Total   |                |
|--|----------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|  | 2018<br>(1)    | 2019<br>(2)    | 2018<br>(4)            | 2019<br>(5)    | 2018<br>(6)    | 2019<br>(7)    |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                |                |                        |                |                |                |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 409 577        | 422 890        | 361 475                | 344 892        | 771 052        | 767 781        |
| Banggai                                | 504 233        | 497 905        | 496 441                | 538 401        | 1 000 674      | 1 036 306      |
| Morowali                               | 685 998        | 647 350        | 682 889                | 666 735        | 1 368 887      | 1 314 085      |
| Poso                                   | 523 020        | 560 256        | 497 379                | 528 959        | 1 020 400      | 1 089 215      |
| Donggala                               | 379 446        | 430 455        | 282 234                | 334 232        | 661 680        | 764 686        |
| Tolitoli                               | 453 237        | 468 091        | 448 307                | 421 283        | 901 544        | 889 374        |
| Buol                                   | 405 659        | 450 308        | 374 299                | 327 135        | 779 958        | 777 442        |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 429 328        | 424 992        | 334 066                | 339 711        | 763 394        | 764 702        |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 450 765        | 485 542        | 370 525                | 333 886        | 821 290        | 819 428        |
| Sigi                                   | 445 219        | 492 806        | 384 654                | 374 400        | 829 873        | 867 206        |
| Banggai Laut                           | 458 616        | 449 360        | 376 613                | 308 623        | 835 229        | 757 983        |
| Morowali Utara                         | 543 820        | 533 616        | 437 403                | 451 871        | 981 223        | 985 487        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                |                |                        |                |                |                |
| Palu                                   | 551 268        | 680 857        | 851 497                | 911 735        | 1 402 765      | 1 592 592      |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>474 811</b> | <b>505 608</b> | <b>465 824</b>         | <b>478 032</b> | <b>940 634</b> | <b>983 641</b> |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 11.4**

**Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019**

**Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Makanan/Food |              | Bukan Makanan/Non-Food |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
|  | 2018<br>(2)  | 2019<br>(3)  | 2018<br>(4)            | 2019<br>(5)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |              |              |                        |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 53,12        | 55,08        | 46,88                  | 44,92        |
| Banggai                                | 50,39        | 48,05        | 49,61                  | 51,95        |
| Morowali                               | 50,11        | 49,26        | 49,89                  | 50,74        |
| Poso                                   | 51,26        | 51,44        | 48,74                  | 48,56        |
| Donggala                               | 57,35        | 56,29        | 42,65                  | 43,71        |
| Tolitoli                               | 50,27        | 52,63        | 49,73                  | 47,37        |
| Buol                                   | 52,01        | 57,92        | 47,99                  | 42,08        |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 56,24        | 55,58        | 43,76                  | 44,42        |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 54,89        | 59,25        | 45,11                  | 40,75        |
| Sigi                                   | 53,65        | 56,83        | 46,35                  | 43,17        |
| Banggai Laut                           | 54,91        | 59,28        | 45,09                  | 40,72        |
| Morowali Utara                         | 55,42        | 54,15        | 44,58                  | 45,85        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |              |              |                        |              |
| Palu                                   | 39,30        | 42,75        | 60,70                  | 57,25        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>50,48</b> | <b>51,40</b> | <b>49,52</b>           | <b>48,60</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 11.5**

**Percentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019*

| Golongan Pengeluaran<br><i>Spending Group</i><br>(Rp) | Percentase Penduduk<br><i>Percentage of Population</i> |
|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)  |
| < 150 000   | -  |
| 150 000–199 999                                       | 0,10   |
| 200 000–299 999                                       | 1,23   |
| 300 000–499 999                                       | 13,17  |
| 500 000–749 999                                       | 24,91  |
| 750 000–999 999                                       | 18,40  |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999                                   | 23,23  |
| 1 500 000+  | 18,95  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                   | <b>100,00</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 11.6 Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori per Kapita Sehari di Daerah Perkotaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kalori), 2015 - 2019**  
**Average Daily Consumption of Calorie per Capita in Urban Areas by Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (calorie), 2015 - 2019**

| Kelompok Makanan<br>Food Group                                   | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     | 2019     |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      |
| Padi-padian/Cereals  | 833,81   | 879,78   | 866,96   | 856,64   | 822,54   |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers   | 31,50    | 29,56    | 40,51    | 44,37    | 35,28    |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang<br><i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 68,52    | 72,35    | 69,09    | 73,75    | 71,48    |
| Daging/Meat  | 35,78    | 29,42    | 39,15    | 35,39    | 36,30    |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk                                     | 67,00    | 63,85    | 61,22    | 61,79    | 54,13    |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables   | 25,72    | 25,11    | 32,33    | 32,63    | 31,75    |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes  | 44,51    | 33,25    | 52,17    | 41,89    | 41,88    |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits   | 48,40    | 43,30    | 64,28    | 59,05    | 71,02    |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                | 234,74   | 247,34   | 233,68   | 229,17   | 225,66   |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs                                    | 91,33    | 99,07    | 98,15    | 91,64    | 90,38    |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices   | 3,24     | 6,85     | 10,88    | 9,26     | 10,25    |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                        | 48,60    | 48,98    | 54,49    | 50,05    | 45,26    |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i>  | 360,48   | 365,84   | 550,85   | 473,26   | 524,36   |
| Jumlah/Total   | 1 893,65 | 1 944,69 | 2 173,76 | 2 058,89 | 2 060,29 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 11.7**

**Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori per Kapita Sehari di Daerah Perdesaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kalori), 2015 - 2019**  
**Average Daily Consumption of Calorie per Capita in Rural Areas by Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (calorie), 2015 - 2019**

| <b>Kelompok Makanan<br/>Food Group</b>                           | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Padi-padian/Cereals  | 1 034,33    | 1 073,74    | 1 042,90    | 1 032,90    | 969,45      |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers   | 92,10       | 74,89       | 93,71       | 84,21       | 64,07       |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang<br><i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 70,75       | 68,52       | 66,16       | 66,27       | 66,72       |
| Daging/Meat  | 16,22       | 18,14       | 21,17       | 20,12       | 21,45       |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk                                     | 29,28       | 31,80       | 32,26       | 34,55       | 32,20       |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables   | 26,87       | 27,24       | 37,24       | 37,09       | 35,66       |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes  | 23,11       | 23,22       | 34,69       | 28,80       | 28,88       |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits   | 56,69       | 45,03       | 75,88       | 65,57       | 78,98       |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                | 272,87      | 262,26      | 257,95      | 257,26      | 243,11      |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs                                    | 110,68      | 115,64      | 112,26      | 110,61      | 107,93      |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices   | 4,19        | 6,45        | 10,05       | 8,09        | 7,22        |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                        | 40,54       | 36,65       | 43,92       | 39,80       | 36,01       |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i>  | 238,52      | 222,20      | 334,17      | 312,68      | 307,65      |
| Jumlah/Total   | 2 016,14    | 2 005,77    | 2 162,36    | 2 097,95    | 1 999,33    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 11.8 Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori per Kapita Sehari di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (kalori), 2015 - 2019**  
**Average Daily Consumption of Calorie per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (calorie), 2015 - 2019**

| <b>Kelompok Makanan<br/>Food Group</b>                           | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Padi-padian/Cereals  | 984,57      | 1 024,33    | 997,21      | 983,66      | 925,58      |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers   | 77,06       | 63,34       | 79,89       | 73,08       | 55,47       |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang<br><i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 70,20       | 69,50       | 66,92       | 68,36       | 68,14       |
| Daging/Meat  | 21,07       | 21,01       | 25,84       | 24,38       | 25,89       |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk                                     | 38,64       | 39,96       | 39,78       | 42,16       | 38,75       |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables   | 26,58       | 26,69       | 35,97       | 35,85       | 24,49       |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes  | 28,42       | 25,78       | 39,23       | 32,46       | 32,76       |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits   | 54,63       | 44,59       | 72,87       | 63,75       | 76,60       |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                | 263,41      | 258,46      | 251,65      | 249,41      | 237,90      |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs                                    | 105,88      | 111,42      | 108,59      | 105,31      | 102,69      |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices   | 3,96        | 6,55        | 10,27       | 8,42        | 8,12        |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                        | 42,54       | 39,79       | 46,66       | 42,67       | 38,77       |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i>  | 268,79      | 258,79      | 390,44      | 357,55      | 372,37      |
| Jumlah/Total   | 1 985,74    | 1 990,21    | 2 165,32    | 2 087,03    | 2 017,54    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 11.9**

**Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein per Kapita Sehari di Daerah Perkotaan menurut Kelompok Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (gram), 2015 - 2019**  
**Average Daily Consumption of Protein per Capita in Urban Areas by Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (gram), 2015 - 2019**

| <b>Kelompok Makanan<br/>Food Group</b>                           | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Padi-padian/Cereals  | 19,59       | 20,69       | 20,38       | 20,17       | 19,36       |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers   | 0,21        | 0,17        | 0,28        | 0,27        | 0,24        |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang<br><i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 11,52       | 12,10       | 11,66       | 12,42       | 11,90       |
| Daging/Meat  | 2,16        | 1,75        | 2,42        | 2,14        | 2,13        |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk                                     | 3,52        | 3,21        | 3,08        | 3,15        | 2,90        |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables   | 1,67        | 1,57        | 1,96        | 1,95        | 1,90        |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes  | 4,58        | 3,53        | 5,08        | 4,32        | 4,37        |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits   | 0,61        | 0,54        | 0,79        | 0,76        | 1,05        |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                | 0,31        | 0,30        | 0,29        | 0,26        | 0,25        |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs                                    | 0,64        | 0,66        | 0,61        | 0,58        | 0,59        |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices   | 0,16        | 0,25        | 0,39        | 0,32        | 0,32        |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                        | 1,03        | 1,04        | 1,10        | 1,04        | 0,94        |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i>  | 10,82       | 11,15       | 18,29       | 15,64       | 17,52       |
| Jumlah/Total   | 56,83       | 56,97       | 66,33       | 63,02       | 63,47       |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 11.10**

**Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein per Kapita Sehari di Daerah Perdesaan menurut Kelompok Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (gram), 2015 - 2019**  
**Average Daily Consumption of Protein per Capita in Rural Areas by Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (gram), 2015 - 2019**

| <b>Kelompok Makanan<br/>Food Group</b>                           | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>                                      | 24,30        | 25,22        | 24,51        | 24,30        | 22,80        |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>                                       | 0,51         | 0,40         | 0,65         | 0,54         | 0,40         |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang<br><i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 11,72        | 11,36        | 11,05        | 11,06        | 11,33        |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>  | 0,86         | 0,95         | 1,19         | 1,08         | 1,18         |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>                             | 1,52         | 1,61         | 1,63         | 1,74         | 1,65         |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                                 | 1,83         | 1,82         | 2,49         | 2,43         | 2,29         |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>                                  | 2,28         | 2,27         | 3,06         | 2,82         | 2,80         |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>                                       | 0,71         | 0,55         | 0,83         | 0,78         | 1,06         |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                        | 0,70         | 0,61         | 0,58         | 0,46         | 0,44         |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>                            | 0,95         | 0,93         | 0,73         | 0,78         | 0,77         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>                                     | 0,17         | 0,21         | 0,33         | 0,27         | 0,24         |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                | 0,89         | 0,79         | 0,90         | 0,82         | 0,76         |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i>  | 5,77         | 5,39         | 9,33         | 8,83         | 8,65         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>52,21</b> | <b>52,12</b> | <b>57,28</b> | <b>55,91</b> | <b>54,37</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 11.11**

**Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein per Kapita Sehari di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan menurut Kelompok Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (gram), 2015 - 2019**  
**Average Daily Consumption of Protein per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (gram), 2015 - 2019**

| <b>Kelompok Makanan<br/>Food Group</b>                           | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Padi-padian/Cereals  | 23,14       | 24,07       | 23,44       | 23,15       | 21,77       |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers   | 0,43        | 0,34        | 0,55        | 0,46        | 0,35        |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang<br><i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 11,67       | 11,55       | 11,21       | 11,44       | 11,50       |
| Daging/Meat  | 1,18        | 1,16        | 1,51        | 1,37        | 1,46        |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk                                     | 2,01        | 2,02        | 2,01        | 2,14        | 2,03        |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables   | 1,79        | 1,75        | 2,35        | 2,30        | 2,17        |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes  | 2,85        | 2,59        | 3,58        | 3,24        | 3,27        |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits   | 0,69        | 0,55        | 0,82        | 0,77        | 1,06        |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                | 0,60        | 0,53        | 0,51        | 0,40        | 0,38        |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs                                    | 0,88        | 0,86        | 0,69        | 0,73        | 0,71        |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices   | 0,16        | 0,22        | 0,35        | 0,28        | 0,27        |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                        | 0,92        | 0,86        | 0,95        | 0,88        | 0,81        |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i>  | 7,03        | 6,86        | 11,65       | 10,73       | 11,30       |
| Jumlah/Total   | 53,86       | 53,36       | 59,62       | 57,90       | 57,09       |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 11.12 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (rupiah), 2015 - 2019**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (rupiahs), 2015 - 2019**

| Kelompok Makanan<br>Food Group                                   | 2015    | 2016    | 2017    | 2018    | 2019    |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)     | (3)     | (4)     | (5)     | (6)     |
| Padi-padian/Cereals  | 59 116  | 71 249  | 65 549  | 65 327  | 61 936  |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers   | 3 313   | 3 325   | 4 546   | 4 299   | 4 179   |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang<br><i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 44 432  | 48 840  | 56 677  | 59 570  | 55 411  |
| Daging/Meat  | 12 656  | 12 857  | 16 590  | 14 381  | 14 886  |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk                                     | 32 863  | 33 326  | 34 232  | 36 270  | 32 936  |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables   | 26 358  | 33 071  | 40 601  | 33 867  | 33 738  |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes  | 7 346   | 7 678   | 10 004  | 8 956   | 8 762   |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits   | 25 820  | 22 369  | 25 516  | 26 342  | 39 365  |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                | 11 971  | 12 901  | 12 628  | 12 505  | 12 379  |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs                                    | 12 774  | 15 486  | 16 076  | 15 213  | 14 205  |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices   | 8 547   | 9 517   | 10 404  | 10 992  | 11 466  |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                        | 8 475   | 9 656   | 10 053  | 9 993   | 9 207   |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i>  | 122 736 | 157 858 | 221 530 | 186 903 | 231 250 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes   | 52 910  | 71 811  | 61 995  | 62 678  | 77 928  |
| Jumlah/Total   | 429 317 | 509 944 | 586 401 | 547 296 | 607 648 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 11.13**

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Bukan Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (rupiah), 2015 - 2019**

***Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban Areas by Non-Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (rupiahs), 2015 - 2019***

| <b>Kelompok Bukan Makanan<br/>Non-Food Group</b>                                 | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/<br><i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 298 348     | 344 205     | 348 475     | 387 896     | 371 040     |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/<br><i>Goods and services</i>                           | 142 684     | 143 384     | 166 018     | 148 430     | 159 732     |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/<br><i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 31 765      | 39 905      | 39 498      | 43 030      | 48 062      |
| Komoditas tahan lama/<br><i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 110 849     | 91 381      | 89 198      | 64 855      | 60 456      |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/<br><i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 26 193      | 27 113      | 41 893      | 40 820      | 46 176      |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/<br>kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>           | 19 978      | 21 688      | 29 854      | 30 371      | 25 269      |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>   | 629 817     | 667 677     | 714 936     | 715 402     | 710 734     |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 11.14**

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (rupiah), 2015 - 2019**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (rupiahs), 2015 - 2019**

| <b>Kelompok Makanan<br/>Food Group</b>                           | <b>2015</b>    | <b>2016</b>    | <b>2017</b>    | <b>2018</b>    | <b>2019</b>    |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| Padi-padian/Cereals  | 81 678         | 87 220         | 75 979         | 80 137         | 73 403         |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers   | 6 467          | 5 313          | 7 391          | 6 979          | 5 758          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang<br><i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 43 459         | 42 388         | 45 938         | 46 482         | 47 120         |
| Daging/Meat  | 6 441          | 7 581          | 8 760          | 8 322          | 8 363          |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk                                     | 14 754         | 15 738         | 17 170         | 18 976         | 19 321         |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables   | 25 374         | 29 084         | 35 598         | 31 994         | 33 478         |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes  | 4 771          | 5 014          | 6 557          | 6 744          | 6 993          |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits   | 23 842         | 19 596         | 17 380         | 21 059         | 35 389         |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                | 13 273         | 12 266         | 13 333         | 13 464         | 12 928         |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs                                    | 16 026         | 17 103         | 18 222         | 17 737         | 16 820         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices   | 8 243          | 8 827          | 9 672          | 9 935          | 10 302         |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                        | 7 788          | 7 486          | 8 521          | 8 220          | 7 900          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i>  | 60 157         | 66 426         | 108 779        | 105 979        | 109 952        |
| Rokok/Cigarettes   | 56 076         | 65 460         | 70 710         | 70 679         | 74 426         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>368 439</b> | <b>389 502</b> | <b>444 011</b> | <b>446 707</b> | <b>462 155</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 11.15**

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Bukan Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (rupiah), 2015 - 2019**

***Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Non-Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (rupiahs), 2015 - 2019***

| <b>Kelompok Bukan Makanan<br/>Non-Food Group</b>                                 | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/<br><i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 159 309     | 185 124     | 172 332     | 191 283     | 195 201     |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/<br><i>Goods and services</i>                           | 59 244      | 63 682      | 64 007      | 72 472      | 74 980      |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/<br><i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 19 498      | 23 214      | 24 623      | 25 418      | 26 147      |
| Komoditas tahan lama/<br><i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 37 014      | 42 440      | 44 101      | 43 410      | 43 677      |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/<br><i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 7 541       | 10 501      | 20 117      | 22 594      | 24 290      |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/<br>kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>           | 11 039      | 14 049      | 14 818      | 13 882      | 14 643      |
| Jumlah/Total   | 293 645     | 399 010     | 339 998     | 369 059     | 378 937     |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 11.16**

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan dan Perdesaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (rupiah), 2015 - 2019**

***Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Urban and Rural Areas by Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (rupiahs), 2015 - 2019***

| <b>Kelompok Makanan<br/>Food Group</b>                           | <b>2015</b>    | <b>2016</b>    | <b>2017</b>    | <b>2018</b>    | <b>2019</b>    |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| Padi-padian/Cereals  | 76 147         | 83 152         | 73 270         | 76 000         | 69 978         |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers   | 5 685          | 4 807          | 6 652          | 6 230          | 5 287          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang<br><i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 43 700         | 44 031         | 48 727         | 50 139         | 49 596         |
| Daging/Meat  | 7 983          | 8 925          | 10 793         | 10 015         | 10 311         |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk                                     | 19 248         | 20 218         | 21 600         | 23 808         | 23 387         |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables   | 25 618         | 30 100         | 36 897         | 32 517         | 33 556         |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes  | 5 410          | 5 692          | 6 452          | 7 362          | 7 521          |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits   | 24 333         | 20 302         | 19 493         | 22 535         | 36 576         |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                | 12 950         | 12 428         | 13 150         | 13 196         | 12 764         |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs                                    | 15 219         | 16 691         | 17 665         | 17 032         | 16 039         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices   | 8 319          | 9 003          | 9 862          | 10 230         | 10 650         |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                        | 7 958          | 8 038          | 8 919          | 8 715          | 8 291          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/<br><i>Prepared food and beverages</i>  | 75 686         | 89 716         | 138 059        | 128 588        | 146 179        |
| Rokok/Cigarettes   | 55 290         | 67 078         | 68 447         | 68 444         | 75 472         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>383 546</b> | <b>420 182</b> | <b>480 986</b> | <b>474 811</b> | <b>505 608</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 11.17**

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perdesaan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Bukan Makanan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (rupiah), 2015 - 2019**

***Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rural Areas by Non-Food Group in Sulawesi Tengah Province (rupiahs), 2015 - 2019***

| <b>Kelompok Bukan Makanan<br/>Non-Food Group</b>                                 | <b>2015</b>    | <b>2016</b>    | <b>2017</b>    | <b>2018</b>    | <b>2019</b>    |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/<br><i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 193 812        | 225 646        | 218 073        | 246 215        | 247 717        |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/<br><i>Goods and services</i>                           | 79 950         | 83 985         | 90 498         | 93 694         | 100 292        |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/<br><i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 22 542         | 27 466         | 28 486         | 30 339         | 32 692         |
| Komoditas tahan lama/<br><i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 55 336         | 54 907         | 55 812         | 49 401         | 48 688         |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/<br><i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 12 169         | 14 732         | 25 772         | 27 686         | 30 826         |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/<br><i>kenduri/Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 13 257         | 15 995         | 18 723         | 18 489         | 17 817         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>377 066</b> | <b>422 730</b> | <b>437 364</b> | <b>465 824</b> | <b>478 032</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March



# PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI

Foreign Trade

12

## PROFIL PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI SULAWESI TENGAH

Foreign Trade Profile of Sulawesi Tengah

2019



TOTAL EKSPOR

Export

5.893,47

JUTA US \$  
Million US \$

TOTAL IMPOR

Import

3.134,92

### 3 BESAR NEGARA ASAL IMPOR

The Big 3 Import Origin Country



### 3 BESAR NEGARA TUJUAN EKSPOR

The Big 3 Export Destination Country



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- 1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor** adalah "General Trade" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia. Sebelum tahun 2008, sistem pencatatan Statistik Impor adalah "Special Trade" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia kecuali Kawasan Berikat yang dianggap/diperlakukan sebagai luar negeri.
- 2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor** dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.
- 3. Data ekspor utamanya berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.** Sejak 2015, sumber data lainnya adalah catatan instansi lain, PT. POS, dan survei ekspor perbatasan laut
- 4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.**
- 1. The recording of export and import statistics** is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas. Before 2008, the recording of import statistics is based on Special Trade System, which covers all Indonesian customs areas except bounded zones, which are regarded as "abroad".
- 2. The legalization of customs export and import documents** is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office based on loading/unloading agreement.
- 3. The export data are mainly compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.** Since 2015, other sources are administrative records of other agencies, post office, and sea border export survey.
- 4. The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign countries to Bounded Zones Area.**

5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.
6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.
7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
  - a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
  - b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya.
  - c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
  - d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan ekshibisi atau pameran.
  - e. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
  - f. Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
  - g. Barang-barang contoh
8. **Negara utama** adalah negara yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar pada tahun 2019.
9. **Pelabuhan utama** adalah pelabuhan yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar pada tahun 2019.
5. *Goods sent abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its products sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.*
6. *Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although its products will be sent back to abroad.*
7. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
  - a. Passenger's clothings and jewelries.*
  - b. Luggage of passengers for their own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
  - c. Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.*
  - d. Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
  - e. Packings/containers to be refilled.*
  - f. Bank notes and securities*
  - g. Sample goods*
8. ***Major country** is a country which has biggest export/import value in 2019.*
9. ***Major port** is a port which has biggest export/import value in 2019.*

10. Kelompok komoditi yang ditampilkan merupakan gabungan dari beberapa kode HS dengan pendekatan struktur KBLI 2015. Sejak tahun 2016, kelompok komoditi pada tabel 14.2.8-14.2.28 mengakomodir struktur KBLI 2015.
10. *The commodities group displayed is a combination of some HS Codes that follow KBLI 2015 structure. Since 2016, commodities group at the heading table 14.2.8-14.2.28 are accommodated structure of KBLI 2015.*

https://sulteng.bps.go.id

## 12.1 EKSPOR EXPORT

**Tabel 12.1.1 Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor dirinci Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Asal di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Volume and Value of Export by Type of Commodity at Province of Origin in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019**

| Jenis Komoditi<br>Type of Commodity   | Volume/Volume<br>(ton)  |                         | Nilai FOB/FOB Value<br>(US \$) |                         |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | 2018<br>(1)             | 2019<br>(2)             | 2018<br>(3)                    | 2019<br>(4)             |
| Ikan dan Udang/<br><i>Fish and Crustaceans</i>                                      | 1 792 003,82            | 1 469 794,59            | 11 313 775,86                  | 8 668 787,45            |
| Buah-buahan/<br><i>Edible fruits and nuts</i>                                       | 10 399 120,48           | 4 018 147,82            | 6 033 275,79                   | 3 220 189,48            |
| Lemak & minyak hewan/<br>nabati/ <i>Fats and oils of Animal/ Vegetable</i>          | 15 607 697,00           | 12 365 631,00           | 16 422 651,64                  | 8 341 956,18            |
| Biji Coklat/<br><i>Kakao</i>  | 4 525 000,00            | 6 200 000,00            | 11 603 304,00                  | 16 917 000,00           |
| Bijih, Kerak, dan Abu Logam/<br><i>Nickel Ores and Concentrates</i>                 | 564 506 000,00          | 3 695 019 000,00        | 16 101 962,00                  | 113 389 442,75          |
| Bahan bakar mineral/<br><i>Mineral Fuels</i>  | 2 657 436 350,00        | 2 185 548 156,00        | 1 476 256 133,39               | 1 121 871 799,51        |
| Bahan kimia anorganik/<br><i>Inorganic Chemicals</i>                                | 294 986 352,00          | 760 335 898,00          | 98 742 374,68                  | 185 511 853,87          |
| Minyak atsiri, Kosmetik<br>wangi-wangian/ <i>Essential Oils, Perfumes Cosmetics</i> | 155 280,00              | 305 864,00              | 4 445 742,00                   | 4 281 011,82            |
| Kayu, Barang dari Kayu/<br><i>Wood and Articles of Wood</i>                         | 17 643 501,07           | 14 505 025,32           | 10 853 766,78                  | 9 179 403,94            |
| Besi dan Baja/<br><i>Iron and Steel</i>   | 2 198 371 312,00        | 2 695 570 973,22        | 3 430 953 088,67               | 4 402 058 908,70        |
| Lainnya/<br><i>Others</i>   | 27 440 689,98           | 15 744 611,25           | 25 780 476,20                  | 20 029 337,51           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>5 792 863 306,35</b> | <b>9 391 083 101,20</b> | <b>5 108 506 551,02</b>        | <b>5 893 469 691,21</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut

**Tabel  
Table 12.1.2**

**Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Volume and Value of Export by Destination Country in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019**

| Negara Tujuan<br><i>Destination Country</i> | Volume/ <i>Volume</i><br>(ton) |                         | Nilai FOB/ <i>FOB Value</i><br>(US \$) |                         |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|
|   | 2018<br>(1)                    | 2019<br>(2)             | 2018<br>(4)                            | 2019<br>(5)             |
| Jepang/Japan                                | 1 287 364 735,00               | 873 900 211,00          | 711 280 534,43                         | 496 394 187,91          |
| Korea Selatan/South Korea                   | 1 276 174 214,80               | 1 249 055 094,00        | 825 931 453,15                         | 840 462 697,44          |
| Taiwan/Taiwan                               | 656 108 973,00                 | 992 639 427,00          | 808 508 227,70                         | 1 073 854 349,23        |
| Tiongkok/China                              | 1 823 112 235,00               | 5 105 559 817,00        | 1 919 551 467,07                       | 1 846 697 144,54        |
| Thailand/Thailand                           | 57 264 955,00                  | 117 069 268,00          | 36 683 663,12                          | 98 585 965,34           |
| Singapura/Singapore                         | 99 550 379,00                  | 2 545 514,00            | 55 029 157,50                          | 738 199,06              |
| Malaysia/Malaysia                           | 99 051 207,00                  | 246 264 052,00          | 153 306 485,18                         | 395 131 667,64          |
| Vietnam/Vietnam                             | 120 993 074,00                 | 202 530 630,00          | 149 335 899,15                         | 334 283 350,70          |
| India/India                                 | 62 236 371,00                  | 263 657 064,00          | 89 160 605,93                          | 379 190 221,05          |
| Italia/Italy                                | 71 820 099,00                  | 172 377 741,00          | 115 720 994,34                         | 286 143 996,02          |
| Lainnya/Others                              | 188 584 193,62                 | 110 063 575,00          | 178 308 815,62                         | 60 301 206,42           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                         | <b>5 742 260 436,42</b>        | <b>9 335 662 393,00</b> | <b>5 042 817 303,19</b>                | <b>5 811 782 985,35</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut

**Tabel 12.1.3**

**Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Muat di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Volume and Value of Export by Loading Port in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019**

| Pelabuhan Muat<br><i>Loading Port</i> | Volume/ <i>Volume</i><br>(ton) |                         | Nilai FOB/ <i>FOB Value</i><br>(US \$) |                         |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|
|                                       | 2018<br>(1)                    | 2019<br>(2)             | 2018<br>(4)                            | 2019<br>(5)             |
| Luwuk                                 | 2 642 933 216,62               | 2 935 486 679,00        | 1 397 843 293,49                       | 1 304 446 629,20        |
| Banggai                               | 319 527 618,00                 | -                       | 180 263 612,58                         | -                       |
| Loli                                  | -                              | -                       | -                                      | -                       |
| Kolonodale                            | 2 752 584 837,00               | 6 381 603 760,00        | 3 426 641 599,71                       | 4 482 074 352,97        |
| Mutiara                               | 465                            | -                       | 3 255,00                               | -                       |
| Pantoloan                             | 27 214 299,80                  | 18 571 954,00           | 38 065 542,41                          | 25 262 003,18           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                   | <b>5 742 260 436,42</b>        | <b>9 335 662 393,00</b> | <b>5 042 817 303,19</b>                | <b>5 811 782 985,35</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut

**Tabel  
Table 12.1.4****Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor dirinci Menurut Jenis Komoditi  
di Provinsi Asal Barang Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan  
2019****Volume and Value of Export by Commodity in Sulawesi  
Tengah Origin Province, 2018 and 2019**

| Jenis Komoditi<br>Commodity   | Volume/Volume<br>(ton)  |                         | Nilai FOB/FOB Value<br>(US \$) |                         |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | 2018<br>(2)             | 2019<br>(3)             | 2018<br>(4)                    | 2019<br>(5)             |
| (1)   |                         |                         |                                |                         |
| Ikan dan Udang/<br><i>Fish and Crustaceans</i>                                      | 38 597,62               | -                       | 220 303,00                     | -                       |
| Buah-buahan/<br><i>Edible fruits and nuts</i>                                       | 657 000,00              | -                       | 147 420,00                     | -                       |
| Lemak & minyak hewani/<br>nabati/ <i>Fats and oils of animal/ vegetable</i>         | 15 607 697,00           | 12 346 831,00           | 16 422 651,64                  | 8 337 538,18            |
| Biji Coklat/<br><i>Kakao</i>  | 4 525 000,00            | 6 200 000,00            | 11 603 304,00                  | 16 917 000,00           |
| Bijih, Kerak, dan Abu Logam/<br><i>Nickel Ores and Concentrates</i>                 | 564 506 000,00          | 3 695 019 000,00        | 16 101 962,00                  | 113 389 442,75          |
| Bahan bakar/<br><i>Mineral fuels</i>  | 2 657 436 350,00        | 2 185 548 156,00        | 1 476 256 133,39               | 1 121 871 799,51        |
| Bahan kimia anorganik/<br><i>Inorganic Chemicals</i>                                | 294 986 352,00          | 760 335 898,00          | 98 742 374,68                  | 185 511 853,87          |
| Minyak atsiri, kosmetik<br>wangi-wangian/ <i>Essential oils, Perfumes Cosmetics</i> | -                       | -                       | -                              | -                       |
| Kayu, Barang dari Kayu/<br><i>Wood and Articles of Wood</i>                         | 1 515 028,80            | 25 123,00               | 2 424 474,87                   | 7 465,00                |
| Besi dan Baja/<br><i>Iron and Steel</i>   | 2 188 078 837,00        | 2 676 087 385,00        | 3 410 539 637,71               | 4 365 543 386,04        |
| Lainnya/<br><i>Others</i>   | 14 909 574,00           | 100 000,00              | 10 359 041,90                  | 204 500,00              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>5 742 260 436,42</b> | <b>9 335 662 393,00</b> | <b>5 042 817 303,19</b>        | <b>5 811 782 985,35</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut

## 12.2 IMPOR IMPORT

**Tabel 12.2.1 Volume dan Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019**  
*Volume and Value of Import by Country of Origin in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019*

| <b>Negara Asal<br/>Country of Origin</b> | <b>Volume/Volume<br/>(ton)</b> |                         | <b>Nilai FOB/FOB Value<br/>(US \$)</b> |                         |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|
|  | <b>2018</b>                    | <b>2019</b>             | <b>2018</b>                            | <b>2019</b>             |
| (1)                                      | (2)                            | (3)                     | (4)                                    | (5)                     |
| Jepang/Japan                             | 23 117 000,00                  | 51 386 625,00           | 10 975 951,00                          | 48 855 435,00           |
| Hongkong/HongKong                        | 16 109,00                      | 32 661 531,00           | 386 015,00                             | 26 802 020,00           |
| Korea Selatan/South Korea                | 7 645 660,00                   | 10 570 000,00           | 3 768 524,00                           | 35 775 489,00           |
| Tiongkok/China                           | 2 076 453 149,00               | 1 648 852 433,00        | 1 427 301 689,00                       | 1 852 805 230,00        |
| Singapura/Singapore                      | 13 200 000,00                  | 23 500 000,00           | 2 696 374,00                           | 4 364 100,00            |
| Malaysia/Malaysia                        | 27 884 731,00                  | 122 624 105,00          | 34 951 437,00                          | 48 937 725,00           |
| India/India                              | 360 305 999,00                 | 45 757 448,00           | 67 940 722,00                          | 6 715 870,00            |
| Australia/Australia                      | 1 742 493 714,00               | 700 791 525,00          | 342 405 985,00                         | 124 223 468,00          |
| Jerman/Germany                           | 1 981 746,00                   | 3 681 080,00            | 2 068 102,00                           | 5 029 128,00            |
| Afrika Selatan/South Africa              | 968 062 055,00                 | 870 732 857,00          | 706 253 836,00                         | 545 749 126,00          |
| Lainnya/Others                           | 1 107 349 573,00               | 1 888 640 886,00        | 221 939 457,00                         | 435 663 161,00          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                      | <b>6 328 509 736,00</b>        | <b>5 399 198 490,00</b> | <b>2 820 688 092,00</b>                | <b>3 134 920 752,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang

**Tabel 12.2.2****Volume dan Nilai Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Bongkar di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018 dan 2019*****Volume and Value of Import by Unloading Port in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018 and 2019***

| Pelabuhan Muat<br><i>Loading Port</i> | Volume/ <i>Volume</i><br>(ton) |                         | Nilai FOB/ <i>FOB Value</i><br>(US \$) |                         |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|
|                                       | 2018                           | 2019                    | 2018                                   | 2019                    |
|                                       | (1)                            | (2)                     | (3)                                    | (4)                     |
| Poso                                  | 67 653 079,00                  | 723 834 231,00          | 123 615 995,00                         | 371 758 649,00          |
| Luwuk                                 | 6 134 935,00                   | 2 774 516,00            | 1 774 880,00                           | 3 518 893,00            |
| Pantoloan                             | 10 818 275,00                  | 16 432 997,00           | 4 447 435,00                           | 11 644 087,00           |
| Kolonodale                            | 6 243 903 447,00               | 4 656 156 746,00        | 2 690 849 782,00                       | 2 747 999 123,00        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                   | <b>6 328 509 736,00</b>        | <b>5 399 198 490,00</b> | <b>2 820 688 092,00</b>                | <b>3 134 920 752,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang

**Tabel 12.2.3 Perkembangan Nilai Ekspor – Impor di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2015 – 2019**  
**Trend of Export and Import Value in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2015 – 2019**

| <b>Tahun<br/>Years</b> | <b>Nilai Ekspor<br/>Export Value<br/>(000 000 US \$)</b> | <b>Nilai Impor<br/>Import Value<br/>(000 000 US \$)</b> |
|------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                    | (2)  | (3)   |
| 2015                   | 503,27   | 707,84  |
| 2016                   | 1 565,09   | 1 137,85  |
| 2017                   | 3 028,97   | 1 294,74  |
| 2018                   | 5 108,51   | 2 820,69  |
| 2019                   | 5 893,47   | 3 134,92  |

Sumber/*Source*: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut

**12.3 LAINNYA  
OTHERS**

**Tabel 12.3.1 Penyaluran Beras Kepada Golongan Anggaran/Non Anggaran menurut Bulan dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Ton), 2019**  
**Rice Distribution of Budgetary/non Budgetary Groups by Month and Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Ton), 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Banggai      | Poso         | Tolitoli     | Palu          | Sulawesi<br>Tengah |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)           | (6)                |
| Januari/January     | -            | -            | -            | 16,45         | 16,45              |
| Februari/February   | 2,58         | 2,15         | -            | 2,15          | 6,88               |
| Maret/March         | -            | -            | 2,15         | 15,87         | 18,02              |
| April/April         | 2,58         | 2,15         | -            | -             | 4,73               |
| Mei/May             | 48,64        | -            | 3,23         | 38,60         | 90,47              |
| Juni/June           | -            | 25,47        | -            | -             | 25,47              |
| Juli/July           | 2,58         | -            | 2,27         | 8,60          | 13,45              |
| Agustus/August      | 2,58         | 2,15         | 10,83        | -             | 15,56              |
| September/September | -            | 12,00        | -            | -             | 12,00              |
| Oktober/October     | 2,58         | 2,15         | 3,23         | 8,60          | 16,56              |
| November/November   | -            | -            | 6,84         | 12,90         | 19,74              |
| Desember/December   | -            | -            | 3,34         | -             | 3,34               |
| <b>2019</b>         | <b>61,54</b> | <b>46,07</b> | <b>31,88</b> | <b>103,17</b> | <b>242,67</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Perum BULOG Divisi Regional Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Public of Warehouse Foodstuff of Sulawesi Tengah Province Region

**Tabel 12.3.2 Perkembangan Penyaluran Beras di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Table 12.3.2 Progress of Prices and Rice Distribution in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Stok Awal<br><i>Initial Stock</i><br>(Ton) | Pengadaan Lokal<br><i>Local Supplying</i><br>(Ton) | Pengadaan dari Divre Lain<br><i>Other Regional Division Supplying</i><br>(Ton) |
|---------------------|--|--|--|
| (1)                 | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  |
| Januari/January     | 9 897,36                                   | 58,00  | -  |
| Februari/February   | 9 145,42                                   | 48,00  | 29,41  |
| Maret/March         | 5 102,41                                   | 65,10  | 945,00   |
| April/April         | 4 325,91                                   | 1 630,86   | 2 495,93   |
| Mei/May             | 6 582,78                                   | 6 726,05   | 2 540,72   |
| Juni/June           | 11 771,20                                  | 2 283,95   | 18,35  |
| Juli/July           | 14 035,41                                  | 2 065,06   | -  |
| Agustus/August      | 13 553,23                                  | 607,91   | -  |
| September/September | 12 298,59                                  | 313,00   | -  |
| Oktober/October     | 12 353,34                                  | 592,50   | -  |
| November/November   | 12 148,87                                  | 3 130,71   | -  |
| Desember/December   | 12 665,17                                  | 2 140,86   | -  |
| <b>2019</b>         | <b>123 879,69</b>                          | <b>19 662,00</b>                                   | <b>6 029,41</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.3.2

| Bulan<br>Month      | Impor<br>Import<br>(Ton) | Penyaluran<br>Distribution<br>(Ton) | Lainnya<br>Others<br>(Ton) | Stok Akhir<br>Final Stock<br>(Ton) |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                 | (5)                      | (6)                                 | (7)                        | (8)                                |
| Januari/January     | -                        | 297,76                              | 512,19                     | 9 145,42                           |
| Februari/February   | -                        | 3 810,72                            | 309,70                     | 5 102,41                           |
| Maret/March         | -                        | 1 569,38                            | 217,22                     | 4 325,91                           |
| April/April         | -                        | 1 786,62                            | 83,30                      | 6 582,78                           |
| Mei/May             | -                        | 3 891,45                            | 186,91                     | 11 771,20                          |
| Juni/June           | -                        | -                                   | 38,09                      | 14 035,41                          |
| Juli/July           | -                        | 2 381,23                            | 166,01                     | 13 553,23                          |
| Agustus/August      | -                        | 1 404,15                            | 458,40                     | 12 298,59                          |
| September/September | -                        | -                                   | 258,25                     | 12 353,34                          |
| Oktober/October     | -                        | -                                   | 796,97                     | 12 148,87                          |
| November/November   | -                        | -                                   | 2 614,41                   | 12 665,17                          |
| Desember/December   | -                        | -                                   | 4 890,13                   | 9 915,90                           |
| <b>2019</b>         | <b>-</b>                 | <b>15 141,31</b>                    | <b>10 531,56</b>           | <b>123 898,23</b>                  |

Sumber/Source: Perum BULOG Divisi Regional Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Public of Warehouse Foodstuff of Sulawesi Tengah Province Region

**Tabel 12.3.3**

**Penyaluran Beras Miskin (Raskin) oleh Perum BULOG  
Divisi Regional Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
*Distribution of Rice for Poor People (Raskin) by Public  
Enterprise Warehouse for Foodstuff (BULOG) Division of  
Regional Sulawesi Tengah, 2019*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Rumah Tangga Sasaran<br/>Household</i> | <i>Pagu/Kg<br/>Limit of use/Kg</i> |
|--|---|------------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                       | (3)                                |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |   |                                    |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 9 598                                     | 767 840                            |
| Banggai  | 22 897                                    | 1 831 760                          |
| Morowali                                       | 8 291                                     | 663 280                            |
| Poso   | 19 778                                    | 1 582 240                          |
| Donggala                                       | 24 830                                    | 1 986 400                          |
| Tolitoli                                       | 14 888                                    | 1 191 040                          |
| Buol   | 10 702                                    | 856 160                            |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 38 413                                    | 3 073 040                          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 12 386                                    | 990 880                            |
| Sigi   | 16 382                                    | 1 310 590                          |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 3 019                                     | 241 520                            |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 8 082                                     | 646 560                            |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |   |                                    |
| Palu   | ...                                       | ...                                |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>189 266</b>                            | <b>15 141 310</b>                  |

Sumber/Source: Perum BULOG Divisi Regional Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Public of Warehouse Foodstuff of Sulawesi Tengah Province Region*

**Tabel 12.3.4**

**Jumlah Stasiun Pengisian Bahan Bakar Umum (SPBU)  
Reguler di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2019**  
**Number of Reguler Fuel Filling Stations General (gas  
stations) in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2019**

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Jumlah<br/>Total</i> |
|--|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                         |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | -                       |
| Banggai  | 10                      |
| Morowali                                       | 2                       |
| Poso   | 6                       |
| Donggala                                       | 4                       |
| Tolitoli                                       | 3                       |
| Buol   | 2                       |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 10                      |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 2                       |
| Sigi   | 2                       |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 2                       |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 3                       |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                         |
| Palu   | 17                      |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>63</b>               |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, dan Perdagangan Daerah Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/Government of Manufacturing, and Trading in Sulawesi Tengah Province



## PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU

## 2019

Gross Domestic Regional Product at current market prices

**RP 166.402,67 MILIAR**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa-Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNN 2008).
2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya
1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications, and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP from base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value*

menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

*added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 industries to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPRT) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPRT, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.
5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.
6. Pengeluaran Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPRT) meliputi pengeluaran LNPRT yang beroperasi di Indonesia. LNPRT merupakan lembaga formal maupun informal
4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods, and services, and imports of goods and services.*
5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*
6. *The expenditure of Non Profit Institutions Serving Household (NPISHs) comprises the expenditure incurred by (NPISHs) operate in Indonesia. NPISHs consist of either formal or non-formal established by*

yang dibentuk oleh perorangan atau kelompok masyarakat dalam rangka menyediakan barang/jasa secara gratis atau dengan harga yang tidak signifikan secara ekonomi kepada anggotanya/rumah tangga/kelompok masyarakat. LNPRT terlibat dalam produksi nonpasar dan tidak dikendalikan oleh pemerintah.

7. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, di mana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) *Scarcity*, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) *Excludable consumption*, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) *Rivalrous competition*, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) *Non-rivalry*, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang

*individuals or communities in order to provide goods/free services but do not sell them at economically significant prices to their members/household/communities. NPISHs produce non-market products and their activities are beyond the government control.*

7. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a*

tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) *Non-excludable*, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

*public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.*

8. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin, dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; *Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR)* dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.
8. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*

9. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.
10. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.
11. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100
9. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non-oil and gas and oil and gas.*
10. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*
11. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given*

persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

*period.*

12. **Produk Nasional Bruto (PNB)** adalah Produk Domestik Bruto ditambah dengan pendapatan faktor neto dari luar negeri. Pendapatan faktor neto merupakan pendapatan faktor produksi yang diterima dikurangi dengan pendapatan yang dibayarkan dari/ ke luar negeri oleh residen dengan nonresiden. Pendapatan faktor produksi meliputi upah dan gaji, deviden, bunga modal, royalti, maupun pendapatan atas faktor kepemilikan lainnya.
13. **Produk Nasional Neto** adalah Produk Nasional Bruto dikurangi dengan penyusutan atas ausnya nilai barang modal tetap yang digunakan dalam proses produksi selama satu tahun. Disebut juga sebagai Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar harga pasar.
14. **Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar biaya faktor** adalah Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar harga pasar dikurangi dengan pajak tidak langsung neto (pajak tidak langsung dikurangi subsidi). Dengan istilah lain disebut sebagai Pendapatan Nasional, yang menggambarkan pendapatan yang benar-benar diterima oleh penduduk Indonesia.

12. **Gross National Product (GNP)** is gross domestic product plus net factor income from abroad. Net factor income is received minus paid incomes due to the ownership of production factor from or to non-residents. This income could be in the form of compensation of employees, dividend, capital interests, royalties, and income from other properties factors.

13. **Net National Product** is gross national product minus the depreciation of fixed capital goods utilized in the process of production in one year. It is also called Net National Product at market prices.

14. **Net National Product at factor costs** equals to net national product at market prices minus net indirect taxes (indirect taxes less subsidies). It is also known as national income that describes income actually received by Indonesian residents.

15. **Pendapatan nasional per kapita** adalah pendapatan nasional atau Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar biaya faktor dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun.
16. **Tabel Input-Output (I-O)** pada dasarnya merupakan uraian statistik dalam bentuk matriks yang menyajikan informasi tentang transaksi barang dan jasa serta saling keterkaitan antarsatuan kegiatan ekonomi (sektor) dalam suatu wilayah pada suatu periode tertentu. Isian sepanjang baris dalam matriks menunjukkan bagaimana output suatu sektor ekonomi dialokasikan ke sektor-sektor lainnya untuk memenuhi permintaan antara dan permintaan akhir, sedangkan isian dalam kolom menunjukkan pemakaian input antara dan input primer oleh suatu sektor dalam proses produksinya.
17. Secara prinsip Tabel Input-Output diturunkan dari *Supply and Use Tables* (SUT) khususnya *Use Table*, dimana kolom yang merepresentasikan industri digantikan dengan produk sehingga hasil matriks konsumsi antara akan berbentuk simetris.
18. **Harga dasar** adalah besaran yang diterima oleh produsen atas pembelian satu unit barang atau jasa yang diproduksi sebagai output, kurang PPN, atau pajak *deductible* sejenis yang ditagihkan
15. **Per capita national income** is national income or net national product at factor costs divided by mid-year population.
16. **Input-Output (I-O) Table** is a statistical framework presented in a matrix form showing the interdependence between economic sectors in a particular region and in a given period. Each row describes output of each sector distributed among intermediate and final demands, while each column shows the intermediate and primary inputs obtained from other sectors in a production process.
17. Essentially an input-output is derived from Supply and Use Tables (SUT) especially Use Table, where columns representing industries are replaced by products resulting intermediate consumption matrix is square then.
18. **The basic price** is the amount receivable by the producer from the purchaser for a unit of good or service produced as output minus any tax payable, and plus any subsidy receivable, on that unit as a

- pada pembeli. Besaran ini tidak termasuk biaya transportasi yang ditagih secara terpisah oleh produsen.
19. **Pajak atas produk** adalah pajak yang dibayar per unit barang atau jasa. Pajak atas produk biasanya dibayar pada saat barang dan jasa diproduksi, dijual, atau diimpor, tetapi dapat pula dibayar pada kondisi lain jika barang diekspor, disewa, di transfer, dikirim, atau digunakan untuk konsumsi atau pembentukan modal sendiri.
20. **Pajak lainnya atas produksi** terdiri dari seluruh pajak kecuali pajak atas produk yang terkait dengan proses produksi. Pajak ini dibayarkan atas lahan, aset tetap, atau tenaga kerja yang digunakan di dalam proses produksi atau aktivitas atau transaksi tertentu.
21. **Subsidi atas produk** adalah subsidi yang dibayar per unit barang atau jasa. Subsidi atas produk dibayar saat barang atau jasa diproduksi, dijual, atau diimpor, tetapi dapat juga dibayar dalam kondisi lain seperti saat barang ditransfer, disewa, dikirim, atau digunakan untuk konsumsi atau pembentukan modal sendiri.
22. **Subsidi lainnya atas produksi** terdiri dari subsidi kecuali subsidi barang di mana enterprise residen
- consequence of its production or sale. It excludes any transport charges invoiced separately by the producer.*
19. **Taxes on products** is a tax that is payable per unit of some good or service. A tax on a product usually becomes payable when it is produced, sold or imported, but it may also become payable in other circumstances, such as when a good is exported, leased, transferred, delivered, or used for own consumption or own capital formation.
20. **Other taxes on production** consist of all taxes except taxes on products that enterprises incur as a result of engaging in production. They may be payable on the land, fixed assets or labour employed in the production process or on certain activities or transactions.
21. **A subsidy on a product** is a subsidy payable per unit of a good or service. A subsidy on a product usually becomes payable when the good or service is produced, sold or imported, but it may also be payable in other circumstances such as when a good is transferred, leased, delivered or used for own consumption or own capital formation.
22. **Other subsidies on production** consist of subsidies except subsidies on products that resident enterprises

- dapat menerimanya sebagai konsekuensi yang terkait produksi.
- 23. Output** adalah nilai dari seluruh produk yang dihasilkan oleh sektor-sektor produksi dengan memanfaatkan faktor produksi yang tersedia di suatu wilayah (negara, provinsi, dan sebagainya) dalam suatu periode waktu tertentu (umumnya satu tahun), tanpa memperhatikan asal-usul pelaku produksinya.
- 24. Konsumsi antara** adalah seluruh biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk barang dan jasa yang digunakan habis dalam proses produksi. Komponen konsumsi antara terdiri dari barang tidak tahan lama dan jasa yang dapat berupa hasil produksi dalam negeri atau impor.
- 25. Input primer** adalah input atau biaya yang timbul sebagai akibat dari pemakaian faktor produksi dalam suatu kegiatan ekonomi. Faktor produksi terdiri dari tenaga kerja, tanah, modal, dan kewirausahaan.
- 26. Permintaan akhir** adalah permintaan atas barang dan jasa yang digunakan untuk konsumsi akhir. Sesuai dengan pengertian ini maka permintaan akhir tidak mencakup barang dan jasa yang digunakan untuk kegiatan produksi. Permintaan akhir terdiri dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah may receive as a consequence of engaging in production.
- 23. Output** is the value of products produced by production sectors utilizing all production factors available in the region during a given period, without taking into account the origin of producers.
- 24. Intermediate consumptions** are all costs of obtaining goods and services that are fully utilized in the production process. The intermediate consumption components consist of non-durable goods and services in the form of both domestic production and imports.
- 25. Primary inputs** are costs relating to the utilization of production factors in an economic activity. Production factors include workers, land, capital and entrepreneurship.
- 26. Final demand** is the demand for goods and services utilized for final consumption. In line with this definition, final demand excludes goods and services utilized in the production process. Final demand includes household consumption expenditures, NPISH consumption expenditures, government

tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPRT, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan stok, dan ekspor. Barang dan jasa yang digunakan untuk memenuhi permintaan akhir dapat berupa barang dan jasa hasil produksi dalam negeri (domestik) atau barang dan jasa yang diperoleh dari impor.

27. Berdasarkan hal ini jelas bahwa **impor** adalah komponen penyediaan dan bukan merupakan bagian dari permintaan akhir. Namun demikian dalam sistem penyajian tabel I-O, permintaan akhir dan impor disajikan dalam satu kuadran (kuadran II). Itulah sebabnya dalam konteks tabel I-O, pembahasan permintaan akhir digabung dengan impor.
28. **Daya penyebaran** merupakan nilai yang menjelaskan besarnya dampak dari satu unit permintaan akhir suatu sektor terhadap pertumbuhan ekonomi di masing-masing sektor secara keseluruhan. Jumlah daya penyebaran merupakan salah satu ukuran untuk melihat keterkaitan ke belakang.
29. **Derajat kepekaan** merupakan nilai yang menjelaskan besarnya pengaruh terhadap output suatu sektor yang terbentuk sebagai akibat dari satu unit permintaan akhir pada masing-masing

*consumption expenditures, gross fixed capital formation, change in stock, and exports. Goods and services used to fulfill the final demand can be in the form of goods and services resulted from either the domestic production or imports.*

27. Based on the above concept, **import** is a component of supply, not a part of final demand. However, in the Input-Output (I-O) Table, final demand and imports are presented in one quadrant (quadrant II). That is why in the context of I-O Table, discussion of final demand is integrated with that of imports.
28. **Backward linkage** is a value measuring the impact of one unit final demand of a particular sector on the economic growth of each sector. Total backward linkage can be used to observe backward interconnection among sectors.
29. **Forward linkage** is a value measuring output of a particular sector which is resulted from one unit final demand in each sector in the economy. This measure can be used to look at forward interconnection

sektor perekonomian. Oleh karena besaran ini menjelaskan pembentukan output di suatu sektor yang dipengaruhi oleh permintaan akhir masing-masing sektor perekonomian, maka ukuran ini dapat dimanfaatkan untuk melihat keterkaitan ke depan.

### 30. Sistem Neraca Sosial Ekonomi (SNSE)

(SNSE) merupakan suatu kerangka data yang disusun dalam bentuk matriks yang merangkum berbagai variabel sosial dan ekonomi secara terintegrasi sehingga dapat memberikan gambaran umum mengenai perekonomian suatu negara dan keterkaitan antar variabel-variabel ekonomi dan sosial pada suatu waktu tertentu. Dengan menggunakan SNSE, keragaman ekonomi dan sosial suatu negara, seperti tabungan, distribusi pendapatan, baik distribusi pendapatan rumah tangga maupun distribusi pendapatan faktorial, dan juga pola pengeluaran rumah tangga dapat ditelaah.

### 31. Upah/gaji

adalah nilai tambah yang dibayarkan sebagai balas jasa atas penggunaan faktor produksi tenaga kerja (termasuk di dalamnya imputasi upah dan gaji).

### 32. Ekivalen tenaga kerja (ETK)

adalah ukuran produktivitas tenaga kerja, yang artinya 1 (satu) ETK setara dengan 1 (satu) tenaga

*among sectors.*

### 30. Social Accounting Matrix (SAM)

*is a data framework in matrix form that covers various social and economic variables integrally to describe economic performances in a country and the relationships between economic and social variables in a certain period. SAM particularly shows social and economic indicators such as saving, income distribution in terms of both household income distribution and factorial income distribution, and household expenditure patterns accordingly.*

### 31. Wage/salary

*is value added paid as reward of employing labor production factor (including imputation of wage and salary).*

### 32. Worker equivalent

*is an indicator of worker productivity. Worker equivalent equals to one means that one worker equivalent equals to one*

kerja yang bekerja selama 40 jam seminggu, sehingga bila seorang tenaga kerja bekerja kurang dari 40 jam seminggu maka tenaga kerja tersebut dihitung sebagai kurang dari 1 (satu) ETK, demikian juga sebaliknya.

33. **Pendapatan rumah tangga** adalah pendapatan yang diterima oleh rumah tangga, baik yang berasal dari pendapatan kepala rumah tangga maupun pendapatan anggota rumah tangga. Pendapatan rumah tangga dapat berasal dari balas jasa faktor produksi tenaga kerja (upah dan gaji, keuntungan, bonus, dll), balas jasa kapital (sewa, bagi hasil, dll), maupun pendapatan yang berasal dari pemberian pihak lain (transfer).
34. **Jumlah pendapatan rumah tangga** adalah total pendapatan yang diterima oleh rumah tangga, baik yang berasal dari pendapatan kepala rumah tangga maupun pendapatan anggota rumah tangga.
35. **Pendapatan rumah tangga setelah pajak** adalah pendapatan rumah tangga setelah dikurangi pajak.
36. **Pendapatan disposabel** adalah pendapatan rumah tangga setelah dikurangi dengan beban yang harus dibayar oleh rumah tangga.

*worker working for 40 hours a week. If a worker works less than 40 hours a week, the worker is said to be less than 1 worker equivalent, and vice versa.*

33. **Household income** is defined as incomes received by all household members. Household income can be in the form of production factors compensation (wages and salaries, profits, bonuses, etc.), capital compensation (rent, profit sharing, etc.), or incomes from transfer.
34. **Total household income** is total income received by all household members (head of household and its members).
35. **Household income after tax** is household income minus tax.
36. **Disposable income** is household income minus liabilities that must be paid by household.

37. **Pendapatan kapital** adalah nilai tambah yang dibayarkan sebagai balas jasa atas penggunaan faktor produksi bukan tenaga kerja termasuk di dalamnya keuntungan, dividen, bunga, sewa tanah, dan sejenisnya.
38. **Pengeluaran konsumsi** adalah pengeluaran aktual rumah tangga untuk konsumsi akhir terhadap berbagai jenis produk seperti sandang, pangan, papan (tidak termasuk pengeluaran untuk transfer). Pengeluaran konsumsi ini mencakup pembelian berbagai jenis barang dan jasa hasil dari produksi domestik maupun impor.
39. Pajak yang dimaksud disini adalah pajak langsung, yakni jenis pungutan pemerintah secara langsung dikumpulkan dari pihak yang wajib membayar pajak.
40. **Rumah tangga** adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang tinggal dalam satu atap dan makan dari satu dapur.
41. **Tenaga kerja pertanian** adalah tenaga kerja dalam usaha pertanian termasuk perkebunan, perikanan, kehutanan; dan perburuan, yang atas nama sendiri atau bersama dengan pihak lain, memimpin, menyelenggarakan, mengawasi, atau melaksanakan usaha pertanian; peternakan; kehutanan;
37. **Capital income** is value added paid as a result of the utilization of non-worker production factors. It includes profits, dividend, interest, land renting, and others in the same category.
38. **Consumption expenditure** is actual expenditure of household for final consumption spent for various goods and services (excluding transfer). Consumption expenditure includes spending for various goods and services resulted from domestic production and imports.
39. Tax defined here refers to direct tax, which is defined as government charges directly collected from tax payers.
40. **Household** is an individual or a group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part thereof who make common provision for food and other essentials of living.
41. **Agricultural worker** is someone working in the agricultural sector including estates; fishery; forestry; and hunting, whether working as an individual or in collaboration with other parties, leading, supervising, and conducting activities in agriculture; estates; forestry; fishery; and hunting as well as related

perikanan; perburuan; dan penangkapan hewan dan usaha-usaha yang berhubungan dengan itu.

*activities.*

**42. Tenaga kerja produksi, operator alat angkutan, manual** adalah tenaga kerja yang melaksanakan kegiatan penggalian dan pengolahan bahan tambang, minyak, dan gas bumi; proses pemutuan barang; konstruksi, perawatan, dan perbaikan berbagai jenis jalan, bangunan, mesin, dan lain-lain, termasuk di dalamnya tenaga kerja yang mengerjakan bahan-bahan, mengemudikan alat angkutan dan peralatan lain serta melaksanakan tugas yang terutama menggunakan tenaga jasmani.

**42. Production, operator, and manual workers** are those having activities of quarrying and processing mining ore, oil and gas; processing of stuffing; constructing, maintaining, and repairing roads, buildings, machineries, etc, including workers who prepares materials, driving and operating vehicles and other equipments, and other physical jobs.

**43. Tenaga kerja tata usaha, penjualan, dan jasa** adalah tenaga kerja dalam berbagai jabatan tata usaha yang meliputi pekerja pengawas tata usaha, pejabat pelaksana pemerintah, pengawas pelaksanaan jasa angkutan dan komunikasi, penyusun dan pemelihara catatan transaksi keuangan termasuk pengurus kas, pencatat, baik lisan atau tertulis (steno, mesin, dan ketik), melayani mesin kantor, peralatan telepon dsb, termasuk penyelenggara angkutan darat bagi penumpang, pendistribusi barang kiriman, dan tugas lain yang sejenis.

**43. Clerical, sales, and services workers** consist of administration supervisors, governmental officers, supervisors of transportation and communication activities, staff of financial transaction activities, including distributors of shipment articles, and other related jobs.

44. Tenaga kerja profesional, teknisi, manajer, militer meliputi pejabat legislatif dan tenaga manajemen; manajer (utama, produksi, kecuali produksi pertanian, pemasaran, keuangan, administrasi, personalia, litbang) dan direktur. Sedangkan tenaga profesional dan teknisi adalah mereka yang dalam pekerjaannya dengan menerapkan ilmu pengetahuan untuk memecahkan berbagai persoalan teknologi, sosial, ekonomi, industri serta melakukan fungsi-fungsi keahlian, teknis, kesenian, dan yang berhubungan dengan itu dalam berbagai bidang termasuk olahraga.
45. Tenaga kerja penerima upah gaji meliputi buruh/karyawan/pegawai dan pekerja bebas (pertanian/nonpertanian).
46. Tenaga kerja bukan penerima upah gaji meliputi tenaga kerja yang status pekerjaannya berusaha sendiri, berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar, berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/dibayar, serta pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar.
47. **Rumah tangga buruh tani** adalah rumah tangga dengan kepala rumah tangga atau penerima pendapatan terbesar bekerja sebagai buruh tani.
44. Professional, technician, managerial, and non-civilian workers consist of managers (main, production excluding agricultural production, marketing, financial, administration, HRD, and research and development), and director. Meanwhile, professional and technician are those who are implementing their knowledge in technological, social, economic, and industrial problems, as well as experts, arts, and sports.
45. Paid workers consist of labors/employees and free labors (agricultural and non-agricultural).
46. Unpaid workers consist of own workers, own workers with temporary/unpaid workers, own workers with permanent/paid workers, and family workers.
47. **Agricultural labour household** is a household with household head working as agricultural labor or the main income being from working as agricultural laborer.

48. **Rumah tangga petani gurem** adalah rumah tangga yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesar menerima pendapatan dari hasil mengusahakan lahan pertanian yang memiliki lahan pertanian kurang dari 0,5 ha.
49. **Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan 0,5–1,0 ha** adalah rumah tangga yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesar, menerima pendapatan dari hasil mengusahakan lahan pertanian yang memiliki lahan pertanian 0,5–1,0 ha.
50. **Rumah tangga pengusaha pertanian yang memiliki lahan lebih dari 1,0 ha** adalah rumah tangga yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesar, menerima pendapatan dari hasil mengusahakan lahan pertanian dengan lahan pertanian lebih dari 1,0 ha.
51. **Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan rendah di desa/kota** adalah rumah tangga bukan pertanian yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesar bekerja sebagai pengusaha bebas golongan rendah, tenaga tata usaha golongan rendah, pedagang keliling, pekerja bebas sektor angkutan (seperti *operator, landowner of <0,5 ha agricultural household* is defined as household with household's head working for or the main income being from utilizing agricultural land of less than 0,5 ha.
48. ***Operator, landowner of <0,5 ha agricultural household*** is defined as household with household's head working for or the main income being from utilizing agricultural land of less than 0,5 ha.
49. ***Operator, landowner of 0,5–1,0 ha agricultural household*** is defined as household with household's head working for or the main income being from utilizing agricultural land of 0,5–1,0 ha.
50. ***Operator, landowner of >1,0 ha agricultural household*** is defined as household with household's head working for or the main income being from utilizing agricultural land of more than 1.0 ha.
51. ***Non-agricultural low income level rural/urban household*** is non-agricultural household in urban/rural areas with household's head working as or the main income being from working as own account worker with low income, low level clerical worker, vendor, casual employee in the transportation, and individual service sectors or laborer.

supir bus, kondektur bus), pekerja bebas sektor jasa perorangan, atau pekerja kasar di perdesaan/perkotaan.

**52. Rumah tangga bukan angkatan kerja di desa/kota** adalah rumah tangga dengan kepala rumah tangga yang sudah tidak bekerja lagi (penerima pensiun) atau pendapatan terbesarnya berasal dari transfer (penerimaan tanpa balas) di perdesaan/perkotaan.

**53. Rumah tangga bukan pertanian golongan atas di desa/kota** adalah rumah tangga bukan pertanian yang kepala rumah tangganya atau penerima pendapatan terbesarnya bekerja sebagai pengusaha bebas (bukan pertanian) golongan atas seperti manajer, profesional (akuntan, dokter, dsb), militer, guru/dosen/guru besar, pekerja tata usaha, dan penjualan golongan atas di perdesaan/perkotaan.

**54. Neraca Arus Dana (NAD)** merupakan suatu sistem data finansial yang secara lengkap menggambarkan penggunaan tabungan dan sumber dana lainnya di masing-masing sektor institusi untuk membiayai investasi finansial maupun investasi nonfinansial (investasi riil) pada periode waktu tertentu. Sumber dana lainnya adalah penerimaan yang berasal dari transaksi keuangan, seperti: penerimaan dana hasil

**52. Non-labour force rural/urban household** is household in urban/rural areas with household's head not working anymore (pension receiver) or the main income being from transfer.

**53. Non-agricultural high income level rural/urban household** is non-agricultural household in urban/rural areas with household's head working as or the main income being from working as own account worker with high income, manager, professional worker, and high level clerical or sales worker.

**54. Flow of fund accounts** is a financial data system that completely describes the flows of saving and other sources in institution sectors, which used to funding financial investment and non financial investment (real investment) in a certain period. Other sources of fund are incomes from financial transaction, such as: stock or bond issued, credit, etc. While institution sectors in these system covers: Financial Corporation, Non-Financial Corporation, Government,

penerbitan saham/obligasi, kredit, dsb. Sedangkan sektor institusi yang dicakup meliputi: Perusahaan Keuangan, Perusahaan Nonkeuangan, Pemerintahan Umum, Rumah Tangga, Lembaga Nonprofit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga, dan Luar Negeri.

**55. Tabungan Bruto** merupakan selisih antara penerimaan dan pengeluaran dari kegiatan ekonomi ditambah penyusutan barang modal. Penerimaan meliputi: pendapatan dari penjualan barang dan jasa, penerimaan dari balas jasa faktor produksi yang dimiliki (upah/gaji, deviden, bunga, sewa, dsb), dan transfer (subsidi, pajak, bantuan luar negeri, dan pensiun). Pengeluaran mencakup: pengeluaran untuk konsumsi, transfer (seperti pajak, dll), dan pengeluaran lainnya (selain pengeluaran untuk kegiatan produksi) seperti pembayaran deviden dan bunga. Pada masing-masing sektor, tabungan bruto awalnya merupakan sumber dana untuk investasi nonfinansial. Selisihnya digunakan untuk membiayai investasi finansial. Pada perekonomian nasional, tabungan bruto seluruh institusi ( $S$ ) sama dengan investasi nonfinansial seluruh institusi ( $I$ ). Secara makro, Tabungan sama dengan Investasi ( $S = I$ ).

**56. Investasi Nonfinansial** terdiri dari Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto

*Households, Non-Profit Institutional Serving Household, and Rest of the World.*

**55. Gross saving** is difference between incomes and expenditures from economic activity plus the consumption of fixed capital. Incomes including: earning from selling of goods and services, income from own production factors (wages/salary, dividend, interest, rent, etc), and current transfer (subsidy, taxes, foreign aids, and pension). Expenditures include: consumption expenditure, current transfer (such as taxes, etc), and other expenditure (except expenditure for production activity) such as dividend and interest payment. In each sector, at the first time gross saving was source of fund for non-financial investment. The residual used for financing financial investment. In macro economic, gross saving for all institution ( $S$ ) equal to non financial investment for all institution ( $I$ ). In the macro, Saving equal to Investment ( $S = I$ ).

**56. Non-Finacial Investment** consist of Gross Fixed Capital Formation and

dan Perubahan Inventori.

*Changes in Inventories.*

57. **Pinjaman Neto atau Saving Investment Gap** merupakan selisih antara Tabungan Bruto dengan Investasi Nonfinansial. Pinjaman Neto disebut juga investasi finansial (neto) karena merupakan salah satu sumber untuk investasi finansial.

57. **Net Lending or Saving Investment**

**Gap** is the difference between gross saving and non-financial investment. Net lending also called net financial investment because it is one of source for financial investment.

https://sulteng.bps.go.id

### 13.1 PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO PROVINSI PROVINCIAL GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT

**Tabel 13.1.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sulawesi Tengah Province at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A                              | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 33 643,74   | 35 538,28   | 38 822,55   | 41 766,13               | 43 205,29                |
| 1                              | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 25 107,65   | 26 065,51   | 28 308,91   | 29 966,96               | 30 530,84                |
| a.                             | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i>  | 4 987,10    | 5 353,21    | 5 691,75    | 6 051,91                | 6 024,54                 |
| b.                             | Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i>   | 3 163,78    | 3 362,52    | 3 585,36    | 3 921,62                | 4 195,22                 |
| c.                             | Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i>  | 14 540,16   | 14 592,30   | 16 016,79   | 16 584,71               | 16 574,38                |
| d.                             | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i>   | 2 022,21    | 2 325,45    | 2 544,66    | 2 893,52                | 3 193,75                 |
| e.                             | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i>  | 394,40      | 432,03      | 470,34      | 515,19                  | 542,96                   |
| 2                              | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i>   | 2 064,20    | 2 265,81    | 2 444,54    | 2 708,06                | 2 892,21                 |
| 3                              | Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i>  | 6 471,89    | 7 206,96    | 8 069,10    | 9 091,11                | 9 782,24                 |
| B                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 11 027,22   | 14 165,58   | 17 192,25   | 20 252,75               | 25 182,74                |
| 1                              | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i>                          | 1 601,90    | 3 454,72    | 3 998,07    | 4 649,47                | 5 156,85                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.1

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| 2                              | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i>   | -           | -           | -           | -                       | -                        |
| 3                              | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i>   | 4 148,43    | 5 092,62    | 6 965,80    | 9 192,96                | 12 195,92                |
| 4                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 5 267,90    | 5 618,24    | 6 228,37    | 6 410,32                | 7 829,97                 |
| C                              | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 10 455,73   | 14 253,53   | 16 541,02   | 18 988,14               | 21 650,00                |
| 1                              | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i>                 | 1 643,07    | 4 156,67    | 4 822,54    | 4 971,04                | 4 842,39                 |
| 2                              | Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i>                                    | 3 813,85    | 4 106,61    | 4 380,57    | 4 681,62                | 4 571,75                 |
| 3                              | Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i>   | 49,36       | 51,43       | 52,14       | 55,19                   | 59,90                    |
| 4                              | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i>                              | 22,42       | 25,30       | 27,92       | 30,76                   | 33,10                    |
| 5                              | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | 15,01       | 16,38       | 17,35       | 19,05                   | 19,16                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.1.1*

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 1 484,03    | 1 565,59    | 1 639,60    | 1 748,71                | 1 759,99                 |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>                            | 82,44       | 91,71       | 97,36       | 107,10                  | 109,85                   |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i>   | 5,14        | 5,27        | 7,12        | 499,36                  | 1 449,75                 |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i>  | 50,31       | 52,59       | 58,65       | 63,05                   | 66,80                    |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i>  | 239,59      | 248,87      | 277,57      | 309,08                  | 297,47                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.1

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/<br><i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i>   | 2 806,91    | 3 673,89    | 4 888,73    | 6 211,70                | 8 107,46                 |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam;<br>Komputer, Barang<br>Elektronik, Optik;<br>dan Peralatan Listrik/<br><i>Manufacture of Fabricated<br/>Metal Products; Electronic,<br/>Computer, and Optical<br/>Products; and Electrical<br/>Equipment</i> | 40,77       | 43,28       | 45,89       | 49,05                   | 55,16                    |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan<br>Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture<br/>of Machinery and Equipment</i>   | -           | -           | -           | -                       | -                        |
| 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/<br><i>Manufacture of Transport<br/>Equipment</i>  | 48,57       | 53,82       | 57,68       | 62,95                   | 71,37                    |
| 15 Industri Furnitur/<br><i>Manufacture of Furniture</i>   | 143,79      | 151,80      | 156,96      | 167,64                  | 192,66                   |
| 16 Industri Pengolahan<br>Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi<br>dan Pemasangan Mesin<br>dan Peralatan/ <i>Other<br/>Manufacturing; Repair and<br/>Installation of Machinery<br/>and Equipment</i>  | 10,45       | 10,30       | 10,93       | 11,86                   | 13,18                    |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>   | 31,77       | 35,93       | 44,08       | 50,00                   | 51,81                    |
| 1 Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i>  | 30,69       | 34,74       | 42,79       | 48,58                   | 50,22                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.1.1*

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| 2                              | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i>   | 1,09        | 1,19        | 1,28        | 1,41                    | 1,58                     |
| E                              | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 150,85      | 162,43      | 176,59      | 190,89                  | 197,98                   |
| F                              | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 15 341,20   | 15 501,06   | 16 785,47   | 18 300,51               | 21 021,92                |
| G                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 9 986,68    | 10 883,36   | 11 800,10   | 13 347,64               | 14 829,73                |
| 1                              | Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>            | 2 192,42    | 2 309,98    | 2 405,92    | 2 605,24                | 2 905,44                 |
| 2                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>     | 7 794,26    | 8 573,38    | 9 394,18    | 10 742,39               | 11 924,29                |
| H                              | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 4 344,51    | 4 663,78    | 5 195,42    | 5 958,49                | 6 558,14                 |
| 1                              | Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i>  | -           | -           | -           | -                       | -                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.1

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| 2                              | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i>  | 2 884,22    | 3 100,17    | 3 404,69    | 3 901,25                | 4 429,14                 |
| 3                              | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i>  | 224,44      | 248,08      | 277,00      | 300,97                  | 318,94                   |
| 4                              | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i>   | 38,68       | 41,04       | 42,62       | 45,53                   | 50,02                    |
| 5                              | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i>   | 926,19      | 988,58      | 1 171,53    | 1 384,01                | 1 404,72                 |
| 6                              | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 270,99      | 285,90      | 299,59      | 326,73                  | 355,31                   |
| I                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 592,68      | 636,75      | 719,14      | 799,45                  | 831,71                   |
| 1                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i>   | 167,91      | 172,03      | 192,85      | 213,71                  | 228,99                   |
| 2                              | Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i>  | 424,78      | 464,71      | 526,29      | 585,74                  | 602,73                   |
| J                              | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 3 469,44    | 3 823,84    | 4 291,04    | 5 075,11                | 5 662,80                 |
| K                              | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 2 350,62    | 2 840,02    | 3 160,99    | 3 332,36                | 3 370,56                 |
| 1                              | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i>  | 1 903,22    | 2 362,00    | 2 641,45    | 2 760,89                | 2 756,95                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.1

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b>       | <b>2016</b>       | <b>2017</b>       | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| 2                              | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/<br><i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i>  | 57,17             | 62,49             | 68,03             | 73,68                   | 76,40                    |
| 3                              | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/<br><i>Other Financial Services</i>  | 381,36            | 405,99            | 441,31            | 486,85                  | 525,68                   |
| 4                              | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/<br><i>Financial Supporting Service</i>  | 8,86              | 9,55              | 10,20             | 10,95                   | 11,52                    |
| L                              | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>  | 2 098,94          | 2 229,21          | 2 435,79          | 2 696,30                | 2 798,05                 |
| M,N                            | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>  | 286,92            | 310,84            | 335,07            | 370,77                  | 395,11                   |
| O                              | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial<br><i>Wajib/Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 6 923,04          | 7 518,03          | 8 290,81          | 9 748,57                | 10 750,06                |
| P                              | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>  | 4 368,65          | 4 750,82          | 5 165,47          | 5 736,63                | 6 146,02                 |
| Q                              | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 1 532,65          | 1 625,67          | 1 818,78          | 2 134,82                | 2 397,69                 |
| R,S,T,U                        | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>   | 968,83            | 1 090,90          | 1 176,59          | 1 283,91                | 1 353,04                 |
| C                              | <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b>   | <b>107 573,47</b> | <b>120 030,01</b> | <b>133 951,16</b> | <b>150 032,47</b>       | <b>166 402,67</b>        |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, diolah dari berbagai Sensus, Survei, dan sumber lainnya/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various Census, Survey, and Other Source

**Tabel 13.1.2**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sulawesi Tengah Province at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A                              | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 26 297,82   | 26 929,49   | 28 131,33   | 29 346,13               | 29 992,11                |
| 1                              | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 19 961,19   | 20 203,50   | 21 014,66   | 21 810,73               | 22 201,26                |
| a.                             | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i>  | 3 929,18    | 3 984,72    | 4 112,71    | 4 147,08                | 3 996,64                 |
| b.                             | Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i>   | 2 486,15    | 2 582,74    | 2 716,55    | 2 869,94                | 2 919,85                 |
| c.                             | Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i>  | 11 643,85   | 11 582,69   | 12 010,68   | 12 480,04               | 12 856,80                |
| d.                             | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i>   | 1 575,07    | 1 707,70    | 1 809,86    | 1 927,67                | 2 035,82                 |
| e.                             | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i>  | 326,95      | 345,65      | 364,87      | 385,99                  | 392,16                   |
| 2                              | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i>   | 1 599,43    | 1 661,99    | 1 751,74    | 1 841,76                | 1 816,31                 |
| 3                              | Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i>  | 4 737,19    | 5 064,00    | 5 364,93    | 5 693,64                | 5 974,53                 |
| B                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 9 223,20    | 12 403,30   | 14 272,08   | 15 345,22               | 17 842,50                |
| 1                              | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i>                          | 1 556,96    | 3 479,02    | 3 745,31    | 3 800,29                | 4 137,07                 |
| 2                              | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignite/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i>  | -           | -           | -           | -                       | -                        |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.2

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |     |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----|
|                                |   | (1)         | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                      | (6) |
| 3                              | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/<br><i>Iron Ore Mining</i>   | 4 002,63    | 5 074,69    | 6 405,78    | 7 397,91                | 8 865,32                 |     |
| 4                              | Pertambangan dan<br>Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other<br/>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 3 663,61    | 3 849,60    | 4 120,99    | 4 147,01                | 4 840,12                 |     |
| C                              | Industri Pengolahan/<br><i>Manufacturing</i>  | 8 119,83    | 10 958,23   | 12 185,03   | 13 375,74               | 14 684,90                |     |
| 1                              | Industri Batubara dan<br>Pengilangan Migas/<br><i>Manufacture of Coal and<br/>Refined Petroleum Products</i>  | 1 249,71    | 3 179,87    | 3 486,84    | 3 416,02                | 3 031,83                 |     |
| 2                              | Industri Makanan dan<br>Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of<br/>Food Products and Beverages</i>  | 2 767,11    | 2 866,85    | 2 932,87    | 3 118,74                | 3 101,37                 |     |
| 3                              | Industri Pengolahan<br>Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of<br/>Tobacco Products</i>   | 35,23       | 35,50       | 35,18       | 35,90                   | 37,34                    |     |
| 4                              | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian<br>Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles<br/>and Wearing Apparel</i>  | 18,44       | 19,93       | 21,25       | 22,47                   | 22,48                    |     |
| 5                              | Industri Kulit, Barang<br>dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/<br><i>Manufacture of Leather<br/>and Related Products, and<br/>Footwear</i>  | 11,37       | 11,96       | 12,41       | 13,17                   | 12,95                    |     |
| 6                              | Industri Kayu, Barang<br>dari Kayu dan Gabus;<br>dan Barang Anyaman<br>dari Bambu, Rotan, dan<br>Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of<br/>Wood and Products of Wood<br/>and Cork; and Articles of<br/>Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 1 236,69    | 1 242,99    | 1 275,92    | 1 313,01                | 1 303,73                 |     |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.2

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media<br><i>Rekaman/Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>                              | 62,95       | 68,91       | 71,72       | 76,28                   | 76,29                    |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/<br><i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i>  | 3,86        | 3,85        | 4,98        | 333,28                  | 943,28                   |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/<br><i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i>   | 38,56       | 39,22       | 42,32       | 43,55                   | 44,12                    |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/<br><i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i>   | 181,19      | 183,57      | 196,32      | 211,48                  | 196,87                   |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/<br><i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i>  | 2 316,18    | 3 100,92    | 3 895,63    | 4 575,78                | 5 683,60                 |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/<br><i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 32,67       | 34,14       | 35,48       | 36,63                   | 38,71                    |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.2

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
|                                | 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i>  | -           | -           | -           | -                       | -                        |
|                                | 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i>   | 39,29       | 42,23       | 44,23       | 46,31                   | 48,14                    |
|                                | 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i>  | 117,72      | 119,74      | 120,95      | 123,77                  | 134,42                   |
|                                | 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 8,84        | 8,57        | 8,93        | 9,34                    | 9,76                     |
| D                              | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 40,53       | 42,99       | 46,93       | 50,35                   | 51,31                    |
| 1                              | Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i>  | 39,65       | 42,09       | 45,98       | 49,34                   | 50,21                    |
| 2                              | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i>   | 0,88        | 0,91        | 0,95        | 1,02                    | 1,10                     |
| E                              | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>                           | 117,10      | 121,01      | 128,37      | 135,39                  | 135,18                   |
| F                              | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 10 620,01   | 10 357,68   | 10 736,25   | 11 223,76               | 12 833,47                |
| G                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>                       | 7 859,99    | 8 284,65    | 8 614,82    | 9 030,40                | 9 256,70                 |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.2

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 1                              | Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasiya/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>      | 1 662,45    | 1 694,70    | 1 694,82    | 1 759,11     | 1 762,45      |
| 2                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 6 197,53    | 6 589,95    | 6 920,01    | 7 271,29     | 7 494,25      |
| H                              | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>   | 3 316,68    | 3 485,48    | 3 716,84    | 4 001,46     | 4 119,25      |
| 1                              | Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i>  | -           | -           | -           | -            | -             |
| 2                              | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i>  | 2 348,94    | 2 450,04    | 2 590,30    | 2 797,57     | 2 961,59      |
| 3                              | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i>  | 163,75      | 179,05      | 193,86      | 202,45       | 206,00        |
| 4                              | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i>   | 29,19       | 30,18       | 30,79       | 31,86        | 33,07         |
| 5                              | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i>   | 574,75      | 621,22      | 693,11      | 752,65       | 683,32        |
| 6                              | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 200,05      | 204,99      | 208,78      | 216,95       | 235,27        |
| I                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 437,07      | 462,72      | 501,11      | 531,14       | 520,64        |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.2

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 1                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi/<br><i>Accommodation</i>  | 123,85      | 125,37      | 136,00      | 144,17       | 141,64        |
| 2                              | Penyediaan Makan Minum/<br><i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i>   | 313,22      | 337,35      | 365,12      | 386,97       | 379,00        |
| J                              | Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Information and Communication</i>  | 3 184,48    | 3 470,27    | 3 716,04    | 4 063,04     | 4 461,45      |
| K                              | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>   | 1 759,66    | 2 070,49    | 2 217,47    | 2 253,68     | 2 239,53      |
| 1                              | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/<br><i>Financial Intermediary Services</i>   | 1 417,38    | 1 715,27    | 1 840,13    | 1 853,21     | 1 819,24      |
| 2                              | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/<br><i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i>  | 41,52       | 43,89       | 46,60       | 49,10        | 49,67         |
| 3                              | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/<br><i>Other Financial Services</i>  | 293,99      | 304,26      | 323,38      | 343,72       | 362,73        |
| 4                              | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/<br><i>Financial Supporting Service</i>  | 6,77        | 7,07        | 7,35        | 7,65         | 7,89          |
| L                              | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>  | 1 648,98    | 1 713,90    | 1 803,83    | 1 891,75     | 1 895,37      |
| M,N                            | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>  | 212,78      | 222,67      | 235,01      | 248,45       | 261,52        |
| O                              | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial<br><i>Wajib/Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 4 892,13    | 5 193,49    | 5 532,45    | 6 106,29     | 6 453,44      |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.2

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b>      | <b>2016</b>      | <b>2017</b>      | <b>2018*</b>      | <b>2019**</b>     |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)               | (6)               |
| P                              | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>  | 3 219,17         | 3 372,89         | 3 571,13         | 3 763,02          | 3 891,52          |
| Q                              | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 1 146,53         | 1 194,55         | 1 297,55         | 1 419,83          | 1 538,60          |
| R,S,T,U                        | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                                     | 691,28           | 730,78           | 768,62           | 807,67            | 825,58            |
| <b>C</b>                       | <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b>       | <b>82 787,20</b> | <b>91 014,57</b> | <b>97 474,86</b> | <b>103 593,34</b> | <b>111 003,07</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, diolah dari berbagai Sensus, Survei, dan sumber lainnya/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various Census, Survey, and Other Source

**Tabel 13.1.3**

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku  
Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2015–2019**

**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product  
of Sulawesi Tengah Province at Current Market Prices by  
Industry, 2015–2019**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| A                              | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 31,28       | 29,61       | 28,98       | 27,84        | 25,96         |
| 1                              | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 23,34       | 21,72       | 21,13       | 19,97        | 18,35         |
| a.                             | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i>  | 4,64        | 4,46        | 4,25        | 4,03         | 3,62          |
| b.                             | Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i>   | 2,94        | 2,80        | 2,68        | 2,61         | 2,52          |
| c.                             | Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i>  | 13,52       | 12,16       | 11,96       | 11,05        | 9,96          |
| d.                             | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i>   | 1,88        | 1,94        | 1,90        | 1,93         | 1,92          |
| e.                             | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i>  | 0,37        | 0,36        | 0,35        | 0,34         | 0,33          |
| 2                              | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i>   | 1,92        | 1,89        | 1,82        | 1,80         | 1,74          |
| 3                              | Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i>  | 6,02        | 6,00        | 6,02        | 6,06         | 5,88          |
| B                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 10,25       | 11,8        | 12,83       | 13,5         | 15,13         |
| 1                              | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i>                          | 1,50        | 2,88        | 2,98        | 3,10         | 3,10          |
| 2                              | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i>   | -           | -           | -           | -            | -             |
| 3                              | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i>   | 3,86        | 4,24        | 5,20        | 6,13         | 7,33          |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.3

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 4                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i>  | 4,90        | 4,68        | 4,65        | 4,27         | 4,71          |
| C                              | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>   | 9,72        | 11,87       | 12,35       | 12,66        | 13,01         |
| 1                              | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i>  | 1,53        | 3,46        | 3,60        | 3,31         | 2,91          |
| 2                              | Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i>   | 3,55        | 3,42        | 3,27        | 3,12         | 2,75          |
| 3                              | Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i>  | 0,05        | 0,04        | 0,04        | 0,04         | 0,04          |
| 4                              | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i>   | 0,02        | 0,02        | 0,02        | 0,02         | 0,02          |
| 5                              | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i>  | 0,01        | 0,01        | 0,01        | 0,01         | 0,01          |
| 6                              | Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 1,38        | 1,30        | 1,22        | 1,17         | 1,06          |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.3

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media<br><i>Rekaman/Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>                              | 0,08        | 0,08        | 0,07        | 0,07         | 0,07          |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/<br><i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i>  | 0,00        | 0,00        | 0,01        | 0,33         | 0,87          |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/<br><i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i>   | 0,05        | 0,04        | 0,04        | 0,04         | 0,04          |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/<br><i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i>   | 0,22        | 0,21        | 0,21        | 0,21         | 0,18          |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/<br><i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i>  | 2,61        | 3,06        | 3,65        | 4,14         | 4,87          |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/<br><i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 0,04        | 0,04        | 0,03        | 0,03         | 0,03          |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.3

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
|                                | 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i>  | -           | -           | -           | -            | -             |
|                                | 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i>   | 0,05        | 0,04        | 0,04        | 0,04         | 0,04          |
|                                | 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i>  | 0,13        | 0,13        | 0,12        | 0,11         | 0,12          |
|                                | 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 0,01        | 0,01        | 0,01        | 0,01         | 0,01          |
| D                              | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,03        | 0,03        | 0,03        | 0,03         | 0,03          |
| 1                              | Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i>  | 0,03        | 0,03        | 0,03        | 0,03         | 0,03          |
| 2                              | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i>   | 0,00        | 0,00        | 0,00        | 0,00         | 0,00          |
| E                              | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>                           | 0,14        | 0,14        | 0,13        | 0,13         | 0,12          |
| F                              | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 14,26       | 12,91       | 12,53       | 12,2         | 12,63         |
| G                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>                       | 9,28        | 9,07        | 8,81        | 8,90         | 8,91          |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.3

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 1                              | Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasiya/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>      | 2,04        | 1,92        | 1,80        | 1,74         | 1,75          |
| 2                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,25        | 7,14        | 7,01        | 7,16         | 7,17          |
| H                              | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>   | 4,04        | 3,89        | 3,88        | 3,97         | 3,94          |
| 1                              | Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i>  | -           | -           | -           | -            | -             |
| 2                              | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i>  | 2,68        | 2,58        | 2,54        | 2,60         | 2,66          |
| 3                              | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i>  | 0,21        | 0,21        | 0,21        | 0,20         | 0,19          |
| 4                              | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i>   | 0,04        | 0,03        | 0,03        | 0,03         | 0,03          |
| 5                              | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i>   | 0,86        | 0,82        | 0,87        | 0,92         | 0,84          |
| 6                              | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 0,25        | 0,24        | 0,22        | 0,22         | 0,21          |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.3

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| I                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>  | 0,55        | 0,53        | 0,54        | 0,53         | 0,50          |
| 1                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i>  | 0,16        | 0,14        | 0,14        | 0,14         | 0,14          |
| 2                              | Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i>   | 0,39        | 0,39        | 0,39        | 0,39         | 0,36          |
| J                              | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>  | 3,23        | 3,19        | 3,20        | 3,38         | 3,40          |
| K                              | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>   | 2,19        | 2,37        | 2,36        | 2,22         | 2,03          |
| 1                              | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i>   | 1,77        | 1,97        | 1,97        | 1,84         | 1,66          |
| 2                              | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i>  | 0,05        | 0,05        | 0,05        | 0,05         | 0,05          |
| 3                              | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i>  | 0,35        | 0,34        | 0,33        | 0,32         | 0,32          |
| 4                              | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i>  | 0,01        | 0,01        | 0,01        | 0,01         | 0,01          |
| L                              | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 1,95        | 1,86        | 1,82        | 1,80         | 1,68          |
| M,N                            | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,27        | 0,26        | 0,25        | 0,25         | 0,24          |
| O                              | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 6,44        | 6,26        | 6,19        | 6,50         | 6,46          |
| P                              | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 4,06        | 3,96        | 3,86        | 3,82         | 3,69          |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.3

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018*</b>  | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| Q                              | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 1,42          | 1,35          | 1,36          | 1,42          | 1,44          |
| R,S,T,U                        | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                                     | 0,90          | 0,91          | 0,88          | 0,86          | 0,81          |
| C                              | <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<br/><i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>                    | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, diolah dari berbagai Sensus, Survei, dan sumber lainnya/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various Census, Survey, and Other Source

**Tabel 13.1.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2015–2019**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sulawesi Tengah Province at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2015–2019**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A                              | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 6,35        | 2,40        | 4,46        | 4,32                    | 2,20                     |
| 1                              | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 6,42        | 1,21        | 4,01        | 3,79                    | 1,79                     |
| a.                             | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i>  | -0,37       | 1,41        | 3,21        | 0,84                    | -3,63                    |
| b.                             | Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i>   | 11,41       | 3,89        | 9,33        | 5,65                    | 1,74                     |
| c.                             | Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i>  | 7,34        | -0,53       | 44,31       | 3,91                    | 3,02                     |
| d.                             | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i>   | 10,50       | 8,42        | 5,98        | 6,51                    | 5,61                     |
| e.                             | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i>  | 6,07        | 5,72        | 5,56        | 5,79                    | 1,60                     |
| 2                              | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i>   | 0,09        | 3,91        | 5,4         | 5,14                    | -1,38                    |
| 3                              | Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i>  | 8,30        | 6,90        | 5,94        | 6,13                    | 4,93                     |
| B                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 27,41       | 34,48       | 15,07       | 7,52                    | 16,27                    |
| 1                              | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i>                          | 230,40      | 123,45      | 7,65        | 1,47                    | 8,86                     |
| 2                              | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i>   | -           | -           | -           | -                       | -                        |
| 3                              | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i>   | 11,47       | 26,78       | 26,23       | 15,49                   | 19,84                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| 4                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/Other Mining and Quarrying  | 15,32       | 5,08        | 7,05        | 0,63                    | 16,71                    |
| C                              | Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing   | 89,98       | 34,96       | 11,20       | 9,77                    | 9,79                     |
| 1                              | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products  | -           | 154,45      | 9,65        | -2,03                   | -11,25                   |
| 2                              | Industri Makanan dan Minuman/Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages   | 11,79       | 3,60        | 2,30        | 6,34                    | -0,56                    |
| 3                              | Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/Manufacture of Tobacco Products  | -0,46       | 0,75        | -0,89       | 2,04                    | 4,00                     |
| 4                              | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel   | 8,53        | 8,03        | 6,64        | 5,74                    | 0,05                     |
| 5                              | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear  | 8,44        | 5,14        | 3,82        | 6,12                    | -1,69                    |
| 6                              | Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials | -2,4        | 0,51        | 2,65        | 2,91                    | -0,71                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/<br><i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>                             | 10,48       | 9,47        | 4,08        | 6,35                    | 0,02                     |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i>   | -4,40       | -0,36       | 29,46       | 6 595,38                | 183,03                   |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i>  | -6,65       | 1,70        | 7,91        | 2,92                    | 1,30                     |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i>  | 8,29        | 1,31        | 6,95        | 7,72                    | -6,91                    |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/<br><i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i>  | 533 491,60  | 33,88       | 25,63       | 17,46                   | 24,21                    |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/<br><i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 4,71        | 4,50        | 3,92        | 3,23                    | 5,69                     |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i>   | -           | -           | -           | -                       | -                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| 14                             | Industri Alat Angkutan/<br><i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i>  | 6,54        | 7,48        | 4,74        | 4,72                    | 3,95                     |
| 15                             | Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i>  | -3,41       | 1,71        | 1,02        | 2,32                    | 8,61                     |
| 16                             | Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | -0,55       | -3,08       | 4,14        | 4,67                    | 4,45                     |
| D                              | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/<br><i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 13,51       | 6,08        | 9,17        | 7,29                    | 1,90                     |
| 1                              | Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i>   | 13,77       | 6,14        | 9,25        | 7,30                    | 1,78                     |
| 2                              | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i>  | 2,95        | 3,09        | 5,41        | 6,72                    | 7,84                     |
| E                              | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/<br><i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>                     | 6,63        | 3,34        | 6,08        | 5,47                    | -0,15                    |
| F                              | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>   | 20,67       | -2,47       | 3,65        | 4,54                    | 14,34                    |
| G                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>                 | 4,99        | 5,40        | 3,99        | 4,82                    | 2,51                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| 1                              | Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasiya/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>      | -0,44       | 1,94        | 0,01        | 3,79                    | 0,19                     |
| 2                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 6,54        | 6,33        | 5,01        | 5,08                    | 3,07                     |
| H                              | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>   | 7,71        | 5,09        | 6,64        | 7,66                    | 2,94                     |
| 1                              | Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i>  | -           | -           | -           | -                       | -                        |
| 2                              | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i>  | 8,45        | 4,30        | 5,72        | 8,00                    | 5,86                     |
| 3                              | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i>  | 11,48       | 9,34        | 8,27        | 4,43                    | 1,76                     |
| 4                              | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i>   | 8,77        | 3,38        | 2,02        | 3,47                    | 3,81                     |
| 5                              | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i>   | 4,88        | 8,09        | 11,57       | 8,59                    | -9,21                    |
| 6                              | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 4,48        | 2,47        | 1,85        | 3,91                    | 8,45                     |
| I                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 10,06       | 5,87        | 8,30        | 5,99                    | -1,98                    |
| 1                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i>   | 9,33        | 1,23        | 8,48        | 6,01                    | -1,75                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| 2                              | Penyediaan Makan Minum/<br><i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i>  | 10,35       | 7,70        | 8,23        | 5,99                    | -2,06                    |
| J                              | Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 9,19        | 8,97        | 7,08        | 9,34                    | 9,81                     |
| K                              | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 6,09        | 17,66       | 7,10        | 1,63                    | -0,63                    |
| 1                              | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/<br><i>Financial Intermediary Services</i>  | 5,89        | 21,02       | 7,28        | 0,71                    | -1,83                    |
| 2                              | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/<br><i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i>   | 7,88        | 5,72        | 6,17        | 5,37                    | 1,16                     |
| 3                              | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i>  | 6,73        | 3,49        | 6,29        | 6,29                    | 5,53                     |
| 4                              | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/<br><i>Financial Supporting Service</i>   | 8,03        | 4,48        | 4,04        | 4,08                    | 3,05                     |
| L                              | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 7,07        | 3,94        | 5,25        | 4,87                    | 0,19                     |
| M,N                            | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 3,84        | 4,65        | 5,54        | 5,72                    | 5,26                     |
| O                              | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial<br>Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 8,5         | 6,16        | 6,53        | 10,37                   | 5,69                     |
| P                              | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 7,67        | 4,78        | 5,88        | 5,37                    | 3,41                     |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |   | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|---|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)   | (2)          | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| Q                              | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial//Human Health and Social Work Activities | 6,74         | 4,19        | 8,62        | 9,42                    | 8,37                     |
| R,S,T,U                        | Jasa Lainnya/Other Services Activities                                      | 9,08         | 5,71        | 5,18        | 5,08                    | 2,22                     |
| C                              | <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>       | <b>15,50</b> | <b>9,94</b> | <b>7,10</b> | <b>6,28</b>             | <b>7,15</b>              |

Sumber/Source: BPS, diolah dari berbagai Sensus, Survei, dan sumber lainnya/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various Census, Survey, and Other Source

**Tabel 13.1.5 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sulawesi Tengah Province at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran/ <i>Type of Expenditure</i>   | 2015<br>(1)   | 2016<br>(2)   | 2017<br>(3)   | 2018 <sup>x</sup><br>(4) | 2019 <sup>xx</sup><br>(5) |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/<i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i></b>                           | <b>55 834</b> | <b>60 961</b> | <b>66 441</b> | <b>73 000</b>            | <b>79 798</b>             |
| a. Makanan, minuman, dan rokok/ <i>Foods, beverages, and tobacco</i>  | 28 378        | 30 377        | 32 061        | 34 562                   | 38 837                    |
| b. Pakaian dan alas kaki/ <i>Clothing and footwear</i>  | 2 359         | 2 600         | 2 960         | 3 160                    | 3 275                     |
| c. Perumahan, perkakas, perlengkapan dan penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Housing, equipment, household</i> | 8 785         | 9 530         | 10 437        | 11 530                   | 12 101                    |
| d. Kesehatan dan pendidikan/ <i>Health and education</i>  | 4 138         | 4 713         | 5 398         | 6 065                    | 6 315                     |
| e. Transportasi, komunikasi, rekreasi, dan budaya/ <i>Transport</i>   | 9 099         | 10 302        | 11 743        | 13 384                   | 14 589                    |
| f. Hotel dan restoran/ <i>Hotel and restaurant</i>  | 1 067         | 1 200         | 1 375         | 1 547                    | 1 525                     |
| g. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | 2 008         | 2 237         | 2 466         | 2 752                    | 3 156                     |
| <b>Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPR/<i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i></b>                                       | <b>1 973</b>  | <b>2 151</b>  | <b>2 424</b>  | <b>2 895</b>             | <b>3 356</b>              |
| <b>Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/<i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i></b>                            | <b>15 370</b> | <b>16 084</b> | <b>17 545</b> | <b>17 936</b>            | <b>19 793</b>             |
| a. Konsumsi Kolektif/ <i>Collective Consumption</i>   | 9 717         | 10 079        | 11 483        | 11 963                   | 12 888                    |
| b. Konsumsi Individu/ <i>Individual Consumption</i>   | 5 653         | 6 005         | 6 063         | 5 973                    | 6 905                     |
| <b>Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/<i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i></b>                                   | <b>46 686</b> | <b>51 866</b> | <b>55 058</b> | <b>58 369</b>            | <b>71 860</b>             |
| a. Bangunan/ <i>Construction</i>  | 40 051        | 45 070        | 47 640        | 50 810                   | 64 134                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.5

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran/<i>Type of Expenditure</i></b>                              | <b>2015</b>    | <b>2016</b>    | <b>2017</b>    | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| b. Non-bangunan/ <i>Non-construction</i>   | 6 635          | 6 796          | 7 418          | 7 559                   | 7 726                    |
| <b>Perubahan Inventori/<i>Changes in Inventories</i></b>                         | <b>3 398</b>   | <b>4 031</b>   | <b>2 476</b>   | <b>5 487</b>            | <b>- 1 038</b>           |
| <b>Ekspor luar negeri/<i>Foreign export</i></b>                                  | <b>10 089</b>  | <b>22 162</b>  | <b>41 946</b>  | <b>75 523</b>           | <b>86 041</b>            |
| a. Barang/ <i>Goods</i>  | 9 867          | 21 888         | 41 597         | 75 146                  | 85 739                   |
| b. Jasa/ <i>Services</i>   | 222            | 274            | 349            | 376                     | 302                      |
| <b>Impor luar negeri/<i>Foreign import</i></b>                                   | <b>2 909</b>   | <b>6 338</b>   | <b>18 219</b>  | <b>41 833</b>           | <b>45 985</b>            |
| a. Barang/ <i>Goods</i>  | 2 739          | 6 057          | 17 795         | 41 361                  | 45 574                   |
| b. Jasa/ <i>Services</i>   | 170            | 281            | 424            | 472                     | 411                      |
| <b>Net eksport antar daerah/<br/><i>Interregional net export</i></b>             | <b>-22 867</b> | <b>-30 714</b> | <b>-33 719</b> | <b>-41 345</b>          | <b>-47 422</b>           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto<br/><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> | <b>107 573</b> | <b>120 204</b> | <b>133 951</b> | <b>150 032</b>          | <b>166 403</b>           |

Sumber/Source: BPS, diolah dari berbagai Sensus, Survei, dan sumber lainnya/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various Census, Survey, and Other Source

**Tabel 13.1.6**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sulawesi Tengah Province at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran/ <i>Type of Expenditure</i>   | 2015<br>(1)   | 2016<br>(2)   | 2017<br>(3)   | 2018 <sup>x</sup><br>(4) | 2019 <sup>xx</sup><br>(5) |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/<i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i></b>                           | <b>41 731</b> | <b>44 301</b> | <b>47 082</b> | <b>49 474</b>            | <b>50 912</b>             |
| a. Makanan, minuman, dan rokok/ <i>Foods, beverages, and tobacco</i>  | 20 263        | 20 787        | 21 400        | 21 914                   | 22 817                    |
| b. Pakaian dan alas kaki/ <i>Clothing and footwear</i>  | 1 772         | 1 952         | 2 182         | 2 298                    | 2 378                     |
| c. Perumahan, perkakas, perlengkapan dan penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Housing, equipment, household</i> | 6 439         | 6 839         | 7 250         | 7 654                    | 7 769                     |
| d. Kesehatan dan pendidikan/ <i>Health and education</i>  | 3 048         | 3 426         | 3 832         | 4 160                    | 4 344                     |
| e. Transportasi, komunikasi, rekreasi, dan budaya/ <i>Transport</i>   | 7 824         | 8 689         | 9 560         | 10 388                   | 10 537                    |
| f. Hotel dan restoran/ <i>Hotel and restaurant</i>  | 810           | 904           | 1 015         | 1 115                    | 1 103                     |
| g. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | 1 575         | 1 704         | 1 841         | 1 945                    | 1 964                     |
| <b>Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPR/<i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i></b>                                       | <b>1 483</b>  | <b>1 543</b>  | <b>1 681</b>  | <b>1 949</b>             | <b>2 119</b>              |
| <b>Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/<i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i></b>                            | <b>10 716</b> | <b>10 650</b> | <b>11 073</b> | <b>11 153</b>            | <b>11 374</b>             |
| a. Konsumsi Kolektif/ <i>Collective Consumption</i>   | 6 824         | 6 780         | 7 205         | 7 400                    | 7 417                     |
| b. Konsumsi Individu/ <i>Individual Consumption</i>   | 3 892         | 3 870         | 3 867         | 3 754                    | 3 957                     |
| <b>Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/<i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i></b>                                   | <b>35 082</b> | <b>37 320</b> | <b>41 367</b> | <b>42 084</b>            | <b>50 649</b>             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 13.1.6*

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran/<i>Type of Expenditure</i></b>                              | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| a. Bangunan/ <i>Construction</i>   | 29 802          | 31 997          | 35 758          | 36 526                  | 44 751                   |
| b. Non-bangunan/ <i>Non-construction</i>   | 5 280           | 5 323           | 5 609           | 5 558                   | 5 898                    |
| <b>Perubahan Inventori/<i>Changes in Inventories</i></b>                         | <b>2 380</b>    | <b>3 142</b>    | <b>1 491</b>    | <b>2 915</b>            | <b>-188</b>              |
| <b>Ekspor luar negeri/<i>Foreign export</i></b>                                  | <b>8 131</b>    | <b>17 085</b>   | <b>27 936</b>   | <b>62 250</b>           | <b>74 834</b>            |
| a. Barang/ <i>Goods</i>  | 7 981           | 16 915          | 27 735          | 62 049                  | 74 631                   |
| b. Jasa/ <i>Services</i>   | 150             | 171             | 201             | 201                     | 203                      |
| <b>Impor luar negeri/<i>Foreign import</i></b>                                   | <b>1 572</b>    | <b>3 244</b>    | <b>13 689</b>   | <b>31 846</b>           | <b>33 834</b>            |
| a. Barang/ <i>Goods</i>  | 1 458           | 3 066           | 13 442          | 31 605                  | 33 543                   |
| b. Jasa/ <i>Services</i>   | 114             | 178             | 247             | 241                     | 291                      |
| <b>Net eksport antar daerah/<br/><i>Interregional net export</i></b>             | <b>- 15 165</b> | <b>- 19 745</b> | <b>- 19 465</b> | <b>- 34 386</b>         | <b>- 44 864</b>          |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto<br/><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> | <b>82 787</b>   | <b>91 053</b>   | <b>97 475</b>   | <b>103 593</b>          | <b>111 003</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, diolah dari berbagai Sensus, Survei, dan sumber lainnya/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various Census, Survey, and Other Source

**Tabel 13.1.7**

**Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Lapangan Usaha  
(2010=100), 2015–2019**

***Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of  
Sulawesi Tengah Province by Industry (2010=100), 2015–  
2019***

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |     |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----|
|  |  | (1)         | (2)         | (3)         | (4)          | (5)                      | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   |  | 127,93      | 131,97      | 138,00      | 142,32       | 144,06                   |     |
| 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> |  | 125,78      | 129,01      | 134,71      | 137,40       | 137,52                   |     |
| a. Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i>   |  | 126,92      | 134,34      | 138,39      | 145,93       | 150,74                   |     |
| b. Tanaman Hortikultura Semusim/ <i>Seasonal Horticultural Crops</i>   |  | 127,26      | 130,19      | 279,25      | 289,37       | 300,85                   |     |
| c. Tanaman Perkebunan Semusim/ <i>Seasonal Plantation Crops</i>  |  | 124,87      | 125,98      | 280,78      | 285,22       | 283,33                   |     |
| d. Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i>  |  | 128,39      | 136,17      | 140,6       | 150,10       | 156,88                   |     |
| e. Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i>   |  | 120,63      | 124,99      | 128,91      | 133,47       | 138,45                   |     |
| 2 Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i>   |  | 129,06      | 136,33      | 139,55      | 147,04       | 159,24                   |     |
| 3 Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i>  |  | 136,62      | 142,32      | 150,4       | 159,67       | 163,73                   |     |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   |  | 119,56      | 114,21      | 120,46      | 131,98       | 141,14                   |     |
| 1 Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i>                          |  | 103,46      | 99,30       | 106,75      | 122,35       | 124,65                   |     |
| 2 Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i>   |  | -           | -           | -           | -            | -                        |     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.7

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)                      |
| 3                              | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/<br><i>Iron Ore Mining</i>  | 103,64      | 100,35      | 108,74      | 124,26       | 137,57                   |
| 4                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian<br>Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and<br/>Quarrying</i>  | 143,79      | 145,94      | 151,14      | 154,58       | 161,77                   |
| C                              | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 128,77      | 130,07      | 135,75      | 141,96       | 147,43                   |
| 1                              | Industri Batubara dan<br>Pengilangan Migas/<br><i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined<br/>Petroleum Products</i>   | 131,48      | 130,72      | 138,31      | 145,52       | 159,72                   |
| 2                              | Industri Makanan dan<br>Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food<br/>Products and Beverages</i>   | 137,83      | 143,24      | 149,36      | 150,11       | 147,41                   |
| 3                              | Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/<br><i>Manufacture of Tobacco<br/>Products</i>  | 140,10      | 144,87      | 148,2       | 153,72       | 160,41                   |
| 4                              | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian<br>Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and<br/>Wearing Apparel</i>   | 121,57      | 127,00      | 131,42      | 136,90       | 147,25                   |
| 5                              | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit,<br>dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of<br/>Leather and Related Products,<br/>and Footwear</i>  | 132,02      | 136,99      | 139,79      | 144,62       | 147,97                   |
| 6                              | Industri Kayu, Barang dari<br>Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang<br>Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan,<br>dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of<br/>Wood and Products of Wood and<br/>Cork; and Articles of Straw and<br/>Plaiting Materials</i> | 120,00      | 125,95      | 128,50      | 133,18       | 135,00                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.7

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)                      |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/<br><i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>                             | 130,95      | 133,09      | 135,75      | 140,42       | 143,99                   |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i>   | 133,30      | 137,02      | 143,06      | 149,83       | 153,69                   |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i>  | 130,48      | 134,11      | 138,60      | 144,75       | 151,40                   |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i>  | 132,23      | 135,57      | 141,38      | 146,15       | 151,10                   |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/<br><i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i>  | 121,19      | 118,48      | 125,49      | 135,75       | 142,65                   |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/<br><i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 124,78      | 126,76      | 129,34      | 133,92       | 142,48                   |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i>   | -           | -           | -           | -            | -                        |
| 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/<br><i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i>   | 123,70      | 127,46      | 130,42      | 135,92       | 148,26                   |
| 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i>   | 122,14      | 126,78      | 129,77      | 135,45       | 143,33                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.7

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)                      |
| 16                             | Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 118,20      | 120,23      | 122,43      | 126,90       | 135,10                   |
| D                              | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>   | 78,39       | 83,56       | 93,91       | 99,29        | 100,97                   |
| 1                              | Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i>   | 77,39       | 82,54       | 93,07       | 98,47        | 100,02                   |
| 2                              | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i>  | 123,74      | 131,09      | 134,27      | 138,87       | 144,32                   |
| E                              | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>                        | 128,82      | 134,23      | 137,57      | 140,99       | 146,46                   |
| F                              | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>   | 144,46      | 149,66      | 156,34      | 163,05       | 163,81                   |
| G                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>                    | 127,06      | 131,37      | 136,97      | 147,81       | 160,21                   |
| 1                              | Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>                               | 131,88      | 136,31      | 141,96      | 148,10       | 164,85                   |
| 2                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>                        | 125,76      | 130,10      | 135,75      | 147,74       | 159,11                   |
| H                              | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>   | 130,99      | 133,81      | 139,78      | 148,91       | 159,21                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.7

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 1                              | Angkutan Rel/Railways<br><i>Transport</i>  | -           | -           | -           | -            | -             |
| 2                              | Angkutan Darat/Land Transport  | 122,79      | 126,54      | 131,44      | 139,45       | 149,55        |
| 3                              | Angkutan Laut/Sea Transport  | 137,06      | 138,55      | 142,88      | 148,67       | 154,83        |
| 4                              | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan<br>Penyeberangan/River, Lake, and<br>Ferry Transport   | 132,51      | 135,99      | 138,44      | 142,91       | 151,26        |
| 5                              | Angkutan Udara/Air Transport   | 161,15      | 159,13      | 169,03      | 183,89       | 205,57        |
| 6                              | Pergudangan dan Jasa<br>Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan<br>Kurir/Warehousing and Support<br>Services for Transportation;<br>Postal and Courier | 135,46      | 139,47      | 143,49      | 150,61       | 151,02        |
| I                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan<br>Minum/Accommodation and Food<br>Service Activities   | 135,60      | 137,61      | 143,51      | 150,52       | 159,75        |
| 1                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi/<br>Accommodation   | 135,58      | 137,22      | 141,80      | 148,23       | 161,67        |
| 2                              | Penyediaan Makan Minum/<br>Food and Beverage Service<br>Activities   | 135,62      | 137,75      | 144,14      | 151,37       | 159,03        |
| J                              | Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br>Information and Communication   | 108,95      | 110,19      | 115,47      | 124,91       | 126,93        |
| K                              | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br>Financial and Insurance Activities  | 133,58      | 137,17      | 142,55      | 147,86       | 150,50        |
| 1                              | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/<br>Financial Intermediary Services  | 134,28      | 137,70      | 143,55      | 148,98       | 151,54        |
| 2                              | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/<br>Insurance and Pension Fund   | 137,71      | 142,36      | 145,97      | 150,04       | 153,80        |
| 3                              | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/Other<br>Financial Services  | 129,72      | 133,43      | 136,47      | 141,64       | 144,92        |
| 4                              | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/<br>Financial Supporting Service   | 131,04      | 135,10      | 138,70      | 143,08       | 146,13        |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.7

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018*</b>  | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)                      |
| L                              | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>  | 127,29        | 130,07        | 135,03        | 142,53        | 147,63                   |
| M,N                            | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>  | 134,84        | 139,60        | 142,58        | 149,23        | 151,08                   |
| O                              | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial<br><i>Wajib/Public Administration and<br/>Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 141,51        | 144,76        | 149,86        | 159,65        | 166,58                   |
| P                              | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>  | 135,71        | 140,85        | 144,65        | 152,45        | 157,93                   |
| Q                              | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>  | 133,68        | 136,09        | 140,17        | 150,36        | 155,84                   |
| R,S,T,U                        | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>   | 140,15        | 149,28        | 153,08        | 158,96        | 163,89                   |
| C                              | <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic<br/>Product</i></b>   | <b>129,94</b> | <b>131,88</b> | <b>137,42</b> | <b>144,83</b> | <b>149,91</b>            |

Sumber/Source: BPS, diolah dari berbagai Sensus, Survei, dan sumber lainnya/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various Census, Survey, and Other Source

**Tabel 13.1.8**

**Laju Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010=100) (persen), 2015–2019**

***Implicit Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Sulawesi Tengah Province by Industry (2010=100) (percent), 2015–2019***

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A                              | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 1,93        | 3,15        | 4,57        | 3,13                    | 1,22                     |
| 1                              | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 0,59        | 2,57        | 4,41        | 1,99                    | 0,09                     |
| a.                             | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i>  | 4,69        | 5,85        | 3,02        | 5,45                    | 3,30                     |
| b.                             | Tanaman Hortikultura Semusim/ <i>Seasonal Horticultural Crops</i>  | 3,18        | 2,31        | 3,49        | 7,25                    | 8,47                     |
| c.                             | Tanaman Perkebunan Semusim/ <i>Seasonal Plantation Crops</i>   | -2,02       | 0,89        | 8,82        | 2,98                    | -1,62                    |
| d.                             | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i>   | 6,31        | 6,06        | 3,25        | 6,76                    | 4,51                     |
| e.                             | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i>  | -0,65       | 3,61        | 3,14        | 3,54                    | 3,73                     |
| 2                              | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i>   | 8,13        | 5,64        | 2,36        | 5,36                    | 8,30                     |
| 3                              | Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i>  | 5,32        | 4,17        | 5,68        | 6,16                    | 2,54                     |
| B                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 0,11        | -4,48       | 5,47        | 9,56                    | 6,94                     |
| 1                              | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i>                          | -21,69      | -4,02       | 7,50        | 14,61                   | 1,88                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.8

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 2                              | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i>   | -           | -           | -           | -            | -             |
| 3                              | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i>   | -2,91       | -3,17       | 8,36        | 14,27        | 10,71         |
| 4                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 9,03        | 1,50        | 3,56        | 2,28         | 4,66          |
| C                              | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 3,91        | 1,01        | 4,36        | 4,58         | 3,85          |
| 1                              | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i>                 | -           | -0,58       | 5,81        | 5,22         | 9,76          |
| 2                              | Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i>                                    | 6,43        | 3,93        | 4,27        | 0,50         | -1,80         |
| 3                              | Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i>   | 9,51        | 3,41        | 2,30        | 3,72         | 4,35          |
| 4                              | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i>                              | 3,89        | 4,46        | 3,49        | 4,17         | 7,56          |
| 5                              | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | 2,18        | 3,76        | 2,05        | 3,46         | 2,32          |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.8

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i>  | 6,11        | 4,96        | 2,02        | 3,64         | 1,36          |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>                             | 3,32        | 1,63        | 2,00        | 3,44         | 2,54          |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i>  | 6,75        | 2,79        | 4,41        | 4,73         | 2,58          |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i>   | 3,12        | 2,78        | 3,35        | 4,44         | 4,59          |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i>   | 3,13        | 2,52        | 4,29        | 3,37         | 3,39          |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i>  | -2,69       | -2,24       | 5,92        | 8,18         | 5,08          |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 1,44        | 1,59        | 2,03        | 3,54         | 6,40          |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.8

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 13                             | Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i>  | -           | -           | -           | -            | -             |
| 14                             | Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i>   | 0,05        | 3,14        | 2,32        | 4,21         | 9,08          |
| 15                             | Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i>  | 5,93        | 3,80        | 2,35        | 4,38         | 5,82          |
| 16                             | Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 2,03        | 1,71        | 1,83        | 3,65         | 6,46          |
| D                              | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>   | -14,25      | 6,59        | 12,38       | 5,73         | 1,69          |
| 1                              | Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i>   | -14,50      | 6,66        | 12,76       | 5,80         | 1,57          |
| 2                              | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i>  | -3,71       | 5,94        | 2,43        | 3,43         | 3,92          |
| E                              | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>                        | 6,49        | 4,20        | 2,49        | 2,49         | 3,88          |
| F                              | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>   | 3,58        | 3,60        | 4,47        | 4,29         | 0,46          |
| G                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>                    | 8,24        | 3,39        | 4,27        | 7,91         | 8,39          |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.8

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 1                              | Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>     | 6,45        | 3,36        | 4,15        | 4,33         | 11,31         |
| 2                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 8,87        | 3,45        | 4,35        | 8,83         | 7,70          |
| H                              | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>   | 4,90        | 2,15        | 4,47        | 6,53         | 6,92          |
| 1                              | Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i>  | -           | -           | -           | -            | -             |
| 2                              | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i>  | 5,56        | 3,05        | 3,88        | 6,10         | 7,24          |
| 3                              | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i>  | 6,54        | 1,09        | 3,12        | 4,05         | 4,14          |
| 4                              | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i>   | 1,24        | 2,63        | 1,80        | 3,23         | 5,85          |
| 5                              | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i>   | 2,95        | -1,25       | 6,22        | 8,79         | 11,79         |
|                                | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 6,43        | 2,96        | 2,88        | 4,96         | 0,28          |
| I                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 3,03        | 1,48        | 4,29        | 4,88         | 6,13          |
| 1                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i>   | 4,31        | 1,21        | 3,34        | 4,54         | 9,06          |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.8

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 2                              | Penyediaan Makan Minum/<br><i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i>   | 2,52        | 1,58        | 4,64        | 5,01         | 5,07          |
| J                              | Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Information and Communication</i>  | 1,35        | 1,14        | 4,80        | 8,17         | 1,62          |
| K                              | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>   | 3,87        | 2,68        | 3,92        | 3,73         | 1,79          |
| 1                              | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/<br><i>Financial Intermediary Services</i>   | 3,69        | 2,55        | 4,24        | 3,78         | 1,72          |
| 2                              | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/<br><i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i>  | 5,74        | 3,38        | 2,54        | 2,79         | 2,51          |
| 3                              | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i>   | 4,51        | 2,87        | 2,27        | 3,79         | 2,32          |
| 4                              | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/<br><i>Financial Supporting Service</i>  | 4,39        | 3,10        | 2,66        | 3,16         | 2,14          |
| L                              | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>  | 4,85        | 2,18        | 3,82        | 5,55         | 3,58          |
| M,N                            | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>  | 9,19        | 3,53        | 2,13        | 4,67         | 1,24          |
| O                              | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial<br><i>Wajib/Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 4,20        | 2,29        | 3,52        | 6,53         | 4,34          |
| P                              | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>  | 2,36        | 3,79        | 2,69        | 5,39         | 3,60          |
| Q                              | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 4,14        | 1,81        | 3,00        | 7,27         | 3,64          |
| R,S,T,U                        | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>   | 8,76        | 6,51        | 2,55        | 3,84         | 3,10          |
| C                              | <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b>   | <b>3,20</b> | <b>1,49</b> | <b>4,20</b> | <b>5,39</b>  | <b>3,51</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, diolah dari berbagai Sensus, Survei, dan sumber lainnya/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various Census, Survey, and Other Source

**Tabel 13.1.9**

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010  
Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Persen), 2015–2019**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product  
of Sulawesi Tengah Province at 2010 Constant Prices by  
Industrial Origin (Percent), 2015–2019**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A                              | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 31,28       | 29,61       | 28,86       | 28,33                   | 27,02                    |
| 1                              | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 23,34       | 21,72       | 21,56       | 21,05                   | 20,00                    |
| a.                             | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i>  | 4,64        | 4,46        | 4,22        | 4,00                    | 3,60                     |
| b.                             | Tanaman Hortikultura Semusim/ <i>Seasonal Horticultural Crops</i>  | 2,94        | 2,80        | 2,79        | 2,77                    | 2,63                     |
| c.                             | Tanaman Perkebunan Semusim/ <i>Seasonal Plantation Crops</i>   | 13,52       | 12,16       | 12,32       | 12,05                   | 11,58                    |
| d.                             | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i>   | 1,88        | 1,94        | 1,86        | 1,86                    | 1,83                     |
| e.                             | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i>  | 0,37        | 0,36        | 0,37        | 0,37                    | 0,35                     |
| 2                              | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i>   | 1,92        | 1,89        | 1,80        | 1,78                    | 1,64                     |
| 3                              | Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i>  | 6,02        | 6,00        | 5,50        | 5,50                    | 5,38                     |
| B                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 10,25       | 11,8        | 14,64       | 14,81                   | 16,07                    |
| 1                              | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i>                          | 1,49        | 2,88        | 3,84        | 3,67                    | 3,73                     |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.9

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 2                              | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i>   | 0,00        | 0,00        | 0,00        | 0,00         | 0,00          |
| 3                              | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i>   | 3,86        | 4,24        | 6,57        | 7,14         | 7,99          |
| 4                              | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 4,90        | 4,68        | 4,23        | 4,00         | 4,36          |
| C                              | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 9,72        | 11,87       | 12,50       | 12,91        | 13,23         |
| 1                              | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i>                 | 1,53        | 3,46        | 3,58        | 3,30         | 2,73          |
| 2                              | Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i>                                    | 3,55        | 3,42        | 3,01        | 3,01         | 2,79          |
| 3                              | Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i>   | 0,05        | 0,04        | 0,04        | 0,03         | 0,03          |
| 4                              | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i>                              | 0,02        | 0,02        | 0,02        | 0,02         | 0,02          |
| 5                              | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | 0,01        | 0,01        | 0,01        | 0,01         | 0,01          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.9

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i>  | 1,38        | 1,30        | 1,31        | 1,27         | 1,17          |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>                             | 0,08        | 0,08        | 0,07        | 0,07         | 0,07          |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i>  | 0,00        | 0,00        | 0,01        | 0,32         | 0,85          |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i>   | 0,05        | 0,04        | 0,04        | 0,04         | 0,04          |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i>   | 0,22        | 0,21        | 0,20        | 0,20         | 0,18          |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i>  | 2,61        | 3,06        | 4,00        | 4,42         | 5,12          |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 0,04        | 0,04        | 0,04        | 0,04         | 0,03          |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.9

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| 13                             | Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i>  | 0,00        | 0,00        | 0,00        | 0,00                    | 0,00                     |
| 14                             | Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i>   | 0,05        | 0,04        | 0,05        | 0,04                    | 0,04                     |
| 15                             | Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i>  | 0,13        | 0,13        | 0,12        | 0,12                    | 0,12                     |
| 16                             | Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 0,01        | 0,01        | 0,01        | 0,01                    | 0,01                     |
| D                              | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>   | 0,03        | 0,03        | 0,05        | 0,05                    | 0,05                     |
| 1                              | Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i>   | 0,03        | 0,03        | 0,05        | 0,05                    | 0,05                     |
| 2                              | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i>  | 0,00        | 0,00        | 0,00        | 0,00                    | 0,00                     |
| E                              | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>                        | 0,14        | 0,14        | 0,13        | 0,13                    | 0,12                     |
| F                              | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>   | 14,26       | 12,91       | 11,01       | 10,83                   | 11,56                    |
| G                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>                    | 9,28        | 9,07        | 8,84        | 8,72                    | 8,34                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.9

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| 1                              | Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasiya/<br><i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>      | 2,04        | 1,92        | 1,74        | 1,70                    | 1,59                     |
| 2                              | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,25        | 7,14        | 7,10        | 7,02                    | 6,75                     |
| H                              | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/<br><i>Transportation and Storage</i>   | 4,04        | 3,89        | 3,81        | 3,86                    | 3,71                     |
| 1                              | Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i>  | -           | -           | -           | -                       | -                        |
| 2                              | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i>  | 2,68        | 2,58        | 2,66        | 2,70                    | 2,67                     |
| 3                              | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i>  | 0,21        | 0,21        | 0,20        | 0,20                    | 0,19                     |
| 4                              | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i>   | 0,04        | 0,03        | 0,03        | 0,03                    | 0,03                     |
| 5                              | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i>   | 0,86        | 0,82        | 0,71        | 0,73                    | 0,62                     |
| 6                              | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 0,25        | 0,24        | 0,21        | 0,21                    | 0,21                     |
| I                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 0,55        | 0,53        | 0,51        | 0,51                    | 0,47                     |
| 1                              | Penyediaan Akomodasi/<br><i>Accommodation</i>  | 0,16        | 0,14        | 0,14        | 0,14                    | 0,13                     |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.9

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b> |  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| 2                              | Penyediaan Makan Minum/<br><i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i>   | 0,39        | 0,39        | 0,37        | 0,37                    | 0,34                     |
| J                              | Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Information and Communication</i>  | 3,23        | 3,19        | 3,81        | 3,92                    | 4,02                     |
| K                              | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>   | 2,19        | 2,37        | 2,27        | 2,18                    | 2,02                     |
| 1                              | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/<br><i>Financial Intermediary Services</i>   | 1,77        | 1,97        | 1,89        | 1,79                    | 1,64                     |
| 2                              | Asuransi dan Dana Pensium/<br><i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i>  | 0,05        | 0,05        | 0,05        | 0,05                    | 0,04                     |
| 3                              | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i>   | 0,35        | 0,34        | 0,33        | 0,33                    | 0,33                     |
| 4                              | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/<br><i>Financial Supporting Service</i>  | 0,01        | 0,01        | 0,01        | 0,01                    | 0,01                     |
| L                              | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>  | 1,95        | 1,86        | 1,85        | 1,83                    | 1,71                     |
| M,N                            | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>  | 0,27        | 0,26        | 0,24        | 0,24                    | 0,24                     |
| O                              | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial<br><i>Wajib/Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 6,44        | 6,26        | 5,68        | 5,89                    | 5,81                     |
| P                              | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>  | 4,06        | 3,96        | 3,66        | 3,63                    | 3,51                     |
| Q                              | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 1,42        | 1,35        | 1,33        | 1,37                    | 1,39                     |
| R,S,T,U                        | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>   | 0,90        | 0,91        | 0,79        | 0,78                    | 0,74                     |
| C                              | <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b>   | <b>100</b>  | <b>100</b>  | <b>100</b>  | <b>100</b>              | <b>100</b>               |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, diolah dari berbagai Sensus, Survei, dan sumber lainnya/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various Census, Survey, and Other Source

**Tabel 13.1.10**

**Distribusi Persentase PDRB Pengeluaran Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (Persen), 2016–2019**

**Percentage Distribution of GRDP at Current Market Price by Expenditure Components in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Percent), 2016–2019**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran<br/>Type of Expenditure</b>  | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)                     | (5)                      |
| Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/<br><i>Private Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 51,90         | 49,60         | 48,66                   | 47,95                    |
| Konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit Rumah<br>Tangga/<br><i>Private Non Profit Institution<br/>Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1,83          | 1,81          | 1,93                    | 2,02                     |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/<br><i>General Government Consumption<br/>Expenditure</i>                         | 14,29         | 13,10         | 11,95                   | 11,89                    |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/<br><i>Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</i>                                   | 43,40         | 41,10         | 38,90                   | 43,18                    |
| Perubahan Inventori/<br><i>Change in Inventories</i>  | 3,16          | 1,85          | 3,66                    | -0,62                    |
| Eksport Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>  | 9,38          | 31,31         | 50,34                   | 51,71                    |
| Impor Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Imports of Goods and Services</i>  | 2,70          | 13,60         | 27,88                   | 27,63                    |
| Net Ekspor Antar Daerah/<br><i>Net Export Between Region</i>  | -21,26        | -25,17        | -27,56                  | -28,50                   |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Domestic Regional Product</b>  | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b>           | <b>100,00</b>            |

Sumber/Source: BPS, diolah dari berbagai Sensus, Survei, dan sumber lainnya/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various Census, Survey, and Other Source

**Tabel 13.1.11 Pendapatan Agregat dan per Kapita Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku dan Harga Konstan 2010 (Juta rupiah), 2016–2019**  
**Aggregate and per Capita Income of Sulawesi Tengah Province at Current and 2010 Constant Market Prices (Million Rupiahs), 2016–2019**

| Uraian<br><i>Description</i>  | 2016<br>(1)         | 2017<br>(2)         | 2018 <sup>x</sup><br>(3) | 2019 <sup>xx</sup><br>(4) |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku/At Current Market Prices</b>                              |                     |                     |                          |                           |
| PDRB (Juta Rp)/<br><i>GRDP (Million Rp)</i>   | 120 030 006,76      | 133 951 156,97      | 150 032 469,55           | 166 402 665,13            |
| PDRB Tanpa Migas (Juta Rp)/<br><i>GRDP Without Oil and Gas (Million Rp)</i>           | 112 418 620,16      | 125 130 549,57      | 140 411 959,15           | 156 403 426,01            |
| PDRB per Kapita (Juta Rp)/<br><i>Per Capita GRDP (Million Rp)</i>                     | 41,08               | 45,16               | 49,84                    | 54,49                     |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/<br><i>Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</i>       | 51 865,96           | 55 057,65           | 58 369,02                | 71 860,04                 |
| <b>Atas Dasar Harga Konstan/At Constant Market Prices</b>                             |                     |                     |                          |                           |
| PDRB (Juta Rp)/<br><i>GRDP (Million Rp)</i>   | 91 014 564,85       | 97 474 859,10       | 103 593 339,33           | 111 003 073,80            |
| PDRB Tanpa Migas (Juta Rp)/<br><i>GRDP Without Oil and Gas (Million Rp)</i>           | 84 355 672,15       | 90 242 709,50       | 96 377 029,63            | 103 834 174,10            |
| PDRB per Kapita (Juta Rp)/<br><i>Per Capita GRDP (Million Rp)</i>                     | 31,15               | 32,86               | 34,41                    | 36,35                     |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/<br><i>Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</i>       | 37 319,68           | 41 366,81           | 42 083,73                | 50 649,31                 |
| <b>Jumlah Penduduk Pertengahan<br/>Tahun (Jiwa)/<br/>Mid Year Population (person)</b> | <b>2 921 715,00</b> | <b>2 966 325,00</b> | <b>3 010 443,00</b>      | <b>3 054 023,00</b>       |

Sumber/Source: BPS, diolah dari berbagai Sensus, Survei, dan sumber lainnya/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various Census, Survey, and Other Source

**Tabel 13.1.12 Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Pengeluaran Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 (Persen), 2016–2019**  
**The Growth Rate of GRDP at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Expenditure Components in Sulawesi Tengah Province (Percent), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>   | 2016<br>(1) | 2017<br>(2) | 2018 <sup>x</sup><br>(3) | 2019 <sup>xx</sup><br>(4) |
|---|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/<br><i>Private Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 6,16        | 6,28        | 5,08                     | 2,91                      |
| Konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit Rumah<br>Tangga/<br><i>Private Non Profit Institution</i><br><i>Consumption Expenditure</i> | 4,09        | 8,89        | 15,94                    | 8,75                      |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/<br><i>General Government Consumption<br/>Expenditure</i>                               | -0,15       | 3,48        | 0,73                     | 1,98                      |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/<br><i>Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</i>   | 13,92       | 3,51        | 1,73                     | 20,35                     |
| Perubahan Inventori/<br><i>Change in Inventories</i>  | -           | -52,56      | 95,53                    | -106,44                   |
| Eksport Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>  | 158,3       | 33,01       | 122,83                   | 20,21                     |
| Impor Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Imports of Goods and Services</i>  | 680,86      | 11,54       | 132,64                   | 6,24                      |
| Net Ekspor Antar Daerah/<br><i>Net Export Between Region</i>  | 14,53       | 12,08       | 76,65                    | -26,96                    |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/><i>Gross Domestic Regional Product</i></b>                                       | <b>9,94</b> | <b>7,10</b> | <b>6,28</b>              | <b>7,15</b>               |

Sumber/Source: BPS, diolah dari berbagai Sensus, Survei, dan sumber lainnya/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various Census, Survey, and Other Source

**13.2 PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO KABUPATEN/KOTA  
REGENCY/MUNICIPAL GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**

**Tabel 13.2.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga  
Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi  
Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2016–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices  
by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province  
(billion rupiahs), 2016–2019**

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2016              | 2017              | 2018 <sup>x</sup> | 2019 <sup>xx</sup> |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)                |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                   |                   |                   |                    |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 2 997,23          | 3 299,74          | 3 648,81          | 4 036,95           |
| Banggai  | 20 879,29         | 23 843,66         | 27 019,88         | 30 512,58          |
| Morowali                                       | 14 533,43         | 17 035,85         | 20 507,48         | 24 327,24          |
| Poso   | 7 285,05          | 8 021,44          | 8 735,34          | 9 505,74           |
| Donggala                                       | 9 983,62          | 10 765,79         | 11 292,12         | 12 260,94          |
| Tolitoli                                       | 6 564,90          | 7 137,85          | 7 869,45          | 8 545,14           |
| Buol   | 4 808,97          | 5 146,51          | 5 516,85          | 5 885,35           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 14 245,74         | 15 802,17         | 17 288,70         | 18 729,00          |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 4 595,22          | 4 989,82          | 5 303,84          | 5 712,94           |
| Sigi   | 7 263,95          | 7 876,67          | 8 433,64          | 8 987,11           |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 1 843,19          | 2 006,46          | 2 218,90          | 2 437,04           |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 8 317,38          | 8 968,53          | 10 099,32         | 11 767,23          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                   |                   |                   |                    |
| Palu   | 18 570,03         | 20 416,02         | 22 618,89         | 24 815,53          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>120 030,01</b> | <b>133 951,16</b> | <b>150 032,47</b> | <b>166 402,67</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, diolah dari berbagai Sensus, Survei, dan sumber lainnya/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various Census, Survey, and Other Source

**Tabel 13.2.2**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2016–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (billion rupiahs), 2016–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2016             | 2017             | 2018*             | 2019**            |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)              | (3)              | (4)               | (5)               |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                  |                  |                   |                   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 2 322,59         | 2 461,85         | 2 614,26          | 2 777,00          |
| Banggai                                | 15 908,78        | 17 294,28        | 18 409,02         | 19 724,81         |
| Morowali                               | 11 714,40        | 13 363,84        | 15 020,62         | 17 199,83         |
| Poso                                   | 5 413,90         | 5 744,15         | 6 098,00          | 6 475,83          |
| Donggala                               | 7 559,93         | 7 961,07         | 8 169,96          | 8 623,08          |
| Tolitoli                               | 4 941,89         | 5 193,13         | 5 471,68          | 5 736,41          |
| Buol                                   | 3 620,24         | 3 765,18         | 3 919,07          | 4 077,27          |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 10 585,90        | 11 143,11        | 11 658,01         | 12 152,77         |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 3 381,57         | 3 571,75         | 3 712,46          | 3 924,08          |
| Sigi                                   | 5 436,64         | 5 770,00         | 6 024,93          | 6 260,62          |
| Banggai Laut                           | 1 451,93         | 1 542,83         | 1 645,72          | 1 748,02          |
| Morowali Utara                         | 6 205,26         | 6 578,53         | 7 163,19          | 7 911,62          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                  |                  |                   |                   |
| Palu                                   | 13 821,27        | 14 585,80        | 15 323,73         | 16 026,16         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>91 014,57</b> | <b>97 474,86</b> | <b>103 593,34</b> | <b>111 003,07</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, diolah dari berbagai Sensus, Survei, dan sumber lainnya/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various Census, Survey, and Other Source

**Tabel  
Table 13.2.3**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (persen), 2016–2019**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (percent), 2016–2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                      |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |             |             |                         |                          |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 5,94        | 8,71        | 6,45                    | 6,23                     |
| Banggai  | 38,22       | 6,00        | 6,19                    | 7,15                     |
| Morowali                                       | 12,42       | 6,26        | 6,67                    | 14,51                    |
| Poso   | 6,03        | 4,00        | 4,09                    | 6,20                     |
| Donggala                                       | 4,32        | 5,08        | 5,36                    | 5,55                     |
| Tolitoli                                       | 4,86        | 5,31        | 2,62                    | 4,84                     |
| Buol   | 3,09        | 14,08       | 12,40                   | 4,04                     |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 5,04        | 6,02        | 8,89                    | 4,24                     |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 5,16        | 6,10        | 6,16                    | 5,70                     |
| Sigi   | 5,03        | 5,53        | 5,06                    | 3,91                     |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 7,30        | 5,26        | 4,62                    | 6,22                     |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 5,76        | 5,62        | 3,94                    | 10,45                    |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |             |             |                         |                          |
| Palu   | 5,50        | 6,13        | 4,42                    | 4,58                     |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>9,94</b> | <b>7,10</b> | <b>6,28</b>             | <b>7,15</b>              |

Sumber/Source: BPS, diolah dari berbagai Sensus, Survei, dan sumber lainnya/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various Census, Survey, and Other Source

**Tabel  
Table 13.2.4**

**Percentase Kontribusi Terhadap Jumlah Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Seluruh Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (persen), 2016–2019**  
*Percentage of Contribution to the Total Gross Regional Domestic Product by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (percent), 2016–2019*

| <i>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2016<br>(1)   | 2017<br>(2)   | 2018 <sup>x</sup><br>(3) | 2019 <sup>xx</sup><br>(4) |
|--|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |               |               |                          |                           |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              | 2,46          | 2,44          | 2,42                     | 2,41                      |
| Banggai  | 17,13         | 17,62         | 17,95                    | 18,21                     |
| Morowali                                       | 11,92         | 12,59         | 13,62                    | 14,52                     |
| Poso   | 5,98          | 5,93          | 5,80                     | 5,67                      |
| Donggala                                       | 8,19          | 7,96          | 7,50                     | 7,32                      |
| Tolitoli                                       | 5,39          | 5,28          | 5,23                     | 5,10                      |
| Buol   | 3,95          | 3,80          | 3,66                     | 3,51                      |
| Parigi Moutong                                 | 11,69         | 11,68         | 11,48                    | 11,18                     |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   | 3,77          | 3,69          | 3,52                     | 3,41                      |
| Sigi   | 5,96          | 5,82          | 5,60                     | 5,36                      |
| Banggai Laut                                   | 1,51          | 1,48          | 1,47                     | 1,45                      |
| Morowali Utara                                 | 6,82          | 6,63          | 6,71                     | 7,02                      |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |               |               |                          |                           |
| Palu   | 15,24         | 15,09         | 15,02                    | 14,81                     |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b>            | <b>100,00</b>             |

Sumber/Source: BPS, diolah dari berbagai Sensus, Survei, dan sumber lainnya/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various Census, Survey, and Other Source



# PERBANDINGAN ANTAR PROVINSI

National Comparison

14

## PROVINSI DENGAN NILAI INDEKS PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA TERTINGGI DAN TERENDAH

Province That Has Highest and Lowest Score  
of Human Development Index

2019

NILAI IPM TERTINGGI

Highest Score of HDI



NILAI IPM TERENDAH

Lowest Score of HDI

PAPUA  
60,84



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.
2. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.
3. Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2010 (Mei), penduduk pertengahan tahun 2010 (Juni), dan hasil proyeksi penduduk 2010 dan 2015.
4. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan
1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*
2. *The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.*
3. *The population data in this publication is the result of the 2010 Population Census (May), mid year population of 2010 (June), and population projection for 2010 and 2015.*
4. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications, and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical*

perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNN 2008).

5. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.
6. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan

*system is to rebase GDP from base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*

5. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*
6. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 industries to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial*

Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.

7. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
8. IHK merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia. Sejak Januari 2014, IHK dihitung berdasarkan Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 82 kota tahun 2012 yang mencakup sekitar 225–462 komoditas.
9. IHK mencakup 7 kelompok, yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transpor, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.
10. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
11. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang
7. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*
8. *CPI is the indicator of inflation in Indonesia. Since January 2014, the CPI has been calculated from the 2012 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) of 82 cities, which covered 225–462 commodities*
9. *CPI consists of 7 groups as follows: foodstuff; prepared food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, water, electricity, gas, and fuel; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transportation, communication, and financial services.*
10. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
11. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty*

disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.

12. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah ukuran ringkas rata-rata capaian/keberhasilan dimensi utama pembangunan manusia, yaitu: umur panjang dan hidup sehat, mempunyai pengetahuan, dan memiliki standar hidup yang layak.

*Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*

12. *The Human Development Index (HDI) is a summary measure of average achievement in key dimensions of human development: a long and healthy life, being knowledgeable, and have a decent standard of living.*

https://sulteng.bps.go.id

**Tabel 14.1**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu),  
2015–2019**  
**Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2015–  
2019**

| <i>Provinsi/Province</i> | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     | 2019     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      |
| 01. Aceh                 | 5 002,0  | 5 096,2  | 5 189,5  | 5 281,3  | 5 371,5  |
| 02. Sumatera Utara       | 13 937,8 | 14 102,9 | 14 262,1 | 14 415,4 | 14 562,5 |
| 03. Sumatera Barat       | 5 196,3  | 5 259,5  | 5 321,5  | 5 382,1  | 5 441,2  |
| 04. Riau                 | 6 344,4  | 6 501,0  | 6 657,9  | 6 814,9  | 6 971,7  |
| 05. Jambi                | 3 402,1  | 3 458,9  | 3 515,0  | 3 570,3  | 3 624,6  |
| 06. Sumatera Selatan     | 8 052,3  | 8 160,9  | 8 267,0  | 8 370,3  | 8 470,7  |
| 07. Bengkulu             | 1 874,9  | 1 904,8  | 1 934,3  | 1 963,3  | 1 991,8  |
| 08. Lampung              | 8 117,3  | 8 205,1  | 8 289,6  | 8 370,5  | 8 447,7  |
| 09. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 1 372,8  | 1 401,8  | 1 430,9  | 1 459,9  | 1 488,8  |
| 10. Kepulauan Riau       | 1 973,0  | 2 028,2  | 2 082,7  | 2 136,5  | 2 189,7  |
| 11. DKI Jakarta          | 10 177,9 | 10 277,6 | 10 374,2 | 10 467,6 | 10 557,8 |
| 12. Jawa Barat           | 46 709,6 | 47 379,4 | 48 037,6 | 48 683,7 | 49 316,7 |
| 13. Jawa Tengah          | 33 774,1 | 34 019,1 | 34 257,9 | 34 490,8 | 34 718,2 |
| 14. DI Yogyakarta        | 3 679,2  | 3 720,9  | 3 762,2  | 3 802,9  | 3 842,9  |
| 15. Jawa Timur           | 38 847,6 | 39 075,3 | 39 293,0 | 39 500,9 | 39 698,9 |
| 16. Banten               | 11 955,2 | 12 203,1 | 12 448,2 | 12 689,7 | 12 927,3 |
| 17. Bali                 | 4 152,8  | 4 200,1  | 4 246,5  | 4 292,2  | 4 336,9  |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 4 835,6  | 4 896,2  | 4 955,6  | 5 013,7  | 5 070,4  |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 5 120,1  | 5 203,5  | 5 287,3  | 5 371,5  | 5 456,2  |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat     | 4 789,6  | 4 861,7  | 4 932,5  | 5 001,7  | 5 069,1  |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah    | 2 495,0  | 2 550,2  | 2 605,3  | 2 660,2  | 2 714,9  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.1*

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b>      | <b>2016</b>      | <b>2017</b>      | <b>2018</b>      | <b>2019</b>      |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan   | 3 989,8          | 4 055,5          | 4 119,8          | 4 182,7          | 4 244,1          |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur     | 3 426,7          | 3 501,3          | 3 575,4          | 3 648,8          | 3 721,4          |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara     | 641,9            | 666,3            | 691,1            | 716,4            | 742,2            |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara       | 2 412,1          | 2 436,9          | 2 461,0          | 2 484,4          | 2 507,0          |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah      | 2 876,7          | 2 921,7          | 2 966,3          | 3 010,4          | 3 054,0          |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan     | 8 520,3          | 8 606,4          | 8 690,3          | 8 772,0          | 8 851,2          |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara    | 2 499,5          | 2 551,0          | 2 602,4          | 2 653,7          | 2 704,7          |
| 29. Gorontalo            | 1 133,2          | 1 150,8          | 1 168,2          | 1 185,5          | 1 202,6          |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat       | 1 282,2          | 1 306,5          | 1 331,0          | 1 355,6          | 1 380,3          |
| 31. Maluku               | 1 686,5          | 1 715,5          | 1 744,7          | 1 773,8          | 1 802,9          |
| 32. Maluku Utara         | 1 162,3          | 1 185,9          | 1 209,3          | 1 232,6          | 1 255,8          |
| 33. Papua Barat          | 871,5            | 893,4            | 915,4            | 937,5            | 959,6            |
| 34. Papua                | 3 149,4          | 3 207,4          | 3 265,2          | 3 322,5          | 3 379,3          |
| <b>Indonesia</b>         | <b>255 461,7</b> | <b>258 705,0</b> | <b>261 890,9</b> | <b>265 015,3</b> | <b>268 074,6</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 dan Statistik Indonesia 2019/ *BPS, Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 and Statistics Indonesia 2019*

Tabel  
*Table* 14.2

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (persen), 2015 - 2019**

***Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Province in Indonesia (percent), 2015 -2019***

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 01. Aceh                 | - 0,73      | 3,29        | 4,18        | 4,61         | 4,15          |
| 02. Sumatera Utara       | 5,10        | 5,18        | 5,12        | 5,18         | 5,22          |
| 03. Sumatera Barat       | 5,53        | 5,27        | 5,30        | 5,16         | 5,05          |
| 04. Riau                 | 0,22        | 2,18        | 2,66        | 2,37         | 2,84          |
| 05. Jambi                | 4,21        | 4,37        | 4,60        | 4,74         | 4,40          |
| 06. Sumatera Selatan     | 4,42        | 5,04        | 5,51        | 6,04         | 5,71          |
| 07. Bengkulu             | 5,13        | 5,28        | 4,98        | 4,99         | 4,96          |
| 08. Lampung              | 5,13        | 5,14        | 5,16        | 5,25         | 5,27          |
| 09. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 4,08        | 4,10        | 4,47        | 4,46         | 3,32          |
| 10. Kepulauan Riau       | 6,02        | 4,98        | 1,98        | 4,58         | 4,89          |
| 11. DKI Jakarta          | 5,91        | 5,87        | 6,20        | 6,17         | 5,89          |
| 12. Jawa Barat           | 5,05        | 5,66        | 5,33        | 5,66         | 5,07          |
| 13. Jawa Tengah          | 5,47        | 5,25        | 5,26        | 5,31         | 5,41          |
| 14. DI Yogyakarta        | 4,95        | 5,05        | 5,26        | 6,20         | 6,60          |
| 15. Jawa Timur           | 5,44        | 5,57        | 5,46        | 5,50         | 5,52          |
| 16. Banten               | 5,45        | 5,28        | 5,75        | 5,82         | 5,53          |
| 17. Bali                 | 6,03        | 6,33        | 5,56        | 6,33         | 5,63          |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 21,76       | 5,81        | 0,09        | - 4,46       | 4,01          |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 4,92        | 5,12        | 5,11        | 5,13         | 5,20          |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat     | 4,88        | 5,20        | 5,17        | 5,07         | 5,00          |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah    | 7,01        | 6,35        | 6,73        | 5,65         | 6,16          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.2*

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan   | 3,82        | 4,40        | 5,28        | 5,12         | 4,08          |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur     | - 1,20      | - 0,38      | 3,13        | 2,67         | 4,77          |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara     | 3,40        | 3,55        | 6,80        | 6,05         | 6,91          |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara       | 6,12        | 6,16        | 6,31        | 6,01         | 5,66          |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah      | 15,50       | 9,94        | 7,10        | 6,28         | 7,15          |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan     | 7,19        | 7,42        | 7,21        | 7,06         | 6,92          |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara    | 6,88        | 6,51        | 6,76        | 6,42         | 6,51          |
| 29. Gorontalo            | 6,22        | 6,52        | 6,73        | 6,50         | 6,41          |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat       | 7,31        | 6,01        | 6,39        | 6,25         | 5,66          |
| 31. Maluku               | 5,48        | 5,73        | 5,82        | 5,94         | 5,57          |
| 32. Maluku Utara         | 6,10        | 5,77        | 7,67        | 7,92         | 6,13          |
| 33. Papua Barat          | 4,15        | 4,52        | 4,02        | 6,25         | 2,66          |
| 34. Papua                | 7,35        | 9,14        | 4,64        | 7,37         | - 15,72       |
| <b>Indonesia</b>         | <b>4,88</b> | <b>5,03</b> | <b>5,07</b> | <b>5,17</b>  | <b>5,02</b>   |

Sumber/*Source*: Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/ *Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*

Tabel  
*Table* 14.3

**Indeks Harga Konsumen 82 Kota di Indonesia (2012=100),  
2015 - 2019**  
***Consumer Price Index of 82 Cities in Indonesia (2012=100),  
2015 - 2019***

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| 01. Meulaboh             | 120,00      | 123,49      | 128,54      | 132,10      | 136,86      |
| 02. Banda Aceh           | 114,91      | 117,79      | 122,38      | 126,45      | 129,24      |
| 03. Lhokseumawe          | 115,45      | 119,98      | 124,77      | 129,13      | 131,54      |
| 04. Sibolga              | 120,36      | 127,34      | 132,96      | 138,88      | 143,43      |
| 05. Pematang Siantar     | 122,47      | 128,51      | 133,84      | 137,50      | 140,91      |
| 06. Medan                | 121,63      | 128,59      | 133,70      | 137,58      | 142,39      |
| 07. Padangsidimpuan      | 118,01      | 122,61      | 127,46      | 131,28      | 135,19      |
| 08. Padang               | 123,72      | 129,69      | 134,44      | 138,24      | 142,00      |
| 09. Bukittinggi          | 117,83      | 123,43      | 126,47      | 129,50      | 132,98      |
| 10. Tembilahan           | 124,79      | 128,41      | 132,93      | 137,71      | 141,97      |
| 11. Pekanbaru            | 120,16      | 124,08      | 130,85      | 134,99      | 138,80      |
| 12. Dumai                | 120,80      | 125,07      | 131,69      | 134,83      | 137,66      |
| 13. Bungo                | 118,13      | 122,51      | 127,58      | 131,09      | 135,71      |
| 14. Jambi                | 119,44      | 124,01      | 127,67      | 132,42      | 135,44      |
| 15. Palembang            | 117,41      | 122,52      | 126,81      | 130,48      | 133,47      |
| 16. Lubuklinggau         | 117,14      | 121,92      | 126,55      | 130,81      | 133,47      |
| 17. Bengkulu             | 125,27      | 131,83      | 137,96      | 142,22      | 146,04      |
| 18. Bandar Lampung       | 120,53      | 124,78      | 129,92      | 134,08      | 137,91      |
| 19. Metro                | 128,00      | 132,24      | 136,07      | 138,44      | 141,66      |
| 20. Tanjung Pandan       | 126,49      | 130,61      | 137,13      | 141,38      | 146,27      |
| 21. Pangkal Pinang       | 120,53      | 127,94      | 135,40      | 139,30      | 144,28      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.3*

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| 22. Batam                | 119,20      | 124,21      | 129,30      | 134,56      | 138,50      |
| 23. Tanjung Pinang       | 120,65      | 124,32      | 128,29      | 131,50      | 135,01      |
| 24. Jakarta              | 121,06      | 124,64      | 129,16      | 133,27      | 137,79      |
| 25. Bogor                | 119,72      | 123,94      | 129,66      | 134,54      | 139,09      |
| 26. Sukabumi             | 120,19      | 123,44      | 128,36      | 132,53      | 135,86      |
| 27. Bandung              | 119,19      | 123,32      | 127,60      | 132,31      | 136,44      |
| 28. Cirebon              | 117,69      | 120,08      | 124,48      | 128,71      | 131,25      |
| 29. Bekasi               | 118,30      | 121,27      | 125,48      | 130,23      | 135,50      |
| 30. Depok                | 119,15      | 122,85      | 127,63      | 131,47      | 135,71      |
| 31. Tasikmalaya          | 118,40      | 122,93      | 127,44      | 131,50      | 133,74      |
| 32. Cilacap              | 122,25      | 126,25      | 131,67      | 136,17      | 139,42      |
| 33. Purwokerto           | 118,11      | 121,65      | 126,38      | 130,24      | 133,40      |
| 34. Kudus                | 125,32      | 129,49      | 135,11      | 139,42      | 143,04      |
| 35. Surakarta            | 117,43      | 121,16      | 124,89      | 128,16      | 131,48      |
| 36. Semarang             | 119,40      | 122,99      | 127,49      | 131,32      | 134,70      |
| 37. Tegal                | 116,39      | 121,08      | 125,55      | 129,74      | 133,13      |
| 38. Yogyakarta           | 118,22      | 121,84      | 126,35      | 130,09      | 133,80      |
| 39. Jember               | 118,31      | 121,14      | 125,43      | 128,98      | 131,79      |
| 40. Banyuwangi           | 118,33      | 121,46      | 124,74      | 128,02      | 130,70      |
| 41. Sumenep              | 118,09      | 121,54      | 125,55      | 129,13      | 131,90      |
| 42. Kediri               | 119,24      | 121,48      | 125,48      | 127,93      | 130,27      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 14.3

| <i>Provinsi/Province</i> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                          | (1)         | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| 43. Malang               | 120,69      | 124,54      | 129,72      | 133,22      | 136,50      |
| 44. Probolinggo          | 119,61      | 122,08      | 125,56      | 128,35      | 130,93      |
| 45. Madiun               | 118,03      | 121,36      | 126,91      | 130,76      | 133,83      |
| 46. Surabaya             | 119,79      | 123,86      | 129,30      | 133,34      | 136,72      |
| 47. Tangerang            | 126,85      | 131,51      | 136,15      | 140,66      | 145,63      |
| 48. Cilegon              | 122,84      | 128,24      | 135,31      | 139,93      | 144,44      |
| 49. Serang               | 125,10      | 131,16      | 137,31      | 142,95      | 148,00      |
| 50. Singaraja            | 126,85      | 132,31      | 137,38      | 141,36      | 144,51      |
| 51. Denpasar             | 117,71      | 121,19      | 125,67      | 129,96      | 133,05      |
| 52. Mataram              | 118,89      | 122,87      | 127,03      | 130,93      | 134,20      |
| 53. Bima                 | 121,84      | 128,14      | 131,38      | 136,05      | 139,93      |
| 54. Maumere              | 114,63      | 118,26      | 122,82      | 125,30      | 126,97      |
| 55. Kupang               | 121,38      | 126,56      | 129,83      | 133,12      | 135,77      |
| 56. Pontianak            | 127,01      | 132,75      | 138,90      | 143,10      | 148,13      |
| 57. Singkawang           | 120,16      | 124,03      | 129,69      | 135,54      | 138,59      |
| 58. Sampit               | 119,99      | 124,82      | 130,00      | 135,53      | 140,27      |
| 59. Palangka Raya        | 118,13      | 121,42      | 126,17      | 129,53      | 133,49      |
| 60. Tanjung              | 119,93      | 125,11      | 129,02      | 132,92      | 135,38      |
| 61. Banjarmasin          | 118,16      | 124,25      | 129,35      | 132,74      | 138,08      |
| 62. Balikpapan           | 123,51      | 128,43      | 133,36      | 137,44      | 140,89      |
| 63. Samarinda            | 122,26      | 127,02      | 132,05      | 136,22      | 139,35      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.3*

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| 64. Tarakan              | 128,40        | 134,54        | 139,46        | 143,57        | 148,73        |
| 65. Manado               | 120,43        | 124,54        | 128,49        | 131,41        | 136,25        |
| 66. Palu                 | 120,77        | 125,22        | 130,85        | 136,13        | 142,63        |
| 67. Bulukumba            | 126,04        | 128,36        | 134,51        | 140,12        | 143,76        |
| 68. Watampone            | 116,70        | 119,24        | 125,06        | 131,10        | 133,80        |
| 69. Makassar             | 119,28        | 124,90        | 129,88        | 134,63        | 139,03        |
| 70. Pare-Pare            | 117,52        | 120,77        | 124,36        | 127,91        | 130,99        |
| 71. Palopo               | 118,07        | 122,34        | 126,77        | 132,49        | 135,60        |
| 72. Kendari              | 116,19        | 120,80        | 125,01        | 127,74        | 131,99        |
| 73. Bau-Bau              | 123,72        | 128,36        | 131,03        | 134,51        | 137,14        |
| 74. Gorontalo            | 116,18        | 120,85        | 125,29        | 128,28        | 131,78        |
| 75. Mamuju               | 118,68        | 123,41        | 128,48        | 131,76        | 132,99        |
| 76. Ambon                | 120,44        | 123,33        | 126,94        | 127,81        | 133,15        |
| 77. Tual                 | 132,72        | 137,15        | 148,50        | 152,57        | 158,15        |
| 78. Ternate              | 123,93        | 128,88        | 132,05        | 136,40        | 140,25        |
| 79. Manokwari            | 113,51        | 118,74        | 123,33        | 127,35        | 135,39        |
| 80. Sorong               | 120,07        | 125,38        | 128,53        | 133,18        | 135,51        |
| 81. Merauke              | 124,63        | 129,96        | 133,75        | 138,09        | 139,03        |
| 82. Jayapura             | 121,18        | 126,12        | 129,54        | 135,63        | 141,10        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>         | <b>120,42</b> | <b>124,67</b> | <b>129,71</b> | <b>133,75</b> | <b>137,46</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

**Tabel 14.4****Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2015 - 2019*****Number of Poor Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2015 - 2019***

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| 01. Aceh                 | 851,59      | 848,44      | 872,61      | 839,49      | 819,44      |
| 02. Sumatera Utara       | 1 463,67    | 1 455,95    | 1 453,87    | 1 324,98    | 1 282,04    |
| 03. Sumatera Barat       | 379,61      | 371,56      | 364,51      | 357,13      | 348,22      |
| 04. Riau                 | 531,39      | 515,40      | 514,62      | 500,44      | 490,72      |
| 05. Jambi                | 300,71      | 289,80      | 286,55      | 281,69      | 274,32      |
| 06. Sumatera Selatan     | 1 145,63    | 1 101,19    | 1 086,92    | 1 068,27    | 1 073,74    |
| 07. Bengkulu             | 334,07      | 328,61      | 316,98      | 301,81      | 302,30      |
| 08. Lampung              | 1 163,49    | 1 169,60    | 1 131,73    | 1 097,05    | 1 063,66    |
| 09. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 74,09       | 72,76       | 74,09       | 76,26       | 68,38       |
| 10. Kepulauan Riau       | 122,40      | 120,41      | 125,37      | 131,68      | 128,46      |
| 11. DKI Jakarta          | 398,92      | 384,30      | 389,69      | 373,12      | 365,55      |
| 12. Jawa Barat           | 4 435,70    | 4 224,33    | 4 168,44    | 3 615,79    | 3 399,16    |
| 13. Jawa Tengah          | 4 577,04    | 4 506,89    | 4 450,72    | 3 897,20    | 3 743,23    |
| 14. DI Yogyakarta        | 550,23      | 494,94      | 488,53      | 460,10      | 448,47      |
| 15. Jawa Timur           | 4 789,12    | 4 703,30    | 4 617,01    | 4 332,59    | 4 112,25    |
| 16. Banten               | 702,40      | 658,11      | 675,04      | 661,36      | 654,46      |
| 17. Bali                 | 196,71      | 178,18      | 180,13      | 171,76      | 163,85      |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 823,89      | 804,44      | 793,78      | 737,46      | 735,96      |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 1 159,84    | 1 149,92    | 1 150,79    | 1 142,17    | 1 146,32    |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat     | 383,70      | 381,35      | 387,43      | 387,08      | 378,41      |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah    | 147,70      | 143,49      | 139,16      | 136,93      | 134,59      |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.4

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b>      | <b>2016</b>      | <b>2017</b>      | <b>2018</b>      | <b>2019</b>      |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan   | 198,44           | 195,70           | 193,92           | 189,03           | 192,48           |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur     | 212,89           | 212,92           | 220,17           | 218,90           | 219,92           |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara     | 39,69            | 41,12            | 49,47            | 50,35            | 48,78            |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara       | 208,54           | 202,82           | 198,88           | 193,31           | 191,70           |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah      | 421,63           | 420,52           | 417,87           | 420,21           | 410,36           |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan     | 797,72           | 807,03           | 813,07           | 792,63           | 767,80           |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara    | 321,88           | 326,86           | 331,71           | 307,10           | 302,58           |
| 29. Gorontalo            | 206,84           | 203,19           | 205,37           | 198,51           | 186,03           |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat       | 160,48           | 152,73           | 149,76           | 151,78           | 151,40           |
| 31. Maluku               | 328,41           | 327,72           | 320,51           | 320,08           | 317,69           |
| 32. Maluku Utara         | 79,90            | 74,68            | 76,47            | 81,46            | 84,60            |
| 33. Papua Barat          | 225,36           | 225,80           | 228,38           | 214,47           | 211,50           |
| 34. Papua                | 859,15           | 911,33           | 897,69           | 917,63           | 926,36           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>         | <b>28 592,79</b> | <b>28 005,39</b> | <b>27 771,22</b> | <b>25 949,80</b> | <b>25 144,72</b> |

Catatan&gt;Note: Referensi waktu adalah Maret/ Time Reference applied is Maret

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey on March

**Tabel 14.5**

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2015 - 2019**  
**Human Development Index by Province in Indonesia, 2015 - 2019**

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| 01. Aceh                 | 69,45       | 70,00       | 70,60       | 71,19       | 71,90       |
| 02. Sumatera Utara       | 69,51       | 70,00       | 70,57       | 71,18       | 71,74       |
| 03. Sumatera Barat       | 69,98       | 70,73       | 71,24       | 71,73       | 72,39       |
| 04. Riau                 | 70,84       | 71,20       | 71,79       | 72,44       | 73,00       |
| 05. Jambi                | 68,89       | 69,62       | 69,99       | 70,65       | 71,26       |
| 06. Sumatera Selatan     | 67,46       | 68,24       | 68,86       | 69,39       | 70,02       |
| 07. Bengkulu             | 68,59       | 69,33       | 69,95       | 70,64       | 71,21       |
| 08. Lampung              | 66,95       | 67,65       | 68,25       | 69,02       | 69,57       |
| 09. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 69,05       | 69,55       | 69,99       | 70,67       | 71,30       |
| 10. Kepulauan Riau       | 73,75       | 73,99       | 74,45       | 74,84       | 75,48       |
| 11. DKI Jakarta          | 78,99       | 79,60       | 80,06       | 80,47       | 80,76       |
| 12. Jawa Barat           | 69,50       | 70,05       | 70,69       | 71,30       | 72,03       |
| 13. Jawa Tengah          | 69,49       | 69,98       | 70,52       | 71,12       | 71,73       |
| 14. DI Yogyakarta        | 77,59       | 78,38       | 78,89       | 79,53       | 79,99       |
| 15. Jawa Timur           | 68,95       | 69,74       | 70,27       | 70,77       | 71,50       |
| 16. Banten               | 70,27       | 70,96       | 71,42       | 71,95       | 72,44       |
| 17. Bali                 | 73,27       | 73,65       | 74,30       | 74,77       | 75,38       |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 65,19       | 65,81       | 66,58       | 67,30       | 68,14       |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 62,67       | 63,13       | 63,73       | 64,39       | 65,23       |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat     | 65,59       | 65,88       | 66,26       | 66,98       | 67,65       |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah    | 68,53       | 69,13       | 69,79       | 70,42       | 70,91       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.5*

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan   | 68,38        | 69,05        | 69,65        | 70,17        | 70,72        |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur     | 74,17        | 74,59        | 75,12        | 75,83        | 76,61        |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara     | 68,76        | 69,20        | 69,84        | 70,56        | 71,15        |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara       | 70,39        | 71,05        | 71,66        | 72,20        | 72,99        |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah      | 66,76        | 67,47        | 68,11        | 68,88        | 69,50        |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan     | 69,15        | 69,76        | 70,34        | 70,90        | 71,66        |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara    | 68,75        | 69,31        | 69,86        | 70,61        | 71,20        |
| 29. Gorontalo            | 65,86        | 66,29        | 67,01        | 67,71        | 68,49        |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat       | 62,96        | 63,60        | 64,30        | 65,10        | 65,73        |
| 31. Maluku               | 67,05        | 67,60        | 68,19        | 68,87        | 69,45        |
| 32. Maluku Utara         | 65,91        | 66,63        | 67,20        | 67,76        | 68,70        |
| 33. Papua Barat          | 61,73        | 62,21        | 62,99        | 63,74        | 64,70        |
| 34. Papua                | 57,25        | 58,05        | 59,09        | 60,06        | 60,84        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>         | <b>69,55</b> | <b>70,18</b> | <b>70,81</b> | <b>71,39</b> | <b>71,92</b> |

Sumber/Source: Diolah dari Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya / *Based on Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*

**Tabel 14.6**
**Pembagian Daerah Administrasi di Indonesia, 2019**  
*Number of Administrative Unite by Province, 2019*

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>Kabupaten<br/>Regency</b> | <b>Kota<br/>Municipality</b> | <b>Kecamatan<br/>Sub Districts</b> | <b>Desa/Kelurahan<br/>Village</b> |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                          | (3)                          | (4)                                | (5)                               |
| 01. Aceh                 | 18                           | 5                            | 289                                | 6 514                             |
| 02. Sumatera Utara       | 25                           | 8                            | 450                                | 6 132                             |
| 03. Sumatera Barat       | 12                           | 7                            | 179                                | 1 159                             |
| 04. Riau                 | 10                           | 2                            | 169                                | 1 875                             |
| 05. Jambi                | 9                            | 2                            | 141                                | 1 562                             |
| 06. Sumatera Selatan     | 13                           | 4                            | 241                                | 3 289                             |
| 07. Bengkulu             | 9                            | 1                            | 129                                | 1 514                             |
| 08. Lampung              | 13                           | 2                            | 228                                | 2 654                             |
| 09. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 6                            | 1                            | 47                                 | 391                               |
| 10. Kepulauan Riau       | 5                            | 2                            | 73                                 | 416                               |
| 11. DKI Jakarta          | 1                            | 5                            | 44                                 | 267                               |
| 12. Jawa Barat           | 18                           | 9                            | 627                                | 5 957                             |
| 13. Jawa Tengah          | 29                           | 6                            | 576                                | 8 562                             |
| 14. DI Yogyakarta        | 4                            | 1                            | 78                                 | 438                               |
| 15. Jawa Timur           | 29                           | 9                            | 666                                | 8 501                             |
| 16. Banten               | 4                            | 4                            | 155                                | 1 552                             |
| 17. Bali                 | 8                            | 1                            | 57                                 | 716                               |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 8                            | 2                            | 117                                | 1 143                             |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 21                           | 1                            | 309                                | 3 353                             |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat     | 12                           | 2                            | 174                                | 2 132                             |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah    | 13                           | 1                            | 136                                | 1 576                             |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.6

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>Kabupaten<br/>Regency</b> | <b>Kota<br/>Municipality</b> | <b>Kecamatan<br/>Sub Districts</b> | <b>Desa/Kelurahan<br/>Village</b> |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                          | (3)                          | (4)                                | (5)                               |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan   | 11                           | 2                            | 153                                | 2 008                             |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur     | 7                            | 3                            | 103                                | 1 038                             |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara     | 4                            | 1                            | 53                                 | 482                               |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara       | 11                           | 4                            | 171                                | 1 839                             |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah      | 12                           | 1                            | 175                                | 2 020                             |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan     | 21                           | 3                            | 310                                | 3 051                             |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara    | 15                           | 2                            | 222                                | 2 318                             |
| 29. Gorontalo            | 5                            | 1                            | 77                                 | 734                               |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat       | 6                            | —                            | 69                                 | 650                               |
| 31. Maluku               | 9                            | 2                            | 118                                | 1 240                             |
| 32. Maluku Utara         | 8                            | 2                            | 116                                | 1 199                             |
| 33. Papua Barat          | 12                           | 1                            | 218                                | 1 982                             |
| 34. Papua                | 28                           | 1                            | 576                                | 5 549                             |
| <b>Indonesia</b>         | <b>416</b>                   | <b>98</b>                    | <b>7 246</b>                       | <b>83 813</b>                     |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Indonesia 2020/BPS, *Statistic Yearbook of Indonesia 2020*

Tabel 14.7

**Luas Wilayah, Penduduk dan Kepadatan Penduduk  
menurut Provinsi, 2019**  
**Area and Population Density by Province, 2019**

| Provinsi/Province       | Ibu Kota Provinsi<br>Provincial Capital | Luas Wilayah<br>Area (Km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) | Jumlah Pulau<br>Number of Islands | Jumlah Penduduk<br>Population (ribu jiwa) | Kepadatan Penduduk<br>Per Km <sup>2</sup><br>Population Density /Sq.Km | Percentase terhadap<br>Penduduk Indonesia<br>Percentage of Total Population |
|-------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|
| (1)                     | (2)                                     | (3)   | (4)                               | (5)                                       | (6)  | (7)   |
| 01. Aceh                | Banda Aceh                              | 57 956,00                                     | 331                               | 5 371,5                                   | 93   | 2,00  |
| 02. Sumatera Utara      | Medan                                   | 72 981,23                                     | 232                               | 14 562,5                                  | 200  | 5,43  |
| 03. Sumatera Barat      | Padang                                  | 42 012,89                                     | 211                               | 5 441,2                                   | 130  | 2,03  |
| 04. Riau                | Pekanbaru                               | 87 023,66                                     | 161                               | 6 971,7                                   | 80   | 2,60  |
| 05. Jambi               | Jambi                                   | 50 058,16                                     | 15                                | 3 624,6                                   | 72   | 1,35  |
| 06. Sumatera Selatan    | Palembang                               | 91 592,43                                     | 23                                | 8 470,7                                   | 92   | 3,16  |
| 07. Bengkulu            | Bengkulu                                | 19 919,33                                     | 10                                | 1 991,8                                   | 100  | 0,74  |
| 08. Lampung             | Bandar Lampung                          | 34 623,80                                     | 132                               | 8 447,7                                   | 244  | 3,15  |
| 09. Kep.Bangka Belitung | Pangkal Pinang                          | 16 424,06                                     | 556                               | 1 488,8                                   | 91   | 0,56  |
| 10. Kepulauan Riau      | Tanjung Pinang                          | 8 201,72                                      | 1 994                             | 2 189,7                                   | 267  | 0,82  |
| 11. DKI Jakarta         | Jakarta                                 | 664,01  | 110                               | 10 557,8                                  | 15 900   | 3,94  |
| 12. Jawa Barat          | Bandung                                 | 35 377,76                                     | 30                                | 49 316,7                                  | 1 394  | 18,40   |
| 13. Jawa Tengah         | Semarang                                | 32 800,69                                     | 72                                | 34 718,2                                  | 1 058  | 12,95   |
| 14. DI Yogyakarta       | Yogyakarta                              | 3 133,15                                      | 33                                | 3 842,9                                   | 1 227  | 1,43  |
| 15. Jawa Timur          | Surabaya                                | 47 803,49                                     | 431                               | 39 698,6                                  | 830  | 14,81   |
| 16. Banten              | Serang                                  | 9 662,92                                      | 81                                | 12 927,3                                  | 1 338  | 4,82  |
| 17. Bali                | Denpasar                                | 5 780,06                                      | 33                                | 4 336,9                                   | 750  | 1,62  |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat | Mataram                                 | 18 572,32                                     | 407                               | 5 070,4                                   | 273  | 1,89  |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur | Kupang                                  | 48 718,10                                     | 532                               | 5 456,2                                   | 112  | 2,04  |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat    | Pontianak                               | 147 307,00                                    | 243                               | 5 069,1                                   | 34   | 1,89  |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah   | Palangka Raya                           | 153 564,50                                    | 64                                | 2 714,9                                   | 18   | 1,01  |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.7

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>Ibu Kota Provinisi<br/>Provincial Capital</b> | <b>Luas Wilayah Area<br/>(Km<sup>2</sup>/sq.km)</b> | <b>Jumlah Pulau Number of Islands</b> | <b>Jumlah Penduduk Population (ribu jiwa)</b> | <b>Kepadatan Penduduk Per Km<sup>2</sup><br/>Population Density /Sq.Km</b> | <b>Percentase terhadap Penduduk Indonesia<br/>Percentage of Total Population</b> |
|--------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)   | (4)                                   | (5)   | (6)  | (7)  |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan   | Banjarmasin                                      | 38 744,23   | 172                                   | 4 244,1                                       | 110  | 1,58   |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur     | Samarinda  | 129 066,64  | 419                                   | 3 721,4                                       | 29   | 1,39   |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara     | Bulungan   | 75 467,70   | 34                                    | 742,2   | 10   | 0,28   |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara       | Manado   | 13 892,47   | 287                                   | 2 507,0                                       | 180  | 0,94   |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah      | Palu   | 61 841,29   | 1 632                                 | 3 054,0                                       | 49   | 1,14   |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan     | Makassar   | 46 717,48   | 314                                   | 8 851,2                                       | 189  | 3,30   |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara    | Kendari  | 38 067,70   | 527                                   | 2 704,7                                       | 71   | 1,01   |
| 29. Gorontalo            | Gorontalo  | 11 257,07   | 123                                   | 1 202,6                                       | 107  | 0,45   |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat       | Mamuju   | 16 787,18   | 41                                    | 1 380,3                                       | 82   | 0,51   |
| 31. Maluku               | Ambon  | 46 914,03   | 1 286                                 | 1 802,9                                       | 38   | 0,67   |
| 32. Maluku Utara         | Ternate  | 31 982,50   | 856                                   | 1 255,8                                       | 39   | 0,47   |
| 33. Papua Barat          | Manokwari  | 102 955,15  | 4 108                                 | 959,6   | 9  | 0,36   |
| 34. Papua                | Jayapura   | 319 036,05  | 556                                   | 3 379,3                                       | 11   | 1,26   |
| <b>Indonesia</b>         |  | <b>1 916 906,77</b>                                 | <b>16 056</b>                         | <b>268 074,3</b>                              | <b>140</b>   | <b>100,00</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Indonesia 2020/BPS, Statistic Yearbook of Indonesia 2020

Tabel **14.8**

**Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Provinsi, 2010, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Number of Households and Average Household Size by Province, 2010, 2018 and 2019**

| Provinsi/Province        | Rumah Tangga/Household<br>(ribu/Thousands) |          |          | Rata-Rata Banyaknya<br>Anggota Rumah Tangga<br>Average Household Size |      |      |
|--------------------------|--|----------|----------|---|------|------|
|                          | 2010                                       | 2018     | 2019     | 2010  | 2018 | 2019 |
|                          | (1)  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)   | (5)  | (6)  |
| 01. Aceh                 | 1 073,3                                    | 1 252,6  | 1 273,9  | 4,2   | 4,2  | 4,2  |
| 02. Sumatera Utara       | 3 048,6                                    | 3 366,3  | 3 399,8  | 4,3   | 4,3  | 4,3  |
| 03. Sumatera Barat       | 1 156,9                                    | 1 277,7  | 1 291,4  | 4,2   | 4,2  | 4,2  |
| 04. Riau                 | 1 337,4                                    | 1 636,1  | 1 673,9  | 4,2   | 4,2  | 4,2  |
| 05. Jambi                | 774,6                                      | 888,5    | 901,8    | 4,0   | 4,0  | 4,0  |
| 06. Sumatera Selatan     | 1 821,2                                    | 2 035,9  | 2 060,2  | 4,1   | 4,1  | 4,1  |
| 07. Bengkulu             | 434,6                                      | 494,9    | 502,0    | 4,0   | 4,0  | 4,0  |
| 08. Lampung              | 1 941,1                                    | 2 122,3  | 2 141,1  | 3,9   | 3,9  | 3,9  |
| 09. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 313,0                                      | 371,9    | 379,3    | 3,9   | 3,9  | 3,9  |
| 10. Kepulauan Riau       | 445,4                                      | 565,0    | 579,4    | 3,8   | 3,8  | 3,8  |
| 11. DKI Jakarta          | 2 518,5                                    | 2 735,1  | 2 758,7  | 3,8   | 3,8  | 3,8  |
| 12. Jawa Barat           | 11 540,0                                   | 12 915,3 | 13 075,2 | 3,7   | 3,8  | 3,8  |
| 13. Jawa Tengah          | 8 721,0                                    | 9 250,8  | 9 309,1  | 3,7   | 3,7  | 3,7  |
| 14. DI Yogyakarta        | 1 041,0                                    | 1 143,4  | 1 155,6  | 3,3   | 3,3  | 3,3  |
| 15. Jawa Timur           | 10 405,8                                   | 10 905,7 | 10 955,7 | 3,6   | 3,6  | 3,6  |
| 16. Banten               | 2 610,4                                    | 3 108,8  | 3 168,5  | 4,1   | 4,1  | 4,1  |
| 17. Bali                 | 1 032,7                                    | 1 137,8  | 1 150,1  | 3,8   | 3,8  | 3,8  |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 1 257,0                                    | 1 392,2  | 1 407,6  | 3,6   | 3,6  | 3,6  |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 1 018,8                                    | 1 163,0  | 1 181,5  | 4,6   | 4,6  | 4,6  |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat     | 1 026,7                                    | 1 163,1  | 1 178,7  | 4,3   | 4,3  | 4,3  |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah    | 575,1                                      | 690,0    | 704,3    | 3,9   | 3,9  | 3,9  |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.8

| Provinsi/Province      | Rumah Tangga/Household<br>(ribu/Thousands) |                 |                 | Rata-Rata Banyaknya<br>Anggota Rumah Tangga<br>Average Household Size |            |            |
|------------------------|--|-----------------|-----------------|---|------------|------------|
|                        | 2010                                       | 2018            | 2019            | 2010  | 2018       | 2019       |
|                        | (1)  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)   | (5)        | (6)        |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan | 979,6                                      | 1 123,9         | 1 140,3         | 3,7   | 3,7        | 3,7        |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur   | 876,7                                      | 907,3           | 925,3           | 4,1   | 4,0        | 4,0        |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara   | -  | 161,3           | 167,2           | -   | 4,4        | 4,4        |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara     | 583,7                                      | 635,3           | 640,9           | 3,9   | 3,9        | 3,9        |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah    | 623,2                                      | 708,8           | 719,0           | 4,2   | 4,2        | 4,2        |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan   | 1 853,9                                    | 2 012,4         | 2 029,9         | 4,3   | 4,4        | 4,4        |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara  | 504,6                                      | 597,2           | 608,7           | 4,4   | 4,4        | 4,4        |
| 29. Gorontalo          | 245,1                                      | 278,4           | 282,5           | 4,3   | 4,3        | 4,3        |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat     | 259,9                                      | 302,8           | 308,4           | 4,5   | 4,5        | 4,5        |
| 31. Maluku             | 318,4                                      | 368,2           | 374,6           | 4,8   | 4,8        | 4,8        |
| 32. Maluku Utara       | 215,5                                      | 254,6           | 259,4           | 4,8   | 4,8        | 4,8        |
| 33. Papua Barat        | 169,2                                      | 207,0           | 211,9           | 4,5   | 4,5        | 4,5        |
| 34. Papua              | 664,3                                      | 771,8           | 784,7           | 4,3   | 4,3        | 4,3        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>       | <b>61 390,3</b>                            | <b>67 945,4</b> | <b>68 700,7</b> | <b>3,9</b>  | <b>3,9</b> | <b>3,9</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Indonesia 2020/BPS, Statistic Yearbook of Indonesia 2020

Tabel  
*Table* 14.9

**Percentase Penduduk Berumur 7 - 24 Tahun Ke Atas  
Menurut Provinsi dan Status Pendidikan di Indonesia,  
2019**

***Percentage of Population 7 - 24 Years of Age and Over by  
Province and Education Status in Indonesia, 2019***

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>Tidak/Belum<br/>Pernah Sekolah<br/>Never/not yet<br/>attended school</b> | <b>Yang Masih<br/>Sekolah<br/>Attending School</b> | <b>Tidak<br/>Bersekolah Lagi<br/>Not Attending<br/>School<br/>Anymore</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--------------------------|---|--|---|-------------------------|
|                          | (1)   | (2)  | (3)   |                         |
| 01. Aceh                 | 0,17  | 76,22  | 23,61   | 100,00                  |
| 02. Sumatera Utara       | 0,36  | 74,23  | 25,40   | 100,00                  |
| 03. Sumatera Barat       | 0,28  | 77,88  | 21,84   | 100,00                  |
| 04. Riau                 | 0,27  | 72,84  | 26,89   | 100,00                  |
| 05. Jambi                | 0,32  | 70,21  | 29,46   | 100,00                  |
| 06. Sumatera Selatan     | 0,33  | 69,16  | 30,51   | 100,00                  |
| 07. Bengkulu             | 0,17  | 75,23  | 24,61   | 100,00                  |
| 08. Lampung              | 0,32  | 70,54  | 29,14   | 100,00                  |
| 09. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 0,26  | 67,86  | 31,88   | 100,00                  |
| 10. Kepulauan Riau       | 0,36  | 74,06  | 25,58   | 100,00                  |
| 11. DKI Jakarta          | 0,27  | 70,22  | 29,51   | 100,00                  |
| 12. Jawa Barat           | 0,23  | 68,14  | 31,63   | 100,00                  |
| 13. Jawa Tengah          | 0,33  | 68,93  | 30,74   | 100,00                  |
| 14. DI Yogyakarta        | 0,04  | 80,07  | 19,89   | 100,00                  |
| 15. Jawa Timur           | 0,34  | 69,86  | 29,80   | 100,00                  |
| 16. Banten               | 0,29  | 68,51  | 31,21   | 100,00                  |
| 17. Bali                 | 0,38  | 73,65  | 25,97   | 100,00                  |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 0,33  | 72,83  | 26,83   | 100,00                  |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 1,00  | 75,64  | 23,36   | 100,00                  |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat     | 0,89  | 69,86  | 29,25   | 100,00                  |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah    | 0,19  | 69,43  | 30,38   | 100,00                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.9

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah<br/>Never/not yet attended school</b> | <b>Yang Masih Sekolah<br/>Attending School</b> | <b>Tidak Bersekolah Lagi<br/>Not Attending School Anymore</b> | <b>Jumlah Total</b> |
|--------------------------|---|--|---|---------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   | (5)                 |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan   | 0,62  | 69,90  | 29,48   | 100,00              |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur     | 0,21  | 74,33  | 25,45   | 100,00              |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara     | 0,80  | 72,46  | 26,74   | 100,00              |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara       | 0,30  | 70,27  | 29,44   | 100,00              |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah      | 0,81  | 71,78  | 27,41   | 100,00              |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan     | 0,45  | 72,99  | 26,56   | 100,00              |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara    | 0,54  | 75,81  | 23,65   | 100,00              |
| 29. Gorontalo            | 0,57  | 70,73  | 28,71   | 100,00              |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat       | 1,05  | 70,08  | 28,87   | 100,00              |
| 31. Maluku               | 0,41  | 77,50  | 22,08   | 100,00              |
| 32. Maluku Utara         | 0,49  | 76,14  | 23,37   | 100,00              |
| 33. Papua Barat          | 1,34  | 74,61  | 24,06   | 100,00              |
| 34. Papua                | 16,02   | 61,91  | 22,08   | 100,00              |
| <b>Indonesia</b>         | <b>0,58</b>   | <b>70,77</b>                                   | <b>28,66</b>  | <b>100,00</b>       |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Indonesia 2020/BPS, Statistic Yearbook of Indonesia 2020

Tabel  
*Table* 14.10

**Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2018 - 2019**

***Open Unemployment Rate (OURs) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPRs) by Province in Indonesia, 2018 - 2019***

| Provinsi/Province        | TPT/OUR |       |      |       | TPAK/LFPR |       |       |       |
|--------------------------|---------|-------|------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|
|                          | 2018    |       | 2019 |       | 2018      |       | 2019  |       |
|                          | Feb     | Agust | Feb  | Agust | Feb       | Agust | Feb   | Agust |
| (1)                      | (2)     | (3)   | (4)  | (5)   | (6)       | (7)   | (8)   | (9)   |
| 01. Aceh                 | 6,55    | 6,36  | 5,53 | 6,20  | 64,98     | 64,24 | 66,49 | 63,36 |
| 02. Sumatera Utara       | 5,59    | 5,56  | 5,56 | 5,41  | 73,36     | 71,82 | 74,57 | 70,19 |
| 03. Sumatera Barat       | 5,55    | 5,55  | 5,29 | 5,33  | 72,80     | 67,26 | 70,27 | 67,51 |
| 04. Riau                 | 5,72    | 6,20  | 5,57 | 5,97  | 70,07     | 65,23 | 68,26 | 65,10 |
| 05. Jambi                | 3,65    | 3,86  | 3,62 | 4,19  | 71,26     | 68,46 | 67,64 | 66,09 |
| 06. Sumatera Selatan     | 4,02    | 4,23  | 3,99 | 4,48  | 73,04     | 68,69 | 71,44 | 67,86 |
| 07. Bengkulu             | 2,70    | 3,51  | 2,50 | 3,39  | 73,12     | 70,06 | 72,24 | 69,90 |
| 08. Lampung              | 4,33    | 4,06  | 3,96 | 4,03  | 72,84     | 69,67 | 72,09 | 69,09 |
| 09. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 3,61    | 3,65  | 3,39 | 3,62  | 71,34     | 67,79 | 67,89 | 67,70 |
| 10. Kepulauan Riau       | 6,43    | 7,12  | 6,41 | 6,91  | 71,85     | 64,72 | 68,15 | 64,76 |
| 11. DKI Jakarta          | 5,34    | 6,24  | 5,13 | 6,22  | 69,27     | 63,95 | 68,69 | 64,81 |
| 12. Jawa Barat           | 8,16    | 8,17  | 7,73 | 7,99  | 63,82     | 62,92 | 65,70 | 65,07 |
| 13. Jawa Tengah          | 4,23    | 4,51  | 4,22 | 4,49  | 69,58     | 68,56 | 70,21 | 68,62 |
| 14. DI Yogyakarta        | 3,06    | 3,35  | 2,86 | 3,14  | 72,21     | 73,37 | 73,16 | 72,94 |
| 15. Jawa Timur           | 3,85    | 3,99  | 3,83 | 3,92  | 68,71     | 69,37 | 70,02 | 69,45 |
| 16. Banten               | 7,77    | 8,52  | 7,58 | 8,11  | 67,06     | 63,49 | 66,19 | 64,52 |
| 17. Bali                 | 0,86    | 1,37  | 1,19 | 1,52  | 79,83     | 76,78 | 76,68 | 73,87 |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 3,38    | 3,72  | 3,27 | 3,42  | 69,83     | 65,91 | 69,62 | 68,65 |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 2,98    | 3,01  | 3,10 | 3,35  | 73,00     | 70,17 | 70,91 | 68,50 |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat     | 4,15    | 4,26  | 4,14 | 4,45  | 72,35     | 68,65 | 71,47 | 68,30 |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah    | 3,18    | 4,01  | 3,33 | 4,10  | 72,97     | 70,03 | 72,23 | 69,68 |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.10

| Provinsi/Province      | TPT/OUR     |             |             |             | TPAK/LFPR    |              |              |              |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                        | 2018        |             | 2019        |             | 2018         |              | 2019         |              |
|                        | Feb         | Agust       | Feb         | Agust       | Feb          | Agust        | Feb          | Agust        |
| (1)                    | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)          | (7)          | (8)          | (9)          |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan | 3,86        | 4,50        | 3,50        | 4,31        | 73,41        | 70,27        | 73,98        | 69,41        |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur   | 6,90        | 6,60        | 6,66        | 6,09        | 68,87        | 64,99        | 70,44        | 66,44        |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara   | 4,68        | 5,22        | 5,80        | 4,40        | 70,06        | 67,81        | 69,06        | 66,28        |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara     | 6,09        | 6,86        | 5,37        | 6,25        | 67,63        | 63,01        | 63,52        | 63,87        |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah    | 3,19        | 3,43        | 3,54        | 3,15        | 73,28        | 69,52        | 70,96        | 67,59        |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan   | 5,39        | 5,34        | 5,42        | 4,97        | 66,36        | 63,02        | 65,29        | 62,90        |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara  | 2,79        | 3,26        | 2,96        | 3,59        | 72,73        | 69,78        | 71,62        | 69,07        |
| 29. Gorontalo          | 3,62        | 4,03        | 3,47        | 4,06        | 72,90        | 67,34        | 72,43        | 66,83        |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat     | 2,45        | 3,16        | 1,45        | 3,18        | 71,53        | 68,46        | 70,69        | 69,27        |
| 31. Maluku             | 7,38        | 7,27        | 6,91        | 7,08        | 65,02        | 62,90        | 63,12        | 63,04        |
| 32. Maluku Utara       | 4,65        | 4,77        | 5,09        | 4,97        | 71,49        | 65,21        | 64,80        | 64,49        |
| 33. Papua Barat        | 5,67        | 6,30        | 5,28        | 6,24        | 70,99        | 67,88        | 69,11        | 68,27        |
| 34. Papua              | 2,91        | 3.20        | 3,42        | 3,65        | 79,38        | 79,11        | 76,04        | 76,92        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>       | <b>5,13</b> | <b>5,34</b> | <b>5,01</b> | <b>5,28</b> | <b>69,20</b> | <b>67,26</b> | <b>69,32</b> | <b>67,49</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Indonesia 2020/BPS, Statistic Yearbook of Indonesia 2020

Tabel **14.11**

**Banyaknya Perguruan Tinggi, Mahasiswa dan Tenaga Edukatif Negeri dan Swasta di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Provinsi, 2019/2020**

***Number of State and Private Universities, Students and Teachers Under The Ministry of National Education by Province, 2019/2020***

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi/Akademi<br/>Number of University/Academy</b> |                           | <b>Jumlah Mahasiswa<br/>Number of Student</b> |                           | <b>Jumlah Tenaga Edukatif<br/>Number of Teacher</b> |                           |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|
|                          | <b>Negeri<br/>State</b>   | <b>Swasta<br/>Private</b> | <b>Negeri<br/>State</b>                       | <b>Swasta<br/>Private</b> | <b>Negeri<br/>State</b>                             | <b>Swasta<br/>Private</b> |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)                       | (4)   | (5)                       | (6)   | (7)                       |
| 01. Aceh                 | 7   | 102                       | 3 498   | 4 265                     | 70 146  | 84 532                    |
| 02. Sumatera Utara       | 3   | 240                       | 2 858   | 12 457                    | 81 975  | 295 952                   |
| 03. Sumatera Barat       | 5   | 100                       | 3 525   | 4 139                     | 84 415  | 94 616                    |
| 04. Riau                 | 2   | 79                        | 1 473   | 3 305                     | 37 457  | 104 068                   |
| 05. Jambi                | 1   | 38                        | 1 026   | 1 451                     | 35 965  | 36 388                    |
| 06. Sumatera Selatan     | 2   | 106                       | 1 830   | 4 753                     | 45 416  | 101 513                   |
| 07. Bengkulu             | 2   | 17                        | 904   | 1 247                     | 23 787  | 26 138                    |
| 08. Lampung              | 3   | 82                        | 1 949   | 3 398                     | 34 613  | 74 161                    |
| 09. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 2   | 16                        | 268   | 398                       | 5 221   | 6 008                     |
| 10. Kepulauan Riau       | 2   | 34                        | 402   | 1 395                     | 4 427   | 33 964                    |
| 11. DKI Jakarta          | 4   | 291                       | 4 075   | 25 005                    | 93 695  | 630 393                   |
| 12. Jawa Barat           | 12  | 389                       | 8 504   | 24 781                    | 165 029   | 602 120                   |
| 13. Jawa Tengah          | 9   | 263                       | 6 752   | 13 948                    | 157 735   | 394 886                   |
| 14. DI Yogyakarta        | 4   | 106                       | 4 736   | 8 037                     | 99 823  | 268 243                   |
| 15. Jawa Timur           | 17  | 337                       | 10 803  | 22 809                    | 310 052   | 509 070                   |
| 16. Banten               | 2   | 117                       | 1 461   | 8 816                     | 1 036 054   | 234 204                   |
| 17. Bali                 | 4   | 59                        | 2 959   | 3 656                     | 51 567  | 82 231                    |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 1   | 54                        | 1 191   | 3 601                     | 31 080  | 54 805                    |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 4   | 53                        | 1 500   | 2 944                     | 55 445  | 59 277                    |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat     | 4   | 46                        | 1 564   | 1 393                     | 52 136  | 35 014                    |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah    | 1   | 25                        | 834   | 1 058                     | 18 496  | 18 865                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.11

| Provinsi/Province      | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi/Akademi<br>Number of University/Academy |                   | Jumlah Tenaga Edukatif<br>Number of Teacher |                   | Jumlah Mahasiswa<br>Number of Student |                   |
|------------------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                        | Negeri<br>State   | Swasta<br>Private | Negeri<br>State                             | Swasta<br>Private | Negeri<br>State                       | Swasta<br>Private |
|                        | (1)   | (2)               | (3)   | (4)               | (5)                                   | (6)               |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan | 3   | 46                | 1 445                                       | 2 460             | 38 339                                | 52 779            |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur   | 5   | 52                | 1 821                                       | 2 216             | 40 882                                | 51 259            |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara   | 1   | 8                 | 317   | 311               | 6 684                                 | 5 947             |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara     | 4   | 51                | 2 772                                       | 1 834             | 60 589                                | 33 862            |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah    | 1   | 34                | 1 476                                       | 2 065             | 36 443                                | 49 207            |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan   | 4   | 206               | 3 474                                       | 10 748            | 66 147                                | 264 237           |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara  | 2   | 38                | 1 772                                       | 2 121             | 60 570                                | 39 591            |
| 29. Gorontalo          | 1   | 14                | 791   | 1 047             | 28 768                                | 22 159            |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat     | 1   | 17                | 362   | 800               | 8 047                                 | 15 473            |
| 31. Maluku             | 3   | 27                | 1 493                                       | 1 192             | 19 453                                | 25 170            |
| 32. Maluku Utara       | 1   | 18                | 620   | 1 347             | 20 691                                | 25 541            |
| 33. Papua Barat        | 2   | 19                | 562   | 1 042             | 16 475                                | 29 442            |
| 34. Papua              | 3   | 45                | 1 006                                       | 1 765             | 30 781                                | 49 646            |
| <b>Indonesia</b>       | <b>122</b>  | <b>3 129</b>      | <b>80 023</b>                               | <b>181 804</b>    | <b>2 928 403</b>                      | <b>4 410 761</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Indonesia 2020/BPS, Statistic Yearbook of Indonesia 2020

**Tabel  
Table 14.12**

**Upah Minimum Provinsi (UMP) per Bulan Menurut  
Provinsi di Indonesia (Rupiah), 2017-2019**  
**Provincial Minimum Wages per Month by Province in  
Indonesia (Rupiahs), 2017-2019**

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>Upah Minuman Provinsi (UMP)/Provincial Minimum Wages</b> |             |             |
|--------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
|                          | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)         | (4)         |
| 01. Aceh                 | 2 500 000   | 2 700 000   | 2 916 810   |
| 02. Sumatera Utara       | 1 961 355   | 2 132 189   | 2 303 403   |
| 03. Sumatera Barat       | 1 949 285   | 2 119 067   | 2 289 220   |
| 04. Riau                 | 2 266 723   | 2 464 154   | 2 662 026   |
| 05. Jambi                | 2 063 949   | 2 243 719   | 2 423 889   |
| 06. Sumatera Selatan     | 2 388 000   | 2 595 995   | 2 804 453   |
| 07. Bengkulu             | 1 737 413   | 1 888 741   | 2 040 407   |
| 08. Lampung              | 1 908 448   | 2 074 673   | 2 241 270   |
| 09. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 2 534 674   | 2 755 444   | 2 976 706   |
| 10. Kepulauan Riau       | 2 358 454   | 2 563 875   | 2 769 754   |
| 11. DKI Jakarta          | 3 355 750   | 3 648 036   | 3 940 973   |
| 12. Jawa Barat           | 1 420 624   | 1 544 361   | 1 668 373   |
| 13. Jawa Tengah          | 1 367 000   | 1 486 065   | 1 605 396   |
| 14. DI Yogyakarta        | 1 337 645   | 1 454 154   | 1 570 923   |
| 15. Jawa Timur           | 1 388 000   | 1 508 895   | 1 630 059   |
| 16. Banten               | 1 931 180   | 2 099 385   | 2 267 990   |
| 17. Bali                 | 1 956 727   | 2 127 157   | 2 297 969   |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 1 631 245   | 1 825 000   | 2 012 610   |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 1 525 000   | 1 660 000   | 1 795 000   |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat     | 1 882 900   | 2 046 900   | 2 211 500   |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah    | 2 227 307   | 2 421 305   | 2 663 435   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.12*

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>Upah Minuman Provinsi (UMP)/Provincial Minimum Wages</b> |                  |                  |
|--------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|
|                          | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018</b>      | <b>2019</b>      |
|                          | (1)   | (2)              | (3)              |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan   | 2 258 000   | 2 454 671        | 2 651 782        |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur     | 2 339 556   | 2 543 332        | 2 747 561        |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara     | 2 354 800   | 2 559 903        | 2 765 463        |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara       | 2 598 000   | 2 824 286        | 3 051 076        |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah      | 1 807 775   | 1 965 232        | 2 123 040        |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan     | 2 435 625   | 2 647 767        | 2 860 382        |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara    | 2 002 625   | 2 177 052        | 2 351 870        |
| 29. Gorontalo            | 2 030 000   | 2 206 813        | 2 384 020        |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat       | 2 017 780   | 2 193 530        | 2 381 000        |
| 31. Maluku               | 1 925 000   | 2 222 220        | 2 400 664        |
| 32. Maluku Utara         | 1 975 152   | 2 320 803        | 2 508 091        |
| 33. Papua Barat          | 2 421 500   | 2 667 000        | 2 934 500        |
| 34. Papua                | 2 663 647   | 3 000 000        | 3 240 900        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>         | <b>2 142 855</b>  | <b>2 268 874</b> | <b>2 455 662</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Indonesia 2020/BPS, *Statistic Yearbook of Indonesia 2020*

**Tabel 14.13 Indeks Demokrasi Indonesia, 2015-2018**  
**Table 14.13 Indonesia Democracy Index 2015-2018**

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| 01. Aceh                 | 67,78       | 72,48       | 70,93       | 79,97       |
| 02. Sumatera Utara       | 69,01       | 67,37       | 68,08       | 64,33       |
| 03. Sumatera Barat       | 67,46       | 54,41       | 69,50       | 67,06       |
| 04. Riau                 | 65,83       | 71,89       | 73,41       | 77,59       |
| 05. Jambi                | 70,68       | 68,89       | 74,12       | 68,71       |
| 06. Sumatera Selatan     | 79,81       | 80,95       | 74,04       | 77,14       |
| 07. Bengkulu             | 73,60       | 74,23       | 72,73       | 70,71       |
| 08. Lampung              | 65,95       | 61,00       | 72,01       | 68,67       |
| 09. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 72,31       | 83,00       | 80,11       | 73,43       |
| 10. Kepulauan Riau       | 70,26       | 72,84       | 76,33       | 79,19       |
| 11. DKI Jakarta          | 85,32       | 70,85       | 84,73       | 85,08       |
| 12. Jawa Barat           | 73,04       | 66,82       | 68,78       | 65,50       |
| 13. Jawa Tengah          | 69,75       | 66,71       | 70,85       | 72,17       |
| 14. DI Yogyakarta        | 83,19       | 85,58       | 83,61       | 80,82       |
| 15. Jawa Timur           | 76,90       | 72,24       | 70,92       | 72,86       |
| 16. Banten               | 68,46       | 71,36       | 73,72       | 73,78       |
| 17. Bali                 | 79,83       | 78,95       | 78,80       | 82,37       |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 65,08       | 65,41       | 76,04       | 73,63       |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 78,47       | 82,49       | 75,51       | 82,32       |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat     | 76,40       | 75,28       | 79,13       | 76,14       |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah    | 73,46       | 74,77       | 76,12       | 71,27       |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.13

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan   | 74,76        | 73,43        | 76,25        | 79,92        |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur     | 81,24        | 73,64        | 72,86        | 73,88        |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara     | 80,16        | 76,98        | 81,06        | 81,07        |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara       | 79,40        | 76,34        | 75,76        | 77,77        |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah      | 76,67        | 72,20        | 69,79        | 75,29        |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan     | 67,90        | 68,53        | 70,79        | 70,88        |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara    | 69,44        | 71,13        | 68,51        | 74,32        |
| 29. Gorontalo            | 76,77        | 77,48        | 73,92        | 72,59        |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat       | 68,25        | 72,37        | 67,74        | 71,46        |
| 31. Maluku               | 65,90        | 78,20        | 77,45        | 75,51        |
| 32. Maluku Utara         | 61,52        | 73,27        | 70,73        | 72,10        |
| 33. Papua Barat          | 59,97        | 60,35        | 62,76        | 58,29        |
| 34. Papua                | 57,55        | 61,02        | 61,34        | 62,20        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>         | <b>72,82</b> | <b>70,09</b> | <b>72,11</b> | <b>72,39</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Indonesia 2020/BPS, Statistic Yearbook of Indonesia 2020

**Tabel 14.14**

**Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan-Pelabuhan Penting, 2018 - 2019 (Juta US\$)**  
**Value of Exports by Major Ports, 2018 - 2019 (Million US\$)**

| Provinsi/Province   | Pelabuhan Utama/Major Ports | Ekspor/Export |          |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------|----------|
|   |                             | 2018          | 2019     |
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)           | (4)      |
| Aceh  | Biang Lancang (Arun)        | 0,8           | 4,8      |
| Sumatera Utara  | Belawan                     | 7 733,8       | 6 786,7  |
| Sumatera Barat  | Padang/Teluk Bayur          | 1 598,1       | 1 337,6  |
| Riau  | Dumai                       | 12 497,7      | 8 942,3  |
| Sumatera Selatan  | Palembang - Plaju           | 370,5         | 270,6    |
| Sumatera Selatan  | Musi River/Boom Baru        | 3 186,4       | 3 298,5  |
| Lampung   | Panjang                     | 1 714,2       | 1 561,2  |
| Kepulauan Riau  | Batu Ampar                  | 4 202,3       | 4 184,2  |
| Kepulauan Riau  | Sekupang                    | 2 214,1       | 1 810,7  |
| Kepulauan Riau  | Kabil/Panau                 | 1 447,1       | 1 150,2  |
| Sumatera Lainnya/ <i>Rest Of Sumatera</i>                             |                             | 14 832,1      | 13 574,4 |
| DKI Jakarta   | Tanjung Priok               | 48 068,2      | 46 945,7 |
| DKI Jakarta   | Soekarno Hatta              | 6 415,7       | 7 092,1  |
| Jawa Barat  | Balongan                    | 230,7         | 206,9    |
| Jawa Tengah   | Tanjung Emas                | 6 407,6       | 6 384,2  |
| Jawa Tengah   | Cilacap                     | 171,4         | 512,6    |
| Jawa Timur  | Tuban                       | 756,0         | 1 016,4  |
| Jawa Timur  | Tanjung Perak               | 16 229,6      | 15 505,1 |
| Banten  | Merak                       | 563,7         | 468,0    |
| Banten  | Cigading                    | 685,8         | 790,5    |
| Jawa Lainnya/ <i>Rest Of Java</i>                                     |                             | 4 567,7       | 4 559,6  |
| Bali  | Benoa/Loloan                | 0,5           | 0,2      |
| Bali  | Ngurah Rai                  | 306,8         | 350,3    |
| NTB   | Bima                        | 8,0           | 0,0      |
| NTT   | Atapupu                     | 17,7          | 15,0     |
| NTT   | Tenau                       | 0,1           | 1,2      |
| Bali dan Nusa Tenggara Lainnya/ <i>Rest of Bali and Nusa Tenggara</i> |                             | 449,4         | 194,6    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.14

| Provinsi/Province                                  | Pelabuhan Utama/Major Ports | Ekspor/Export    |                  |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  |                             | 2018             | 2019             |
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)              | (4)              |
| Kalimantan Barat                                   | Pontianak                   | 367,5            | 411,6            |
| Kalimantan Selatan                                 | Banjarmasin                 | 4 734,6          | 4 307,8          |
| Kalimantan Selatan                                 | Kotabaru                    | 319,6            | 293,8            |
| Kalimantan Timur                                   | Balikapan                   | 1 833,9          | 2 156,7          |
| Kalimantan Timur                                   | Samarinda                   | 5 103,3          | 4 549,4          |
| Kalimantan Timur                                   | Tanjung Santan              | 0,0              | 0,0              |
| Kalimantan Timur                                   | Tanjung Sangata             | 21,1             | 9,8              |
| Kalimantan Timur                                   | Bontang                     | 4 565,3          | 3 226,4          |
| Kalimantan Timur                                   | Senipah                     | 52,6             | 0,0              |
| Kalimantan Utara                                   | Lingkas Tarakan             | 780,7            | 838,8            |
| Kalimantan Lainnya/ Rest of Kalimantan             |                             | 12 040,6         | 10 867,4         |
| Sulawesi Utara                                     | Bitung                      | 520,3            | 296,4            |
| Sulawesi Tengah                                    | Pantolan                    | 457,8            | 467,7            |
| Sulawesi Selatan                                   | Ujung Pandang               | 160,3            | 43,7             |
| Sulawesi Selatan                                   | Malili                      | 230,9            | 784,4            |
| Sulawesi Selatan                                   | Hasanuddin                  | 4,6              | 5,6              |
| Sulawesi Tenggara                                  | Kolaka                      | 0,0              | 0,0              |
| Sulawesi Tenggara                                  | Pomalaa                     | 286,1            | 319,1            |
| Sulawesi Barat                                     | Mamuju                      | 0,0              | 1,4              |
| Sulawesi Lainnya/ Rest of Sulawesi                 |                             | 6 480,5          | 7 554,7          |
| Maluku   | Ambon                       | 0,0              | 0,2              |
| Maluku Utara                                       | Ternate                     | 1,8              | 0,0              |
| Papua Barat  | Teluk Kasim/Salawati        | 0,0              | 0,0              |
| Papua Barat  | Sorong                      | 0,0              | 22,1             |
| Papua  | Amamapare                   | 3 760,0          | 1 087,1          |
| Papua  | Bade, Irian Jaya            | 50,4             | 52,3             |
| Maluku dan Papua Lainnya/ Rest of Maluku and Papua |                             | 3 564,8          | 3 237,0          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                |                             | <b>180 012,7</b> | <b>167 497,0</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Indonesia 2020/BPS, Statistic Yearbook of Indonesia 2020

**Tabel  
Table 14.15**

**Nilai Impor Menurut Pelabuhan-Pelabuhan Penting, 2018 - 2019 (Juta US \$)**  
**Value of Imports by Major Ports, 2018 - 2019 (Million US\$)**

| Provinsi/Province   | Pelabuhan Utama/Major Ports | Impor/Import |          |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------|----------|
|   |                             | 2018         | 2019     |
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)          | (4)      |
| Sumatera Utara  | Belawan                     | 5 206,3      | 4 256,6  |
| Riau  | Dumai                       | 557,6        | 502,4    |
| Kepulauan Riau  | Pulau Sambu                 | 381,0        | 503,3    |
| Kepulauan Riau  | Tanjung Uban                | 1 232,6      | 1 087,4  |
| Sumatera Selatan  | Boom Baru                   | 718,7        | 5 524,9  |
| Lampung   | Kota Agung                  | 0,0          | 1 932,6  |
| Sumatera Lainnya/ <i>Rest Of Sumatera</i>                             |                             | 15 632,8     | 6 417,8  |
| DKI Jakarta   | Tanjung Priok               | 77 090,5     | 72 020,2 |
| DKI Jakarta   | Sukarno Hatta 2             | 16 482,9     | 16 057,6 |
| Banten  | Merak                       | 6 423,5      | 5 364,5  |
| <i>Banten</i>   | Cigading                    | 2 902,5      | 2 733,9  |
| Jawa Tengah   | Tanjung Emas                | 8 039,8      | 8 179,1  |
| Jawa Tengah   | Cilacap                     | 6 227,0      | 4 176,4  |
| Jawa Timur  | Tanjung Perak               | 17 652,6     | 16 545,7 |
| Jawa Lainnya/ <i>Rest Of Java</i>                                     |                             | 16 101,8     | 12 888,5 |
| Bali  | Ngurah Rai                  | 159,2        | 230,0    |
| Bali  | Benoa/Loloan                | 82,5         | 14,9     |
| NTB   | Bima                        | 31,8         | 164,5    |
| NTT   | Waingapu                    | 6,8          | 59,9     |
| Bali dan Nusa Tenggara Lainnya/ <i>Rest of Bali and Nusa Tenggara</i> |                             | 366,1        | 48,5     |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.15

| <i>Provinsi/Province</i>                                  | <i>Pelabuhan Utama/<br/>Major Ports</i> | <i>Ekspor/Export</i> |                  |
|---|---|----------------------|------------------|
|   |   | <i>2018</i>          | <i>2019</i>      |
| (1)   | (2)                                     | (3)                  | (4)              |
| Kalimantan Barat  | Pontianak                               | 281,0                | 107,5            |
| Kalimantan Selatan  | Kota Baru                               | 860,5                | 687,6            |
| Kalimantan Timur  | Balikpapan                              | 3 154,1              | 354,8            |
| Kalimantan Timur  | Samarinda                               | 264,6                | 1 410,8          |
| Kalimantan Timur  | Tanjung Sangata                         | 65,5                 | 145,0            |
| Kalimantan Utara  | Lingkas Tarakan                         | 8,0                  | 20,2             |
| Kalimantan Lainnya/ <i>Rest of Kalimantan</i>             |   | 2 389,8              | 1 641,7          |
| Sulawesi Utara  | Bitung                                  | 98,5                 | 133,5            |
| Sulawesi Tengah   | Pantoloan                               | 4,4                  | 11,6             |
| Sulawesi Selatan  | Ujung Pandang                           | 62,7                 | 1,4              |
| <i>Sulawesi Selatan</i>                                   | Malili, Sulawesi                        | 143,5                | 976,2            |
| Sulawesi Lainnya/ <i>Rest of Sulawesi</i>                 |   | 4 691,6              | 4 771,4          |
| Maluku  | Ambon                                   | 486,2                | 160,6            |
| Papua Barat   | Sorong                                  | 37,0                 | 44,6             |
| Papua   | Amamapare                               | 241,9                | 203,8            |
| Maluku dan Papua Lainnya/ <i>Rest of Maluku and Papua</i> |   | 626,1                | 1 348,0          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                       |   | <b>188 711,4</b>     | <b>170 727,4</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Indonesia 2020/BPS, *Statistic Yearbook of Indonesia 2020*

**Tabel  
Table 14.16**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga  
Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (Miliar Rupiah), 2015 - 2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestik Product at Current Price by  
Province (Billion Rupiahs), 2015 -2019**

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 01. Aceh                 | 129 093     | 136 844     | 145 807     | 155 911      | 164 211       |
| 02. Sumatera Utara       | 571 722     | 626 063     | 684 634     | 741 752      | 801 733       |
| 03. Sumatera Barat       | 179 952     | 196 099     | 213 893     | 230 572      | 246 423       |
| 04. Riau                 | 652 762     | 681 699     | 704 705     | 755 435      | 765 198       |
| 05. Jambi                | 155 066     | 171 199     | 189 788     | 208 367      | 217 712       |
| 06. Sumatera Selatan     | 331 766     | 353 867     | 382 886     | 419 724      | 455 233       |
| 07. Bengkulu             | 50 334      | 55 384      | 60 658      | 66 413       | 72 143        |
| 08. Lampung              | 252 883     | 279 418     | 306 700     | 333 671      | 360 664       |
| 09. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 60 987      | 65 048      | 69 865      | 73 121       | 75 829        |
| 10. Kepulauan Riau       | 199 570     | 216 008     | 227 707     | 249 076      | 268 080       |
| 11. DKI Jakarta          | 1 989 089   | 2 159 074   | 2 365 354   | 2 599 326    | 2 840 828     |
| 12. Jawa Barat           | 1 524 975   | 1 653 238   | 1 788 117   | 1 962 232    | 2 125 158     |
| 13. Jawa Tengah          | 1 010 987   | 1 087 317   | 1 172 795   | 1 268 455    | 1 362 457     |
| 14. DI Yogyakarta        | 101 441     | 109 962     | 119 129     | 129 874      | 141 400       |
| 15. Jawa Timur           | 1 691 477   | 1 855 738   | 2 012 918   | 2 189 824    | 2 352 425     |
| 16. Banten               | 479 300     | 517 898     | 563 598     | 615 108      | 664 963       |
| 17. Bali                 | 176 413     | 194 090     | 213 036     | 233 792      | 252 598       |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 105 665     | 116 465     | 123 823     | 123 966      | 132 674       |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 76 121      | 83 743      | 90 759      | 99 094       | 106 893       |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat     | 146 654     | 161 364     | 177 494     | 194 199      | 212 318       |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah    | 100 064     | 111 967     | 125 817     | 138 718      | 150 283       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.16*

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b>       | <b>2016</b>       | <b>2017</b>       | <b>2018*</b>      | <b>2019**</b>     |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan   | 137 056           | 146 090           | 159 105           | 171 691           | 180 738           |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur     | 505 105           | 508 880           | 591 903           | 636 454           | 653 677           |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara     | 61 722            | 66 042            | 76 928            | 86 049            | 97 458            |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara       | 91 146            | 100 514           | 110 117           | 119 548           | 130 201           |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah      | 107 573           | 120 030           | 133 951           | 150 032           | 166 403           |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan     | 340 390           | 377 109           | 415 588           | 461 719           | 504 747           |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara    | 87 714            | 96 995            | 107 423           | 118 091           | 129 260           |
| 29. Gorontalo            | 28 493            | 31 698            | 34 538            | 37 734            | 41 151            |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat       | 32 988            | 35 945            | 39 497            | 43 454            | 46 360            |
| 31. Maluku               | 34 346            | 37 054            | 39 882            | 43 066            | 46 257            |
| 32. Maluku Utara         | 26 638            | 29 151            | 32 273            | 36 498            | 39 716            |
| 33. Papua Barat          | 62 888            | 66 631            | 71 786            | 79 643            | 84 348            |
| 34. Papua                | 150 307           | 173 209           | 188 938           | 210 756           | 189 716           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>         | <b>11 652 686</b> | <b>12 621 833</b> | <b>13 741 410</b> | <b>14 983 364</b> | <b>16 079 257</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Indonesia 2020/BPS, *Statistic Yearbook of Indonesia 2020*

Tabel  
*Table* 14.17

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Provinsi (Miliar Rupiah), 2015 - 2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestik Product at 2010 Constant Market Price by Province (Billion Rupiahs), 2015 - 2019**

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|                          | (1)         | (2)         | (3)         | (4)          | (5)           |
| 01. Aceh                 | 112 666     | 116 374     | 121 241     | 126 824      | 132 087       |
| 02. Sumatera Utara       | 440 956     | 463 775     | 487 531     | 512 766      | 539 527       |
| 03. Sumatera Barat       | 140 719     | 148 134     | 155 984     | 164 034      | 172 321       |
| 04. Riau                 | 448 992     | 458 769     | 470 984     | 482 158      | 495 846       |
| 05. Jambi                | 125 037     | 130 501     | 136 502     | 142 968      | 149 265       |
| 06. Sumatera Selatan     | 254 045     | 266 857     | 281 571     | 298 570      | 315 623       |
| 07. Bengkulu             | 38 066      | 40 077      | 42 074      | 44 171       | 46 362        |
| 08. Lampung              | 199 537     | 209 794     | 220 626     | 232 208      | 244 437       |
| 09. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 45 962      | 47 848      | 49 985      | 52 215       | 53 951        |
| 10. Kepulauan Riau       | 155 131     | 162 853     | 166 082     | 173 684      | 182 184       |
| 11. DKI Jakarta          | 1 454 564   | 1 539 917   | 1 635 359   | 1 736 291    | 1 838 501     |
| 12. Jawa Barat           | 1 207 232   | 1 275 619   | 1 343 662   | 1 419 689    | 1 491 706     |
| 13. Jawa Tengah          | 806 765     | 849 099     | 893 750     | 941 164      | 992 106       |
| 14. DI Yogyakarta        | 83 474      | 87 686      | 92 300      | 98 024       | 104 490       |
| 15. Jawa Timur           | 1 331 376   | 1 405 564   | 1 482 300   | 1 563 769    | 1 650 143     |
| 16. Banten               | 368 377     | 387 835     | 410 137     | 434 015      | 458 023       |
| 17. Bali                 | 129 127     | 137 296     | 144 933     | 154 110      | 162 784       |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 89 338      | 94 524      | 94 608      | 90 391       | 94 015        |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 56 771      | 59 678      | 62 725      | 65 945       | 69 372        |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat     | 112 347     | 118 183     | 124 289     | 130 589      | 137 121       |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah    | 78 891      | 83 900      | 89 545      | 94 601       | 100 429       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.17*

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b>      | <b>2016</b>      | <b>2017</b>      | <b>2018*</b>      | <b>2019**</b>     |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                          | (1)              | (2)              | (3)              | (4)               | (5)               |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan   | 110 863          | 115 744          | 121 859          | 128 093           | 133 318           |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur     | 440 676          | 439 004          | 452 742          | 464 823           | 486 977           |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara     | 49 316           | 51 065           | 54 537           | 57 837            | 61 835            |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara       | 70 425           | 74 765           | 79 484           | 84 259            | 89 028            |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah      | 82 787           | 91 015           | 97 475           | 103 593           | 111 003           |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan     | 250 803          | 269 401          | 288 814          | 309 202           | 330 605           |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara    | 72 993           | 77 746           | 83 002           | 88 329            | 94 078            |
| 29. Gorontalo            | 22 069           | 23 507           | 25 090           | 26 721            | 28 433            |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat       | 25 964           | 27 525           | 29 282           | 31 111            | 32 874            |
| 31. Maluku               | 24 859           | 26 284           | 27 814           | 29 467            | 31 109            |
| 32. Maluku Utara         | 20 380           | 21 557           | 23 211           | 25 050            | 26 586            |
| 33. Papua Barat          | 52 346           | 54 711           | 56 908           | 60 464            | 62 071            |
| 34. Papua                | 130 312          | 142 225          | 148 818          | 159 790           | 134 678           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>         | <b>9 033 169</b> | <b>9 498 833</b> | <b>9 995 225</b> | <b>10 526 928</b> | <b>11 052 884</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Indonesia 2020/BPS, *Statistic Yearbook of Indonesia 2020*

**Tabel  
Table 14.18****Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Per Kapita Atas Dasar  
Harga Berlaku Menurut Provinsi (Ribu Rupiah), 2015 -  
2019*****Per capita Gross Regional Domestik Product at Current Price  
by Province (Thousands Rupiah), 2015 -2019***

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018*</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| 01. Aceh                 | 25 808      | 26 852      | 28 097      | 29 521       | 30 571        |
| 02. Sumatera Utara       | 41 020      | 44 392      | 48 004      | 51 456       | 55 054        |
| 03. Sumatera Barat       | 34 631      | 37 285      | 40 194      | 42 841       | 45 288        |
| 04. Riau                 | 102 888     | 104 861     | 105 845     | 110 850      | 109 757       |
| 05. Jambi                | 45 580      | 49 495      | 53 993      | 58 362       | 60 065        |
| 06. Sumatera Selatan     | 41 201      | 43 361      | 46 315      | 50 144       | 53 742        |
| 07. Bengkulu             | 26 846      | 29 076      | 31 359      | 33 827       | 36 219        |
| 08. Lampung              | 31 154      | 34 054      | 36 998      | 39 863       | 42 694        |
| 09. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 44 425      | 46 402      | 48 827      | 50 087       | 50 933        |
| 10. Kepulauan Riau       | 101 149     | 106 504     | 109 333     | 116 580      | 122 430       |
| 11. DKI Jakarta          | 195 432     | 210 075     | 228 003     | 248 320      | 269 074       |
| 12. Jawa Barat           | 32 648      | 34 894      | 37 223      | 40 306       | 43 092        |
| 13. Jawa Tengah          | 29 934      | 31 962      | 34 234      | 36 777       | 39 243        |
| 14. DI Yogyakarta        | 27 572      | 29 553      | 31 665      | 34 152       | 36 795        |
| 15. Jawa Timur           | 43 541      | 47 492      | 51 228      | 55 437       | 59 257        |
| 16. Banten               | 40 091      | 42 440      | 45 276      | 48 473       | 51 439        |
| 17. Bali                 | 42 480      | 46 211      | 50 167      | 54 470       | 58 243        |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 21 852      | 23 787      | 24 987      | 24 726       | 26 166        |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 14 867      | 16 094      | 17 165      | 18 448       | 19 591        |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat     | 30 619      | 33 191      | 35 985      | 38 827       | 41 885        |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah    | 40 105      | 43 905      | 48 293      | 52 146       | 55 356        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.18*

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018*</b>  | <b>2019**</b> |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan   | 34 352        | 36 023        | 38 620        | 41 048        | 42 586        |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur     | 147 405       | 145 343       | 165 547       | 174 427       | 175 654       |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara     | 96 150        | 99 112        | 111 319       | 120 112       | 131 302       |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara       | 37 787        | 41 246        | 44 744        | 48 120        | 51 936        |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah      | 37 395        | 41 082        | 45 157        | 49 837        | 54 486        |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan     | 39 950        | 43 817        | 47 822        | 52 636        | 57 026        |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara    | 35 092        | 38 022        | 41 279        | 44 501        | 47 790        |
| 29. Gorontalo            | 25 143        | 27 545        | 29 565        | 31 830        | 34 217        |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat       | 25 728        | 27 513        | 29 676        | 32 056        | 33 588        |
| 31. Maluku               | 20 366        | 21 599        | 22 859        | 24 280        | 25 658        |
| 32. Maluku Utara         | 22 918        | 24 581        | 26 686        | 29 610        | 31 627        |
| 33. Papua Barat          | 72 160        | 74 585        | 78 424        | 84 956        | 87 897        |
| 34. Papua                | 47 726        | 54 002        | 57 864        | 63 432        | 56 141        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>         | <b>45 614</b> | <b>48 789</b> | <b>52 470</b> | <b>56 538</b> | <b>59 981</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Indonesia 2020/BPS, *Statistic Yearbook of Indonesia 2020*

**Tabel 14.19****Perkembangan Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri Menurut Provinsi, 2018- 2019 (Miliar Rupiah)*****Statistic of Domestic Direct Investment Realization by Province, 2018 - 2019 (Billion Rupiah)***

| Provinsi/Province        | 2018                  |                             | 2019                  |                             |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
|                          | Proyek Project<br>(1) | Investasi Investment<br>(2) | Proyek Project<br>(4) | Investasi Investment<br>(5) |
| 01. Aceh                 | 242                   | 970,0                       | 343                   | 3 606,9                     |
| 02. Sumatera Utara       | 356                   | 8 371,8                     | 1 243                 | 19 749,0                    |
| 03. Sumatera Barat       | 210                   | 2 309,5                     | 471                   | 3 026,6                     |
| 04. Riau                 | 393                   | 9 056,4                     | 756                   | 26 292,2                    |
| 05. Jambi                | 190                   | 2 876,5                     | 607                   | 4 437,4                     |
| 06. Sumatera Selatan     | 270                   | 9 519,8                     | 797                   | 16 921,1                    |
| 07. Bengkulu             | 99                    | 4 902,8                     | 171                   | 5 458,1                     |
| 08. Lampung              | 91                    | 12 314,7                    | 241                   | 2 428,9                     |
| 09. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 123                   | 3 112,9                     | 374                   | 2 915,2                     |
| 10. Kepulauan Riau       | 319                   | 4 386,0                     | 759                   | 5 656,4                     |
| 11. DKI Jakarta          | 666                   | 49 097,4                    | 3 344                 | 62 094,8                    |
| 12. Jawa Barat           | 1 661                 | 42 278,2                    | 3 304                 | 49 284,2                    |
| 13. Jawa Tengah          | 1 478                 | 27 474,9                    | 2 774                 | 18 654,7                    |
| 14. DI Yogyakarta        | 148                   | 6 131,7                     | 597                   | 6 298,8                     |
| 15. Jawa Timur           | 1 679                 | 33 333,1                    | 5 283                 | 45 452,7                    |
| 16. Banten               | 718                   | 18 637,6                    | 2 389                 | 20 708,4                    |
| 17. Bali                 | 183                   | 1 548,9                     | 814                   | 7 393,2                     |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 92                    | 4 135,1                     | 316                   | 3 519,0                     |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 82                    | 4 246,1                     | 298                   | 3 752,6                     |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat     | 330                   | 6 591,4                     | 737                   | 7 699,1                     |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah    | 195                   | 13 091,6                    | 443                   | 8 591,9                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.19*

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2018</b>               |                                 | <b>2019</b>               |                                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | <b>Proyek<br/>Project</b> | <b>Investasi<br/>Investment</b> | <b>Proyek<br/>Project</b> | <b>Investasi<br/>Investment</b> |
| (1)                      | (2)                       | (3)                             | (4)                       | (5)                             |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan   | 170                       | 9 975,2                         | 534                       | 10 061,0                        |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur     | 309                       | 25 942,0                        | 1 794                     | 21 952,0                        |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara     | 83                        | 1 356,8                         | 186                       | 4 400,9                         |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara       | 82                        | 4 320,1                         | 225                       | 8 259,6                         |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah      | 130                       | 8 488,9                         | 291                       | 4 438,8                         |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan     | 318                       | 3 275,9                         | 825                       | 5 672,6                         |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara    | 54                        | 1 603,4                         | 172                       | 3 827,1                         |
| 29. Gorontalo            | 30                        | 2 666,8                         | 93                        | 844,4                           |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat       | 20                        | 3 144,2                         | 54                        | 1 187,2                         |
| 31. Maluku               | 36                        | 1 013,5                         | 70                        | 283,2                           |
| 32. Maluku Utara         | 23                        | 2 276,3                         | 40                        | 682,7                           |
| 33. Papua Barat          | 23                        | 104,6                           | 38                        | 380,2                           |
| 34. Papua                | 12                        | 50,9                            | 68                        | 567,7                           |
| <b>Indonesia</b>         | <b>10 815</b>             | <b>328 605,0</b>                | <b>30 451</b>             | <b>386 498,6</b>                |

Sumber/Source: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal/*Investment Coordinating Board*

Tabel **14.20**

**Perkembangan Realisasi Investasi Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri Menurut Provinsi (juta US\$), 2018- 2019**  
**Statistic of Foreign Direct Investment Realization by Province (million US\$), 2018 - 2019**

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2018</b>               |                                 | <b>2019</b>               |                                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                          | <b>Proyek<br/>Project</b> | <b>Investasi<br/>Investment</b> | <b>Proyek<br/>Project</b> | <b>Investasi<br/>Investment</b> |
| (1)                      | (2)                       | (3)                             | (4)                       | (5)                             |
| 01. Aceh                 | 91                        | 71,2                            | 120                       | 137,5                           |
| 02. Sumatera Utara       | 491                       | 1 227,6                         | 805                       | 379,5                           |
| 03. Sumatera Barat       | 137                       | 180,8                           | 245                       | 157,1                           |
| 04. Riau                 | 252                       | 1 032,9                         | 416                       | 1 034,0                         |
| 05. Jambi                | 103                       | 101,9                           | 183                       | 54,6                            |
| 06. Sumatera Selatan     | 239                       | 1 078,6                         | 416                       | 736,5                           |
| 07. Bengkulu             | 39                        | 136,6                           | 68                        | 144,8                           |
| 08. Lampung              | 121                       | 132,3                           | 158                       | 155,2                           |
| 09. Kep. Bangka Belitung | 79                        | 46,3                            | 119                       | 88,7                            |
| 10. Kepulauan Riau       | 804                       | 831,3                           | 1 279                     | 1 363,4                         |
| 11. DKI Jakarta          | 6 499                     | 4 857,7                         | 8 092                     | 4 123,0                         |
| 12. Jawa Barat           | 4 713                     | 5 573,5                         | 5 526                     | 5 881,0                         |
| 13. Jawa Tengah          | 801                       | 2 372,7                         | 1 249                     | 2 723,2                         |
| 14. DI Yogyakarta        | 184                       | 81,3                            | 233                       | 14,6                            |
| 15. Jawa Timur           | 1 441                     | 1 333,4                         | 2 142                     | 866,3                           |
| 16. Banten               | 1 895                     | 2 827,3                         | 2 559                     | 1 868,2                         |
| 17. Bali                 | 1 490                     | 1 002,5                         | 2 443                     | 426,0                           |
| 18. Nusa Tenggara Barat  | 651                       | 251,6                           | 1 223                     | 270,7                           |
| 19. Nusa Tenggara Timur  | 175                       | 100,4                           | 363                       | 126,8                           |
| 20. Kalimantan Barat     | 305                       | 491,9                           | 403                       | 532,3                           |
| 21. Kalimantan Tengah    | 179                       | 678,5                           | 264                       | 283,5                           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.20

| Provinsi/Province      | 2018              |                         | 2019              |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
|                        | Proyek<br>Project | Investasi<br>Investment | Proyek<br>Project | Investasi<br>Investment |
| (1)                    | (2)               | (3)                     | (4)               | (5)                     |
| 22. Kalimantan Selatan | 99                | 129,2                   | 184               | 372,9                   |
| 23. Kalimantan Timur   | 275               | 587,5                   | 524               | 861,0                   |
| 24. Kalimantan Utara   | 56                | 67,3                    | 63                | 81,7                    |
| 25. Sulawesi Utara     | 139               | 295,9                   | 243               | 220,5                   |
| 26. Sulawesi Tengah    | 154               | 672,4                   | 209               | 1 805,0                 |
| 27. Sulawesi Selatan   | 191               | 617,2                   | 306               | 302,6                   |
| 28. Sulawesi Tenggara  | 77                | 672,9                   | 103               | 987,7                   |
| 29. Gorontalo          | 30                | 40,8                    | 40                | 171,3                   |
| 30. Sulawesi Barat     | 17                | 24,7                    | 17                | 10,1                    |
| 31. Maluku             | 26                | 8,0                     | 40                | 33,0                    |
| 32. Maluku Utara       | 47                | 362,8                   | 128               | 1 008,5                 |
| 33. Papua Barat        | 102               | 286,9                   | 64                | 46,2                    |
| 34. Papua              | 70                | 1 132,3                 | 127               | 941,0                   |
| <b>Indonesia</b>       | <b>21 972</b>     | <b>29 308</b>           | <b>30 354</b>     | <b>28 208</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal/Investment Coordinating Board

**Tabel  
Table 14.21****Inflasi Tahunan 82 Kota di Indonesia (2012=100), 2015-2019***Inflation of years by 82 Municipality in Indonesia  
(2012=100), 2015-2019*

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| 01. Meulaboh             | 0,58        | 3,77        | 4,76        | 0,96        | 4,28        |
| 02. Banda Aceh           | 1,27        | 3,13        | 4,86        | 1,93        | 1,38        |
| 03. Lhokseumawe          | 2,44        | 5,60        | 2,87        | 2,05        | 1,20        |
| 04. Sibolga              | 3,34        | 7,39        | 3,08        | 2,86        | 2,58        |
| 05. Pematang Siantar     | 3,36        | 4,76        | 3,10        | 2,15        | 1,54        |
| 06. Medan                | 3,32        | 6,60        | 3,18        | 1,00        | 2,43        |
| 07. Padangsidimpuan      | 1,66        | 4,28        | 3,82        | 2,22        | 2,15        |
| 08. Padang               | 0,85        | 5,02        | 2,11        | 2,55        | 1,72        |
| 09. Bukittinggi          | 2,79        | 3,93        | 1,37        | 2,99        | 1,31        |
| 10. Tembilahan           | 2,06        | 2,58        | 4,27        | 2,64        | 2,40        |
| 11. Pekanbaru            | 2,71        | 4,19        | 4,07        | 2,54        | 2,56        |
| 12. Dumai                | 2,63        | 3,98        | 4,85        | 1,85        | 1,28        |
| 13. Bungo                | 1,29        | 3,11        | 4,25        | 2,46        | 2,61        |
| 14. Jambi                | 1,37        | 4,54        | 2,68        | 3,02        | 1,27        |
| 15. Palembang            | 3,05        | 3,68        | 2,85        | 2,78        | 2,06        |
| 16. Lubuklinggau         | 3,47        | 2,74        | 3,94        | 2,42        | 2,10        |
| 17. Bengkulu             | 3,25        | 5,00        | 3,56        | 2,35        | 2,91        |
| 18. Bandar Lampung       | 4,65        | 2,75        | 3,14        | 2,92        | 3,53        |
| 19. Metro                | 2,67        | 2,92        | 2,32        | 1,64        | 2,97        |
| 20. Tanjung Pandan       | 0,88        | 4,92        | 3,97        | 2,72        | 3,19        |
| 21. Pangkal Pinang       | 4,66        | 7,78        | 2,66        | 3,45        | 2,31        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.21*

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| 22. Batam                | 4,73        | 3,61        | 4,13        | 3,65        | 1,97        |
| 23. Tanjung Pinang       | 2,46        | 3,06        | 3,37        | 2,36        | 2,40        |
| 24. Jakarta              | 3,30        | 2,37        | 3,72        | 3,27        | 3,23        |
| 25. Bogor                | 2,70        | 3,60        | 4,59        | 3,69        | 3,02        |
| 26. Sukabumi             | 2,20        | 2,57        | 4,10        | 2,95        | 2,33        |
| 27. Bandung              | 3,93        | 2,93        | 3,46        | 3,76        | 2,78        |
| 28. Cirebon              | 1,56        | 1,87        | 4,36        | 2,80        | 2,00        |
| 29. Bekasi               | 2,22        | 2,47        | 3,01        | 4,23        | 4,28        |
| 30. Depok                | 1,87        | 2,60        | 3,93        | 2,86        | 3,29        |
| 31. Tasikmalaya          | 3,53        | 2,75        | 3,88        | 2,30        | 1,72        |
| 32. Cilacap              | 2,63        | 2,77        | 4,41        | 3,21        | 2,19        |
| 33. Purwokerto           | 2,52        | 2,42        | 3,91        | 2,98        | 2,28        |
| 34. Kudus                | 3,28        | 2,32        | 4,17        | 3,11        | 3,02        |
| 35. Surakarta            | 2,56        | 2,15        | 3,10        | 2,45        | 2,94        |
| 36. Semarang             | 2,56        | 2,32        | 3,64        | 2,76        | 2,93        |
| 37. Tegal                | 3,95        | 2,71        | 4,03        | 3,08        | 2,56        |
| 38. Yogyakarta           | 3,09        | 2,29        | 4,20        | 2,66        | 2,77        |
| 39. Jember               | 2,31        | 1,93        | 3,52        | 2,95        | 2,04        |
| 40. Banyuwangi           | 2,15        | 1,91        | 3,17        | 2,04        | 2,32        |
| 41. Sumenep              | 2,62        | 2,19        | 3,40        | 2,82        | 2,04        |
| 42. Kediri               | 1,71        | 1,30        | 3,44        | 1,97        | 1,83        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.21*

| <i>Provinsi/Province</i> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                          | (1)         | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| 43. Malang               | 3,32        | 2,62        | 3,75        | 2,98        | 1,93        |
| 44. Probolinggo          | 2,11        | 1,53        | 3,18        | 2,18        | 1,99        |
| 45. Madiun               | 2,75        | 2,25        | 4,78        | 2,71        | 2,20        |
| 46. Surabaya             | 3,43        | 3,22        | 4,37        | 3,03        | 2,21        |
| 47. Tangerang            | 4,28        | 2,65        | 3,50        | 3,46        | 3,31        |
| 48. Cilegon              | 3,94        | 4,22        | 5,24        | 2,73        | 3,54        |
| 49. Serang               | 4,67        | 3,26        | 5,17        | 3,78        | 3,06        |
| 50. Singaraja            | 2,97        | 4,57        | 3,38        | 1,88        | 2,42        |
| 51. Denpasar             | 2,70        | 2,94        | 3,31        | 3,40        | 2,37        |
| 52. Mataram              | 3,25        | 2,47        | 3,59        | 3,15        | 1,76        |
| 53. Bima                 | 4,11        | 3,11        | 4,08        | 3,22        | 2,27        |
| 54. Maumere              | 3,89        | 3,62        | 1,70        | 2,00        | 1,84        |
| 55. Kupang               | 5,07        | 2,31        | 2,05        | 3,23        | 0,50        |
| 56. Pontianak            | 6,17        | 3,88        | 3,86        | 3,99        | 2,64        |
| 57. Singkawang           | 4,00        | 2,58        | 5,23        | 3,18        | 1,08        |
| 58. Sampit               | 5,72        | 2,46        | 3,29        | 6,02        | 2,02        |
| 59. Palangka Raya        | 4,20        | 1,91        | 3,11        | 3,68        | 2,70        |
| 60. Tanjung              | 6,69        | 2,18        | 2,40        | 2,60        | 2,15        |
| 61. Banjarmasin          | 5,03        | 3,68        | 3,82        | 2,63        | 4,15        |
| 62. Balikpapan           | 6,26        | 4,13        | 2,45        | 3,13        | 1,88        |
| 63. Samarinda            | 4,24        | 2,83        | 3,69        | 3,32        | 1,49        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 14.21*

| <b>Provinsi/Province</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                      | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| 64. Tarakan              | 3,42        | 4,31        | 2,77        | 5,00        | 1,47        |
| 65. Manado               | 5,56        | 0,35        | 2,44        | 3,83        | 3,52        |
| 66. Palu                 | 4,17        | 1,49        | 4,33        | 6,46        | 2,30        |
| 67. Bulukumba            | 2,17        | 1,48        | 4,66        | 3,85        | 2,25        |
| 68. Watampone            | 0,97        | 1,50        | 5,54        | 4,69        | 1,64        |
| 69. Makassar             | 5,18        | 3,18        | 4,48        | 3,48        | 2,43        |
| 70. Pare-Pare            | 1,58        | 2,11        | 3,43        | 1,96        | 2,45        |
| 71. Palopo               | 3,38        | 2,74        | 3,95        | 4,19        | 1,91        |
| 72. Kendari              | 1,64        | 3,07        | 2,96        | 2,55        | 3,22        |
| 73. Bau-Bau              | 3,95        | 1,71        | 3,00        | 2,92        | 1,35        |
| 74. Gorontalo            | 4,30        | 1,30        | 4,34        | 2,15        | 2,87        |
| 75. Mamuju               | 5,07        | 2,23        | 3,79        | 1,80        | 1,43        |
| 76. Ambon                | 5,92        | 3,28        | -0,05       | 3,53        | 2,06        |
| 77. Tual                 | 8,58        | 2,97        | 9,41        | 1,62        | 2,34        |
| 78. Ternate              | 4,52        | 1,91        | 1,97        | 4,12        | 2,02        |
| 79. Manokwari            | 2,77        | 5,75        | 1,78        | 6,02        | 4,76        |
| 80. Sorong               | 6,17        | 2,95        | 1,33        | 4,95        | 1,01        |
| 81. Merauke              | 5,76        | 0,82        | 1,25        | 5,42        | -0,65       |
| 82. Jayapura             | 2,79        | 4,13        | 2,41        | 6,70        | 0,60        |
| <b>Indonesia</b>         | <b>3,35</b> | <b>3,02</b> | <b>3,61</b> | <b>3,13</b> | <b>2,72</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey



Sensus  
Penduduk  
2020

#MencatatIndonesia

# DATA

## MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

*Enlighten The Nation*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**  
**PROVINSI SULAWESI TENGAH**  
**BPS - Statistics of Sulawesi Tengah Province**

Jl. Prof. Moh. Yamin, No. 48 Palu 94114 Telp. (0451) 483610, 483611, Fax (0451) 483612  
website: <https://sulteng.bps.go.id>, email: bps7200@bps.go.id



ISSN 0215-2282

9 770215 228261